

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

RALEIGH AREA : BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER

Southeastern Jurisdiction

THE METHODIST CHURCH

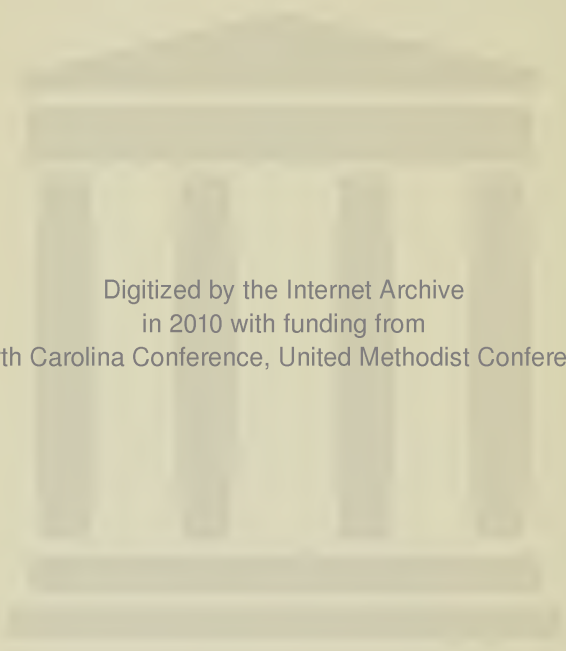


1001-1005

Journal
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

1967

RALEIGH AREA
Southeastern Jurisdiction
THE METHODIST CHURCH



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

JOURNAL
of the
North Carolina Annual Conference

RALEIGH AREA
of
THE METHODIST CHURCH
(Southeastern Jurisdiction)

SUCCESSOR TO

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939
Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879-1939

being the

TWENTY-NINTH SESSION OF UNITED METHODISM

and the

One Hundred Forty-second Session of the oldest constituent
member Conference of United Methodism in the
North Carolina Conference



Edited for the Conference by

W. CARLETON WILSON

The Methodist Building, Room 108
1307 Glenwood Avenue
P. O. Box 10552, Raleigh, N. C. 27605

Editorial Assistants: Mrs. Alice Braswell and Mrs. Louise Humphrey

The One Hundred Forty-second Session held at
St. Paul Methodist Church
Goldsboro, North Carolina
June 12-15, 1967

CONTENTS

SECTION I

Title Page	1
Host Church and Officials	3
Conference Cabinet and Photograph	4-5
Conference Officers, Staff Members, Executive Directors and Secretaries	6
Historical Statement and Sessions of the Annual Conference	7-13
Rules of Order and Procedure	14-17

SECTION II

Clerical and Lay Members of the North Carolina Conference serving on General and Jurisdictional Conference Agencies	18-19
Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences	20
Organization: Conference Agencies	21-42
Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference, 1967	42-58
District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications	41
District Boards of Church Location and Building	41-42
Chronological Roll: Ministerial Members in Full Connection	59-70
Record of Preachers On Trial	71
Record of Approved Supply Pastors	72-74
Record of Local Preachers, 1967-68	75-76
Conference Directory	77-97

SECTION III

Annual Conference Program	98-103
Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes)	104-129
Condensed Minutes (Disciplinary Questions)	130-138
Certificates of Ordination (Deacons and Elders)	141-143
Appointments for 1967-68	144-158
Changes in Appointments Between Sessions (See Ques. 50, Condensed Minutes)	
Changes in Charge and District Boundaries	158

SECTION IV

Memorial Service	159
Memoirs	160-180
Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members, 1837-1967	181-192

SECTION V

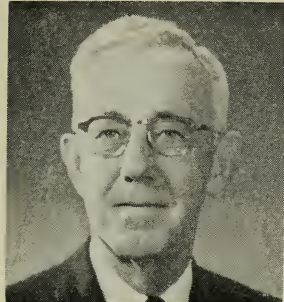
Reports of District Superintendents	193-206
Reports of Conference Agencies	206-320
Constitution and Enabling Legislation, The United Methodist Church	320-334
Resolutions	335-337
Post-Audit Supplementary Report of Receipts, 1965-66	337

SECTION VI

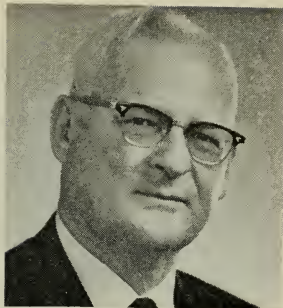
Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations	339-376
Auditor's Report on Examination	377-392
Other Financial Exhibits	393-400

SECTION VII

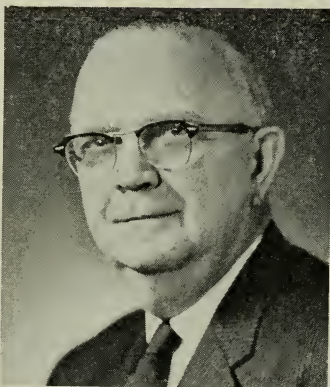
Statistical Exhibits: Pastors' Reports to the Annual Conference	401-533
---	---------



LEON RUSSELL
Host District Superintendent



W. CARLETON WILSON
Conference Secretary



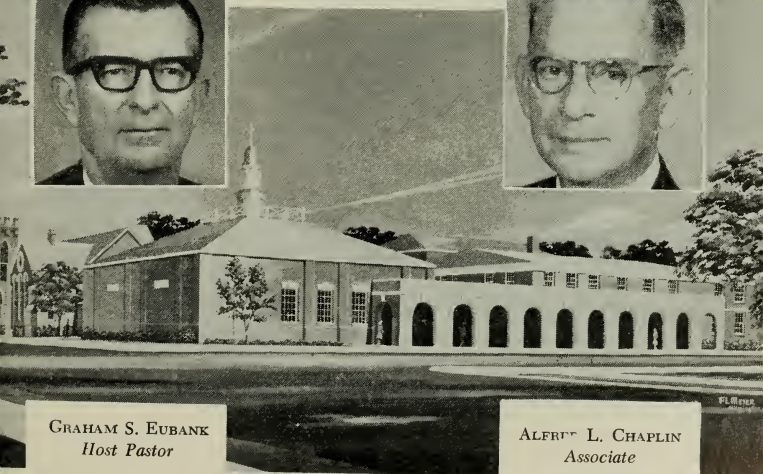
BISHOP PAUL NEFF GARBER
Raleigh Area



GRAHAM S. EUBANK
Host Pastor



ALFRED L. CHAPLIN
Associate



SECTION I

The Conference Cabinet

(Area Bishop and District Superintendents)

MEMBERS

Bishop Paul N. Garber, Edgar B. Fisher, Offie L. Hathaway, Henry G. Ruark, Graham S. Eubank, Leon Russell, Willis R. Stevens, R. Grady Dawson, Nicholas W. Grant, Jack W. Page, Vergil E. Queen, Clyde G. McCarver.

*CABINET DIRECTORY

Bishop Paul N. Garber, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605 Room 205, Office Telephone: 828-9435 Residence: 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, N. C. Residence Telephone: 782-0520	
Edgar B. Fisher, 503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington, N. C. 27215	227-3448
Offie L. Hathaway, 1002 W. Knox Street, Durham, N. C. 27701	286-1174
Henry G. Ruark, Box 662, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909	335-2415
Graham S. Eubank, 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, N. C. 28305	485-2734
Leon Russell, 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	734-5324
Willis R. Stevens, Box 195, Greenville, N. C. 27834	Office: 756-3918 Residence: 756-3511
R. Grady Dawson, Box 2425, New Bern, N. C. 28560	New Bern: 637-4600 Morehead City: 726-4875
Nicholas W. Grant, The Methodist Bldg., Rooms 104-105, Raleigh, N. C. 27605, or 2234 Wheeler Road, Raleigh, N. C.	Office: 828-8073 Residence: 787-4660
Jack W. Page, 803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801	442-3022
Vergil E. Queen, Box 707, Sanford, N. C. 27330	775-4041
Clyde G. McCarver, 1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C. 28401	763-4835

*Districts derive their names from the cities in which the superintendents live, and are in alphabetical order.



Left to right: Willis R. Stevens, Greencille; Jack W. Page, Rocky Mount; Henry C. Ruark, Elizabeth City; Graham S. Eubank, Fayetteville; Bishop Paul N. Garber, Raleigh Area (center, seated); Vergil E. Queen, Sanford; R. Grady Dawson, New Bern; Edgar B. Fisher, Burlington; Nicholas Grant, Raleigh; Clyde McCarver, Wilmington; Offie L. Hathaway, Durham.

Conference Officers

- President Bishop Paul N. Garber
The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C., Room 205, Tel. 828-9435
Residence: 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, N. C. Tel.: 782-0520
- Conference Secretary W. Carleton Wilson
Mailing Address: Box 10552, Raleigh, N. C.
Room 108, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C. 27605
Office Tel.: 828-7380 Residence Tel.: 787-2014
- Conference Statistician David D. Traynham
Route 3, Rockingham, N. C., Tel. TW 5-3746
- Conference Treasurer Marvin J. Cowell
Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. 828-0353
Room 116, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

- | | | |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| LaFon C. Vereen | James A. Auman | Leonard (Ted) Wilson |
| Chester J. Andrews | Carl W. Barbee | Kermit L. Braswell |

CLERICAL AND STENOGRAPHIC ASSISTANTS

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Mrs. Alice Braswell | Mrs. Louise Humphrey |
|---------------------|----------------------|

PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

- | | |
|--|------------------|
| Conference Director | William K. Quick |
| 114 Lord Ashley Drive, Greenville, N. C. Tel.: Office 752-6154; Res.: 756-2958 | |

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

- Roy L. Turnage, Box 116, Ayden, N. C. Tel.: Office 746-3616; Res. 746-3686

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

(Zip Code for Methodist Building 27605)

- Executive Secretary, Methodist Board of Education, Inc. C. P. Morris
The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Room 218
Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C.; Telephones: Office 828-0568; Res. 787-3093
- Executive Director, Board of Evangelism, Inc. Howard M. McLamb
The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C., Room 203
Telephones: Office 834-1067; Residence 832-1515
- Executive Director, Dept. Gifts and Wills, Methodist Foundation, Inc. F. Olen Hunt
The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C., Room 207
Telephones: Office 828-0328; Residence 835-6185
- Executive Secretary, Board of Missions, Inc. LaFon C. Vereen
The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C., Room 213
Telephones: Office 834-8678; Residence 833-6088
- Conference Missionary Secretary J. E. Garlington
208 Sampson Street, Clinton, N. C.; Telephones: Office 592-2035; Res. 592-2710
- Promotional Secretary, Commission on Town and Country Work Roy L. Turnage
Box 116, Ayden, N. C.; Telephones: Office 746-3616; Res. 746-3686
- Executive Director, Asso. of Methodist Colleges, N. C. Conference. James A. Auman
Room 115, Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C.
Tel.: Office 828-5431; Res. 833-3393

Historical Statement

THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

(Southeastern Jurisdiction)

I Composition: The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church is composed of:

- (1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church.
- (2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
- (3) The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.

II Organization: The Organizing dates of the three former Conferences were as follows:

- (1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church, 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina
- (2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837, at Petersburg, Virginia
- (3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.

III Sessions of the three Conferences before Union in 1939:

(1) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH

1828-1938

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
1	1828	Dec. 19-20	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	Eli B. Whitaker James Hunter W. W. Hill	Miles Nash
2	1829	April 2-4	Sampsons	Halifax	W. W. Hill	Jesse H. Cobb
3	1829	Oct. 1-5	Union Chapel	Granville	W. W. Hill	W. C. Whitaker
4	1830	Aug. 5-7	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	W. W. Hill	Caswell Drake
5	1831	March 17-19	Rehoboth	Granville	W. W. Hill	Jesse H. Cobb
6	1832	March 1-3	First Baptist, Raleigh	Wake	Willis Harris	W. H. Wills
7	1833	Feb. 14-16	Whitakers	Halifax	Willis Harris	W. H. Wills
8	1834	Feb. 27-March 1	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alex. Albright	S. J. Harris
9	1835	Feb. 25-28	Rehoboth	Granville	Alex. Albright	S. J. Harris
10	1836	March 25-28	Sandy Ridge	Guilford	Alex. Albright	T. D. Wright
11	1836	Dec. 9-12	Bradfords	Halifax	Alson Gray	S. J. Harris
12	1837	Dec. 1-4	Shiloh	Randolph	Alson Gray	S. J. Harris
13	1838	Dec. 7-10	Rehoboth	Granville	Alex. Albright	John F. Speight
14	1839	Dec. 6-9	Salem	Orange	J. F. Speight	S. J. Harris
15	1840	Dec. 4-7	Fair Grove	Rockingham	John Coe	S. Y. McMasters
16	1842	Feb. 18-21	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	S. Y. McMasters
17	1842	Dec. 2-5	Rehoboth	Granville	Wm. Lineberry	W. J. Ogburn
18	1843	Nov. 3-6	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	T. L. Carter
19	1844	Nov. 1-4	Fairfield	Guilford	Alson Gray	C. F. Harris
20	1845	Oct. 24-28	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	W. J. Ogburn

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
21	1846	Oct. 22-24	Rehoboth	Granville	Alson Gray	W. J. Ogburn
22	1847	Nov. 11-13	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	John Paris
23	1848	Oct. 20-24	Fair Grove	Rockingham	W. H. Wills	C. F. Harris
24	1849	Oct. 26-30	Whitakers	Halifax	W. H. Wills	C. F. Harris
25	1850	Nov. 8-13	Rehoboth	Granville	J. F. Speight	C. F. Harris
26	1851	Nov. 7-12	Bethel	Guilford	J. F. Speight	A. C. Harris
27	1852	Nov. 12-16	Fayetteville	Cumberland	C. F. Harris	H. T. Weatherly
28	1853	Nov. 11-16	Fairfield	Guilford	C. F. Harris	W. H. Wills
29	1854	Nov. 8-14	Bradforas	Halifax	Alson Gray	R. H. Jones
30	1855	Nov. 7-12	Fayetteville	Cumberland	J. F. Speight	C. F. Harris
31	1856	Nov. 5-11	Moriah	Guilford	C. F. Harris	W. H. Wills
32	1857	Nov. 5-11	Harris Chapel	Granville	A. W. Lineberry	W. H. Wills
33	1858	Nov. 18-24	Jamestown (Masonic Hall)	Guilford	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
34	1859	Nov. 16-22	Enfield	Halifax	J. F. Speight	J. H. Page
35	1860	Nov. 14-19	Yadkin Institute	Davidson	C. F. Harris	J. L. Michaux
36	1861	Nov. 27-30	Tabernacle	Guilford	C. F. Harris	J. H. Page
37	1862	Nov. 19-25	Bethesda	Halifax	Quinton Holton	W. H. Wills
38	1863	Nov. 4-10	Fair Grove	Rockingham	T. H. Pegram	R. H. Wills
39	1864	Nov. 9-12	Bess Chapel	Lincoln	T. H. Pegram	R. H. Wills
40	1865	Nov. 8-14	Enfield	Halifax	T. H. Pegram	A. C. Harris
41	1866	Nov. 7-13	Salem	Orange	J. L. Michaux	J. H. Page
42	1867	Nov. 6-11	Union Chapel	Granville	J. L. Michaux	J. H. Page
43	1868	Dec. 2-8	Mt. Pleasant	Guilford	W. H. Wills	A. C. Harris
44	1869	Dec. 1-7	Mt. Pleasant	Davidson	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
45	1870	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Temple	Edgecomb	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
46	1871	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Salem	Orange	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
47	1872	Nov. 27-Dec. 3	Tabernacle	Guilford	R. H. Wills	J. H. Gilbreath
48	1873	Dec. 3-10	Friendship	Davidson	R. H. Wills	J. H. Gilbreath
49	1874	Dec. 2-7	Enfield	Halifax	R. H. Wills	A. C. Harris
50	1875	Dec. 1-6	Union Chapel	Granville	C. F. Harris	J. H. Page
51	1876	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Moriah	Guilford	A. W. Lineberry	J. H. Page
52	1877	Nov. 14-20	Winston	Forsyth	A. W. Lineberry	J. H. Gilbreath

WESTERN CONFERENCE

(In 1878 the district was divided into the N. C. Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference. In 1880 these conferences reunited)

1	1878	Nov. 18, 19	Yadkin College	Davidson	A. M. Lowe	T. T. Ferree
2	1879	Dec. 3-9	Friendship	Alamance	A. M. Lowe	T. T. Ferree
53	1878	Nov. 13-19	Yadkin College	Davidson	J. H. Page	J. H. Gilbreath
54	1879	Dec. 11-15	Temple	Edgecomb	John Paris	T. J. Ogburn
55	1880	Dec. 1-7	Tabernacle	Guilford	J. R. Ball	R. H. Wills
56	1881	Nov. 30-Dec. 5	Chestnut Ridge	Orange	J. R. Ball	J. H. Gilbreath
57	1882	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Shiloh	Davidson	R. H. Wills	J. L. Michaux
58	1883	Nov. 28-Dec. 4	Fair Grove	Rockingham	R. H. Wills	J. F. Harris
59	1884	Nov. 26-Dec. 2	Hickory Grove	Randolph	A. H. Wills	E. A. Wilson
60	1885	Nov. 25-30	Yadkin College	Davidson	T. J. Ogburn	W. L. Harris
61	1886	Dec. 1-6	Enfield	Halifax	T. J. Ogburn	J. A. Holt
62	1887	Nov. 24-29	Flat Rock	Guilford	T. J. Ogburn	J. A. Holt
63	1888	Nov. 22-26	Henderson	Vance	R. H. Wills	J. A. Holt
64	1889	Nov. 21-26	Mt. Zion	Stokes	W. A. Bunch	W. F. Kennett
65	1890	Dec. 11-16	Winston	Forsyth	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
66	1891	Dec. 2-7	Randleman	Randolph	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
67	1892	Nov. 23-28	Tabernacle	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
68	1893	Nov. 22-27	LaGrange	Lenoir	T. T. Ferree	L. L. Albright
69	1894	Nov. 21-26	Asheboro	Randolph	T. T. Ferree	L. L. Albright
70	1895	Nov. 20-25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	L. L. Albright
71	1896	Nov. 18-23	Burlington	Alamance	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
72	1897	Nov. 24-29	First, High Point	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
73	1898	Nov. 23-29	Liberty	Randolph	W. F. Kennett	T. M. Johnson
74	1899	Nov. 22-27	Friendship	Stanley	W. F. Kennett	T. M. Johnson
75	1900	Nov. 21-26	Pinnacle	Stokes	C. L. Whitaker	W. E. Swain
76	1901	Nov. 21-25	Henderson	Vance	C. L. Whitaker	W. E. Swain
77	1902	Nov. 20-24	Asheboro	Randolph	T. M. Johnson	W. E. Swain
78	1903	Nov. 18-23	Winston	Forsyth	T. M. Johnson	W. E. Swain
79	1904	Nov. 24-28	Burlington	Alamance	T. M. Johnson	J. S. Williams
80	1905	Nov. 23-27	First, High Point	Guilford	T. M. Johnson	J. S. Williams

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
81	1906	Nov. 22-26	Rocky Mount	Nash	T. M. Johnson	R. M. Andrews
82	1907	Nov. 20-25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W. E. Swain	Wm. Porter
83	1908	Nov. 19-23	Liberty	Randolph	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
84	1909	Nov. 18-22	Handleman	Randolph	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
85	1910	Nov. 17-21	Kernersville	Forsyth	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
86	1911	Nov. 22-27	Henderson	Vance	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
87	1912	Nov. 21-26	Burlington	Alamance	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
88	1913	Nov. 19-24	First, High Point	Guilford	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
89	1914	Nov. 18-23	Asheville	Buncombe	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
90	1915	Nov. 17-22	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	C. W. Holmes	C. W. Bates
91	1916	Nov. 22-27	Winston	Forsyth	G. W. Holmes	C. W. Bates
92	1917	Nov. 21-26	Mebane	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
93	1918	Nov. 27-30	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
94	1919	Nov. 19-24	Concord	Cabarrus	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
95	1920	Nov. 24-29	Enfield	Halifax	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
96	1921	Nov. 9-14	Burlington	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
97	1922	Nov. 1-6	Henderson	Vance	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
98	1923	Oct. 29-Nov. 5	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
99	1924	Oct. 29-Nov. 3	Reidsville	Rockingham	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
100	1925	Nov. 4-9	First, High Point	Guilford	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
101	1926	Nov. 3-8	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
102	1927	Nov. 2-7	Asheboro	Randolph	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
103	1928	Oct. 31-Nov. 5	Winston	Forsyth	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
104	1929	Nov. 6-11	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
105	1930	Nov. 5-10	Albemarle	Stanley	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
106	1931	Nov. 4-9	First, High Point	Guilford	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
107	1932	Nov. 9-14	Burlington	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
108	1933	Nov. 15-20	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
109	1934	Nov. 14-19	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
110	1935	Nov. 6-11	Henderson	Vance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
111	1936	Nov. 4-9	Albemarle	Stanley	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
112	1937	Nov. 4-8	Asheboro	Randolph	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates
113	1938	Nov. 9-14	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates
114	1939	Oct. 18-20	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates

(2) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH 1837-1844

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
1 Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	3,009
2 Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	15,719	.....
3 New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	.....	.....
4 Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	.....
5 Raleigh	Oct. 1841	M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,379	.....
6 Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	.....
7 Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	.....
8 Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	.....

(2.a) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH 1845-1939

9 Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	4,414
10 New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	.....
11 Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	.....
12 Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems	.....	.....
13 Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	.....
14 Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	.....
15 Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	7,690

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment	
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,308	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	44,686
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	47,189
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,249	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	38,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,908	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,095	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64,879	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	44,876
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541	51,273
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	68,810	53,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	71,288	55,122
70	Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	73,108	56,409
71	New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cuninggim	73,884	60,024
72	Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	74,548	61,863
73	Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	76,573	63,841
74	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	78,187	64,955
75	Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	R. H. Willis	80,109	67,183

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
76 Fayetteville	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	82,213	89,576
77 Oxford	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy	R. H. Willis	84,245	72,564
78 Washington	Nov. 1914	R. C. Waterhouse	R. H. Willis	85,224	73,645
79 Wilmington	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	89,704	79,750
80 Durham	Dec. 1916	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	93,025	82,951
81 Greenville	Dec. 1917	W. A. Candler	R. H. Willis	94,611	84,502
82 Goldsboro	Dec. 1918	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	94,969	79,869
83 Wilson	Nov. 1919	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	96,869	81,241
84 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1920	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	100,887	83,941
85 New Bern	Nov. 1921	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	102,804	90,430
86 Raleigh	Nov. 1922	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	105,379	89,169
87 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1923	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	107,497	90,220
88 Wilmington	Nov. 1924	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	112,329	92,893
89 Fayetteville	Nov. 1925	Collins Denny	T. McM. Grant	113,056	96,763
90 Durham	Nov. 1926	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	114,354	96,867
91 Raleigh	Nov. 1927	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,668	97,697
92 Wilson	Oct. 1928	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,531	94,820
93 Kinston	Oct. 1929	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,406	93,075
94 Henderson	Nov. 1930	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	117,171	93,293
95 Greenville	Nov. 1931	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	116,789	89,824
96 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1932	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	119,019	90,626
97 Durham	Nov. 1933	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	120,993	82,987
98 Washington	Nov. 1934	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	122,798	88,930
99 Wilmington	Nov. 1935	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	124,893	84,803
100 New Bern	Nov. 1936	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	126,678	82,742
101 Raleigh	Nov. 1937	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	127,355	83,106
102 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1938	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	129,480	88,337
103 Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	132,735	91,234

(3) SESSIONS OF THE BLUE RIDGE-ATLANTIC CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
1879-1938

(The name of the Conference at first was Southern Central Conference. It became the Blue Ridge Conference in 1881. In 1912 the Atlantic Mission Conference was merged with this Conference and it became the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.)

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1879 Jan. 30-Feb. 3	Greensboro	J. T. Peck	E. O. Thayer
1880 Jan. 28-Feb. 1	Concord	Matthew Simpson	W. G. Matton
1881 Jan. 20-24	Leicester	H. W. Warren	W. G. Matton
1882 Jan. 19-23	Asheville	R. S. Foster	W. G. Matton
1883 Jan. 24-29	Gastonia	S. M. Merrill	W. G. Matton
1884 Jan. 30-Feb. 3	Asheville	Thomas Bowman	J. D. Roberson
1885 Feb. 12-16	Clyde	E. G. Andrews	J. D. Roberson
1885 Oct. 1-5	Gastonia	W. F. Mallalieu	W. T. Ford
1886 Oct. 7-11	Smith's Chapel	J. M. Walden	W. T. Ford
1887 Oct. 19-23	Asheville	W. F. Mallalieu	W. O. A. Graham
1888 Oct. 18-22	Clyde	J. N. Fitzgerald	W. O. A. Graham
1889 Oct. 17-21	Asheville	I. W. Joyce	J. D. Roberson
1890 Oct. 16-20	Clyde	I. W. Joyce	J. D. Roberson
1891 Oct. 21-25	Asheville	H. W. Warren	A. Graybeal
1892 Oct. 13-16	Poindexter	C. D. Foss	A. H. Gamble
1893 Oct. 12-16	Daisy	J. F. Hurst	W. O. A. Graham
1894 Sept. 27-Oct. 1	Smith's Chapel	R. S. Foster	W. O. A. Graham
1895 Oct. 19-24	Clyde	W. F. Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
1896 Sept. 24-27	Asheville	W. F. Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
1897 Oct. 11-17	Walkertown	E. G. Andrews	A. Graybeal
1898 Oct. 20-24	Marion	D. A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1899 Oct. 18-22	Seward	C. H. Fowler	A. Graybeal
1900 Oct. 4-7	Clyde	Earl Cranston	A. Graybeal

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1901 Oct. 24-27	Montezuma	D. A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1902 Oct. 23-26	Seward	J. M. Walden	A. Graybeal
1903 Oct. 7-10	Glass	L. W. Joyce	A. Graybeal
1904 Oct. 6-11	Clyde	J. N. Fitzgerald	A. Graybeal
1905 Oct. 5-8	Montezuma	C. H. Fowler	A. Graybeal
1906 Oct. 4-8	Troy	J. W. Bashford	A. Graybeal
1907 Oct. 23-27	Walkertown	Henry Spellmeyer	A. Graybeal
1908 Oct. 1-4	Kings Mountain	D. A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1909 Sept. 30-Oct. 3	Asheville	W. F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1910 Oct. 7-9	Canton	W. F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1911 Oct. 19-22	Troy	W. F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1912 Nov. 21-24	Marshallburg	T. S. Henderson	A. Graybeal
1913 Nov. 13-17	Walkertown	T. S. Henderson	D. W. Haga
1914 Nov. 19-22	Asheville	T. S. Henderson	D. W. Haga
1915 Nov. 25-29	Newton	T. S. Henderson	D. W. Haga
1916 Nov. 22-26	Parmele	F. M. Bristol	D. W. Haga
1917 Nov. 21-25	Kings Mountain	E. H. Hughes	D. W. Haga
1918 Dec. 4-8	Asheville	F. M. Bristol	D. W. Haga
1919 Nov. 19-23	Troy	F. M. Bristol	D. W. Haga
1920 Nov. 4-7	Kings Mountain	F. M. Bristol	C. M. White
1921 Oct. 27-30	Canton	F. M. Bristol	C. M. White
1922 Nov. 2-6	Statesville	L. B. Wilson	C. M. White
1923 Nov. 1-4	Washington	F. M. Bristol	C. M. White
1924 Nov. 6-9	Winston-Salem	W. P. Thirkield	C. M. White
1925 Oct. 29-Nov. 1	Kings Mountain	E. G. Richardson	C. M. White
1926 Dec. 2-5	Morehead City	W. P. Thirkield	C. M. White
1927 Dec. 7-11	Canton	A. W. Leonard	C. M. White
1928 Dec. 5-9	Misenheimer	H. L. Smith	C. M. White
1929 Dec. 5-8	Asheville	Edgar Blake	W. A. Parsons
1930 Oct. 15-19	Marshallburg	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1931 Sept. 23-27	Bessemer City	H. L. Smith	W. A. Parsons
1932 Oct. 6-9	Walkertown	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1933 Oct. 5-8	Canton	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1934 Oct. 4-7	Newton	C. W. Burns	W. A. Parsons
1935 Oct. 9-13	Winston-Salem	W. E. Brown	J. J. Wood
1936 Oct. 8-11	Asheville	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1937 Oct. 7-10	Misenheimer	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1938 Oct. 6-9	Misenheimer	R. J. Wade	W. A. Parsons

IV. Union: The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939, with the following Declaration of Union: "The Methodist Episcopal Church, The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church are and shall be one United Church." To this historic statement the delegates responded, "We do so declare."

V.—Sessions Since Union

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF
THE METHODIST CHURCH
1939-1967

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
104 Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	143,724	98,650
105 Wilmington	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	143,432	96,710
106 Durham	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	144,839	96,451
107 Wilson	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	146,143	93,626
108 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	149,703	90,641
109 Raleigh	Nov. 1944	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	151,955	83,340
110 Goldsboro	Nov. 1945	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	154,081	88,622
111 Henderson	Nov. 1946	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	159,399	95,914
112 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1947	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	161,855	102,397
113 Greenville	Nov. 1948	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	163,748	105,785
114 Sanford	Nov. 1949	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	166,380	109,059
115 Kinston	Nov. 1950	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	168,629	113,983
116 Wilmington	Nov. 1951	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,615	120,491
117 Burlington	Oct. 1952	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,181	115,903
118 Durham	Oct. 1953	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	171,377	124,870
119 Raleigh	Oct. 1954	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	172,550	128,614
120 Fayetteville	June 1955	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	174,407	132,294
121 Greenville	June 1956	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	178,548	137,591
122 New Bern	June 1957	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	181,722	141,861
123 Wilson	June 1958	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	186,368	144,165
124 Wilmington	June 1959	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	189,608	147,193
125 Rocky Mount	June 1960	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	192,582	148,122
126 Durham	June 1961	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	194,891	144,752
127 Kinston	June 1962	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	198,438	143,256
128 Greenville	June 1963	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	199,858	144,065
129 Burlington	June 1964	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	201,624	145,572
130 Raleigh	June 1965	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	203,715	147,039
131 Rocky Mount	June 1966	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	204,639	136,815
132 Goldsboro	June 1967	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	206,610	142,641

NOTE: 1—Discrepancies between the number of sessions and the number of years result from two sessions being held within a given year on several occasions. The number of sessions does not include special sessions.

2—Founding Date of the oldest constituent conference is being used as the Date of Organization of The North Carolina Conference—1828. (Editor)

Historical Notes

The original Journals of the North Carolina Conference for the years 1838 to 1882 are to be found in the Rare Manuscript Department of Duke University General Library, Durham, N. C., where they are deposited for safe-keeping and preservation under proper atmospheric conditions. Photocopies of these records were produced during the summer of 1965, and are in the office of the Conference Secretary, Methodist Building, Raleigh, N. C.

From the early beginnings to the year 1837 Methodism in the State of North Carolina was parcelled among the Holston, South Carolina, and Virginia Conferences. The Virginia Conference embraced territories in the north, east and central portions of North Carolina. The Holston Conference embraced the territory in the west adjacent to Tennessee. The South Carolina Conference included territories on the southern border of North Carolina.

A volume containing the condensed minutes of these three Conferences from 1837 as far back as records were available has been compiled and published (1966) and has been added to the Journal records of our Conference. This volume is designed to show the early history and alignment of Methodist Churches and Charges which were originally within the bounds of the three above-named Conferences.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Conference Secretary
and Journal Editor*

RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not yet spoken desires the floor, or more than twice on the same question under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of the committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and later) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.

II. VOTING PROCEDURES

1. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by written ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.
2. Election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences: Only clerical members in full connection and elected and registered lay delegates may vote. (Alternate lay delegates may not vote except in the absence of the delegate and then only if they are duly registered in lieu of the delegate.) All votes must be cast in the bar of the conference as determined by the conference; votes must be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the conference; ballots shall be placed by individual delegates in ballot boxes; whereupon the bishop shall declare the balloting closed.

The official ballots furnished to the delegates shall be numbered consecutively and no vote shall be valid unless cast upon the ballot bearing the number designated by the presiding officer for such particular balloting. In the event a ballot is defaced, it may be exchanged at the secretary's desk for another ballot bearing the same number. Ballots furnished to lay delegates shall be different in color from those furnished to clerical delegates. Ballots shall be distributed to official delegates by the secretary at the time the presiding officer calls for the first ballot.

III. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
4. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.

5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except those cases in which the *Discipline* directs otherwise. Near the end of each quadrennium, the Chairman or President of all Boards, Commissions, and Committees shall submit a list of qualified suggested nominees to the Bishop and his Cabinet for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Commissions, and Committees. The nominees shall be consulted about their nominations. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference. At the beginning of each quadrennium all Boards, Commissions, and Committees shall elect their officers only after all their members have been properly notified of the organizational meeting.
7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
8. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.
9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
10. Committee on Conference Objectives: There shall be a Conference Quadrennial Committee on Conference Objectives. See Paragraph 651—Question 47, page 219, 1964 *Discipline*.
11. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the Quadrennium. This committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than January 1, if possible.
12. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of the committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall be the chairman of this committee.
13. Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
14. Courtesies and Introductions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions annually, at the first session of the Conference.
15. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
16. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

IV. REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS, AMENDMENTS

1. All reports to be presented to the conference shall be sent to the conference secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Coordinating Council and published in the conference calendar.
2. All resolutions to be presented to the annual conference affecting the structure, policy and function of any board or agency of the annual conference, shall be sub-

mitted in writing to the conference secretary with copies for all the delegates twenty-four hours prior to consideration by the annual conference, and not later than the second night session of the conference.

3. All motions presented to the annual conference, and amendments to any paper, shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the conference secretary at the time of presentation, or immediately following.

V. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference at least forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. Each district superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Annual Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session, and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in triplicate, to the conference secretary.
3. When necessary, substitutions shall be by election of the Quarterly Conference called upon authorization by the district superintendent. No person will be seated unless duly elected by the charge Quarterly Conference as the regular or alternate delegate. Notice of change in delegates must be sent to the Conference Secretary at once.

VI. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete Table I of his annual report to the Conference, and transmit the same to the conference statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening date of the Conference.
2. Charge and church treasurers shall make final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on or before the date scheduled by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, and each pastor shall complete and submit Table II to the conference statistician on or before the opening date of the annual conference.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

VII. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: The conference claimants, lay members of the conference boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he may deem advisable. Six copies including copy for lay delegate to annual conference shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.75 each, or single copies by mail at \$2.00 each. Monies accruing from the sale of Journal shall be deposited with the conference treasurer and credited to the Journal account.

VIII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be eleven.
2. A district conference shall be held annually, in each district, if authorized by the annual conference.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the district conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the *Discipline* as ex officio members.

4. The district and associate district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the conference lay leaders.
5. The district superintendent of each district shall be required to furnish the conference treasurer as early as possible following the fourth quarterly conference an official copy of the apportionments of the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support, and a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the quarterly conferences. The figures furnished by the district superintendent to the conference treasurer shall be used by the statistician to compile his report to the annual conference. Two of these copies are to be sent to the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

IX. AMENDMENTS

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference.

X. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Chairman*
J. HERBERT WALDROP, *Secretary*

SECTION II

CLERICAL AND LAY MEMBERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SEJ, SERVING GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE AGENCIES OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

1964-1968

- Walter F. Anderson*, The General Board of Evangelism
1124 Gunnison Place, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- Chancie D. Barclift, Court of Appeals, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council
P. O. Box 1225, Fayetteville, N. C.
- Clyde S. Boggs, Committee on Evangelism, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council
Box 247, Sanford, N. C. 27330
- Mrs. C. H. Boyd, Secretary, Wesleyan Service Guild, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, Route 4, Box 58, New Bern, N. C.
- Thomas A. Collins, General Conference Legislative Committee on Conferences
North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, N. C.
- Robert E. Cushman, Executive Committee, General Conference Commission on Ecumenical Affairs; Association Methodist Theological Schools, Duke Divinity School, Duke University, Durham, N. C.
- Alonzo C. Edwards*, Committee on Lay Activities, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council
Hookerton, N. C.
- Marvin J. Cowell*, General Conference Committee on Official Forms and Reports
- Graham S. Eubank, General Conference Committee on Study of the Ministry, 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville, N. C. 28305
- J. E. Garlington, General Board of Missions
206 Sampson St., Clinton, N. C.
- J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.*, General Conference Legislative Committee on Conferences; Committee on Episcopacy, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Television, Radio, and Film Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Joint Radio Committee, Southeastern and South Central Jurisdictions
Gibson, N. C.
- Offie L. Hathaway, Commission on Promotion and Cultivation; Executive Committee: Secretary, Committee on Advance Specials and One Great Hour of Sharing; Committee on Quadrennial Emphasis; Secretary, Committee on The Methodist Story; Interagency Commission on Cultivation, Promotion and Publication; Committee on Episcopacy, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Advisory Council on Interjurisdictional Affairs
1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C.
- Marquis W. Lawrence, Committee on Town and Country Work, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council
1218 Edgewood Ave., Burlington, N. C. 27215

- Clarence P. Morris, Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc., Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Committee on Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference
Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C.
- Mrs. Olin Mouzon*, Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference
Box 308, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Mrs. T. S. Newbold, Vice-President, Southeastern Jurisdiction Woman's Society of Christian Service, 304 Charlotte St., Rocky Mount, N. C.
- Wade H. Pierce, General Board of Publications, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington, N. C. 28401
- Bill Price, Vice-Chairman, Committee on Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Board of Trustees, Scarritt College; Methodist Coporation (property in District of Columbia), Washington, D. C.
Box 997, Burlington, N. C.
- Cecil W. Robbins, Executive Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Methodist Historical Society; General Board of Christian Social Concerns
Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C.
- W. Jasper Smith*, General Board of Missions; Executive Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; Committee on Missions, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; Committee on Missions, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council
North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, N. C.
- L. Stacy Weaver*, General Conference Interim Committee on Rules; Committee on Education, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council
Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C.
- Roy L. Turnage, Jr.*, General Board of Lay Activities
Box 116, Ayden, N. C.
- W. Carleton Wilson, General Conference Secretarial Staff, Journal Secretary; Member of General Conference Committee of Five to edit the 1964 General Conference Journal; Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Secretarial Staff, First Assistant
Box 10552, Raleigh, N. C.
- L. T. (Ted) Wilson, General Conference Secretarial Staff, Journal Assistant. Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Secretarial Staff, Journal Assistant
Box 614, Warrenton, N. C.

*Laymen.

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1968

Dallas, Texas

April 21-May 4, 1968

Clerical

Nicholas W. Grant
 Cecil W. Robbins
 William M. Howard, Jr.
 Chancie D. Barclift
 Henry G. Ruark
 Leon Russell
 Robert E. Cushman
 Clarence P. Morris

Lay

Roy L. Turnage
 J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.
 Walter Anderson
 L. Stacy Weaver
 Leo W. Jenkins
 Mrs. Sam A. Dunn
 Arnold K. King
 Paul Hardin III

DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE OF 1968

Lake Junaluska, North Carolina

July 24-28, 1968

The above Delegates to General Conference and

Graham S. Eubank
 Charles H. Mercer
 C. Wade Goldston
 Joyce V. Early
 Thomas A. Collins
 Osmond K. Ingram
 Barney L. Davidson
 Paul Carruth
 Marquis W. Lawrence
 Offie L. Hathaway

The above Delegates to General Conference and

W. Jasper Smith
 Mrs. L. C. Vereen
 A. C. Edwards
 Wade Pierce
 Eldridge Fergus
 John M. Mears
 James Patrick
 James F. Rogers
 D. S. Coltrane
 W. C. Chadwick

RESERVE DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE OF 1968

Lake Junaluska, North Carolina

July 24-28, 1968

Ralph L. Fleming
 Thomas M. Vick, Jr.
 Albert F. Fisher
 Harvey L. Watson
 J. Ezell Garlington

Mrs. H. A. Davis
 Charles K. McAdams
 W. K. Stewart
 Elbert Ward
 Mrs. Troy Barrett

ORGANIZATION: CONFERENCE AGENCIES

(Paragraph numbers refer to the 1964 Discipline)

BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Chairman N. W. Grant, Methodist Bldg., Raleigh
 Vice-Chairman James A. Ward, Goodwin Rd., Durham
 Secretary M. Wilson Nesbitt, Box 4814, Duke Station, Durham

Members: Frank L. Ballard, Box 3186, Wilmington; Walter Burgess, 743 W. Johnson St., Raleigh; R. T. Commander, Robert E. Cushman, B. L. Davidson, Archie R. Davis, 1222 Arnett Avenue, Durham; Charles W. Davis, Box 10505, Raleigh; R. G. Dawson; Ryland P. Edwards, 115 Forest Hills Ave., Rocky Mount; N. W. Grant, W. B. Griffin, Box 143, Goldsboro; Howard N. Haines, 3530 Randolph Rd., Durham; Warren E. Hargett, 2507 Old Snow Hill Road, Kinston; O. L. Hathaway, Thomas T. Hayes, Jr., Box 385, Southern Pines; T. B. Hough; W. M. Howard, Jr., O. K. Ingram; Clyde G. McCarver, Vernon E. Lewis, 100 N. Church St., Burlington; C. P. Morris, M. Wilson Nesbitt, J. W. Page, Gordon Peebles, 806-C, Elm Street, Fayetteville, W. O. Petty, Jr., Reginald W. Ponder, Ed Pugh, Jr., 420 W. Colonial Ave., Elizabeth City; H. G. Ruark, John J. Rudin, Leon Russell, Daniel Schores, Duke University, Durham; Robert H. Stevens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern; Willis R. Stevens, Key W. Taylor, L. C. Vereen, T. M. Vick, Jr., James A. Ward, Goodwin Road, Durham; Conrad B. Wessell, Jr., Box 632, Goldsboro; H. M. Wilkinson, Duke University, Durham.

INTER-BOARD COORDINATING COUNCIL

Officers

Chairman Bishop Paul N. Garber
 Vice-Chairman William M. Howard
 Secretary Wm. K. Quick

Membership

The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber
 The District Superintendents: Edgar B. Fisher, O. L. Hathaway, Henry G. Ruark, Graham S. Eubank, Leon Russell, W. R. Stevens, R. Grady Dawson, N. W. Grant, Jack W. Page, Vergil E. Queen, Clyde G. McCarver.
 Conference Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Ayden.
 President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield.
 Chairman, Committee on Annual Conference Corporations: E. C. Brooks, Jr., Trust Building, Durham.
 Chairman, Committee on Conference Relations: H. B. Johnson.
 Chairman, Deaconess Board: R. E. L. Moser.
 Chairman, Commission on Ecumenical Affairs (To be elected)
 President, Board of Education: W. M. Howard.
 President, Board of Evangelism: Paul Browning.
 President, Conference Historical Society: Kimsey King.
 President, Board of Hospitals and Homes: J. L. Joyce.
 Chairman, In-Service Training Commission, Wade Goldston.
 Chairman, Committee on Interjurisdictional Relations: D. S. Coltrane, 1611 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh.
 Chairman, Long-Range Planning Committee: W. S. Potter.
 Chairman, Minimum Salary Commission: (To be elected)
 Chairman, Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: J. V. Early.
 President, Board of Missions: (To be elected)
 Chairman, Board of Pensions: C. W. Everette, Bethel.
 Chairman, Commission on Promotion and Cultivation: James Bailey.
 Chairman, Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information: W. K. Quick.
 Chairman, Committee on Publishing Interests: I. H. Waldrop.
 President, Board of Christian Social Concerns: Ralph Fleming.
 President, Television, Radio and Film Commission: J. K. Bostick.

Chairman, Commission on Town and Country Work: R. W. Ponder.
 Chairman, Conference Board of Trustees: J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Jenkins Oil Co., Henderson.
 Chairman, Commission on Christian Vocations: J. C. Alexander.
 President, Commission on World Service and Finance: C. H. Mercer.
 Chairman, Commission on Worship: R. T. Commander.
 President, Methodist Foundation, Inc.: Sidney Gulledege, Jr., Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Raleigh.
 President, Methodist Youth Fellowship: Tommy Smith, 2617 Winstead Road, Rocky Mount.
 Ex-Officio: Executive Secretaries: C. P. Morris, L. C. Vereen, F. Olen Hunt, H. M. McLamb; Conference Secretary, W. C. Wilson; Conference Statistician, D. D. Traynham; Conference Treasurer-Business Administrator, M. J. Cowell.

COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE CORPORATIONS

Chairman E. C. Brooks, Jr.
 Secretary Key W. Taylor
 Members: E. C. Brooks, Jr., Trust Building, Durham; Leo Carr, Burlington; Thomas A. Collins; J. E. Garlington; Paul Hardin, III, Law School, Duke University, Durham; Key W. Taylor.

DEACONESS BOARD ¶ 1253

Chairman R. E. L. Moser
 Vice-Chairman Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn
 Secretary-Treasurer Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford
 Members: All active Deaconesses serving within the bounds of the Conference; Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford; Bernice Ballance, First Methodist Church, Dunn; The District Superintendents: E. B. Fisher, O. L. Hathaway, H. G. Ruark, G. S. Eubank, Leon Russell, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, Clyde G. McCarver, Ministers of Local Churches, employing Deaconesses: R. E. L. Moser, J. E. Garlington; Four representatives of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Miss Camille Staton, Bethel; Mrs. J. W. Benson, 908 Anderson St., Wilson; Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Avenue, Sanford; Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield; One representative of the Commission on Christian Vocations: H. S. Garriss; One representative, not a Deaconess, from the Local Board of Managers, or Committee of each project within the Conference where the Deaconesses live, or are employed: Mrs. T. B. Upchurch, Raeford; Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; Retired Deaconesses: Mary Nichols, 107 N. 13th St., Wilmington; Elizabeth Davis, Nash-Mount Rest Home, Rocky Mount.

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

(To Be Organized)

METHODIST BOARD OF EDUCATION, INC.,

President W. M. Howard, Jr.
 Vice-President W. Stanley Potter
 Secretary Herman S. Winberry
 Executive Secretary C. P. Morris
 Director of Youth Work J. Conrad Glass, Jr.
 Director of Adult Work and Camping John H. Sutton, Jr.

Executive Committee: W. M. Howard, Jr., W. S. Potter, H. S. Winberry; W. H. Kirby, Chairman, Committee on General Church Work; Mrs. James A. Auman, Chairman, Committee on Children's Work; W. A. Graham, Chairman, Committee on Youth Work; Kelly J. Wilson, Chairman, Committee on Adult Work; R. T. Commander, Chairman, Committee on Christian Family Life; H. L. Watson, Chairman, Committee on Ministers and Directors of Christian Education and Music; W. W. Bishop, Chairman, Committee on Camps and Conferences; Arnold K. King, Sr., Chairman Committee on Christian Higher Education; The Executive Secretary, C. P. Morris (without vote).

Clerical Members: W. M. Howard, Jr., W. Stanley Potter, Herman S. Winberry, W. H. Kirby, Kelly J. Wilson, R. T. Commander, H. L. Watson, W. W. Bishop, Amos

H. Stone, Earl Richardson, W. W. Sherman, Jr., John M. Cline, Ralph I. Epps, W. B. Cotton, R. L. Nicks, Troy J. Barrett, Henry A. Bizzell, Jr., M. Earl Cunningham, Robert E. Cushman, C. F. Grill, H. H. Hodgin, O. Kelly Ingram.

Lay Members: Arnold K. King, Box 1257, Chapel Hill; Mrs. James A. Auman, 417 Roxanne Dr., Raleigh; W. Albert Graham, 26 Oakwood Dr., Chapel Hill; Mrs. H. C. Brannon, 601 Johnson Ave., Graham; Mrs. Charles Saunders, Route. 4, Elizabeth City; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; Mrs. Shelton B. Boyd, 400 West Main Street, Mount Olive; Wyatt Brown, 1905 Sixth St., Greenville; L. D. Hayman, 406 Carmen Ave., Jacksonville; Conrad L. Hooper, 2205½ Stafford Ave., Raleigh; N. B. Dozier, Jr. 407 Piedmont Ave., Rocky Mount; R. L. Diggs, Hamlet Rd., Rockingham; Mrs. A. R. Crow, 116 Wayne Dr., Wilmington; Louis Singleton, 1721 Beaumont Dr., Greenville; Mrs. Charles Davenport, Wilson; Willis C. Gates, Methodist College, Fayetteville; Cameron West, 3312 Mesa Ct., Raleigh; Mrs. R. L. Jerome, 906 Crescent Drive, Smithfield; E. Hoover Taft, Greenville; Miss Irma Tapp, Kinston.

Members representing the Conference, or other Conference Agencies, on the Board of Education: Conference Cabinet representative: Nicholas W. Grant; Board of Evangelism: James I. Warren; President, Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Tommy Smith, 2617 Winstead Rd., Rocky Mount; Representative of Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Miss Jane Graham, 26 Oakwood Drive, Chapel Hill; Representative of North Carolina Methodist Student Movement: Miss Kay Ritchie, 1332 Trailwood Drive, Raleigh (UNC-G); Conference President, Conference Young Adult Fellowship: Daryl Hopkins, 117 West Trinity Avenue, Durham.

Certified Director of Christian Education: Leslie J. Page, Box 1926, Raleigh.

Representative of Board of Education on other Conference Agencies: Commission on Town and Country Work: Worth B. Cotton; Television, Radio and Film Commission: Leslie J. Page, Jr.; Board of Missions: Robert L. Nicks; Board of College Visitors: Ralph I. Epps, W. W. Sherman; Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: W. M. Howard, Conrad L. Hooper, Raleigh City Schools, Raleigh.

Board of Education Committee on Christian Higher Education: A. K. King, Sr., Chairman; Terry Sanford, L. D. Hayman, E. Hoover Taft, Mrs. L. B. Jenkins, W. S. Potter, John M. Cline, O. Kelly Ingram, S. M. Cozart, Fred Royster, Henry Dixon, Ben C. Jordan, Jr., Glenn E. Anderson, Sr., Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Mrs. Joseph Bryant, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Mrs. Edgar B. Fisher, W. M. Howard, Jr., C. P. Morris, W. M. Wells, Jr., N. W. Grant, Fred Davis, W. K. Quick, Wallace Kirby, Leon Russell, E. C. Shoaf, J. H. Miller, Jr., T. Marvin Vick.

District Directors of Camping: Randall Baker, James R. Oliver, E. C. Shoaf, Hugo Hodgins, P. D. Midgette III, W. W. Bishop, W. I. Jackson, T. J. Barrett, R. W. Ponder, Brooks Patten, T. R. McKay.

District Directors of Christian Higher Education: Burlington K. R. Wheeler; Durham: W. M. Howard; Elizabeth City: Alton Bright; Fayetteville: W. J. Neese; Goldsboro: R. L. Jerome; Greenville: Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.; New Bern: W. W. Sherman; Raleigh: E. R. Stott; Rocky Mount: C. F. Hirschi; Sanford: J. D. Aycock; Wilmington: Fred Davis.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INC. ¶ 1478-80

President	Paul C. Browning
Vice-President	Kimsey King
Secretary	Alison Simonton
Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism	Howard M. McLamb

The District Superintendents: E. B. Fisher, O. L. Hathaway, H. G. Ruark, G. S. Eubank, Leon Russell, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, C. G. McCarver.

One Pastor From Each District: G. T. Alexander, Edward F. Smith, Kimsey King, Robert Drew, E. R. Porter, R. S. Brodie, L. E. Lugar, J. Kern Ormond, J. G. Lupton, Vernon Tyson, Charles Sparks.

District Directors of Evangelism: A. P. Hill, Jr., Nathan H. Byrd, Kimsey King, Alison Simonton, W. E. Tisdale, W. K. Quick, I. E. Cook, J. Malloy Owen, III, T. R. Jenkins, M. D. Tyson, C. B. Hutcherson.

Vice-Chairman of District Committees on Evangelism: George Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington; Charles A. Chewning, 113 West Markham Ave., Durham; Harry Reeves, 1006 Woodruff Ave., Elizabeth City; Hubert Willis, 117 John St., Fayetteville; J. T.

Denning, Clinton; John I. Morgan, Box 76, Washington; Darden S. Eure, Bogue Sound, Morehead City; J. P. Fries, Nashville; J. E. Davis, Building and Loan, Sanford; Eldridge I. Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington; Fred Bond, Harrison Ave., Cary.

Members-at-Large: One Minister: Paul C. Browning; **One Layman:** George Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington.

Members representing the Conference, or other Conference Agencies, on the Board of Evangelism: Board of Lay Activities; **Secretary of Spiritual Life,** Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. R. L. Bame, Hertford; **Chairman of Christian Witness, Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship:** Thomas A. Collins, N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount; **Representative of Board of Missions:** L. C. Vereen, ex officio; **Representative of Town and Country Commission:** Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Box 116, Ayden, ex officio; **Board of Education:** H. L. Watson, ex officio; **Representative of the General Board of Evangelism:** Walter F. Anderson, Box 2828, Raleigh.

Members of the Board of Evangelism on other Conference Agencies: Commission on Town and Country Work: V. C. Tyson; **Television, Radio and Film Commission:** Eldridge I. Fergus; **Commission on Christian Vocations:** Edward F. Smith,; **Board of College Visitors:** J. Kern Ormond; **Conference Committee on Family Life:** Kimsey King; **Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations:** Paul C. Browning, E. I. Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES, ¶ 1562

Chairman	Johnnie L. Joyce
Vice-Chairman	Lester A. Tilley
Secretary	J. B. Parvin
Conference Director of Golden Cross	J. L. Joyce

Clerical: One Minister From Each District: C. C. Capps, J. L. Joyce, C. R. Breedin, T. R. Jenkins, James E. Thompson, T. B. Hough, J. T. Smith, J. L. Hunter, J. B. Parvin, J. E. Sponenberg, Jack Martin; **Lay: One Layman From Each District:** Harvey Mitchell, 1024 Everette Ave., Burlington; George Creef, Manteo; E. Lee Hauser, 2308 Gunstan Ave., Fayetteville; Jarvis Garris, 201 Forest Drive, Goldsboro; Dr. Fred Irons, 1104 W. Rock Springs Road, Greenville; Paul W. Crayton, 1001 Broad Street, New Bern; Blaine Madison, 1809 McDonald Lane, Raleigh; S. E. Way, 3816 Hawthorne Rd., Rocky Mount; Dr. J. S. Hiatt, Southern Pines; Harris Ligon, Wrightsville Beach; J. H. Barnes, Hall-Wynne Funeral Home, Durham; **Any member of the General Board within the Conference (ex officio without vote).**

District Directors: Burlington: H. L. Rogers; Durham: R. S. Harrison; Elizabeth City: C. C. Capps; Fayetteville: Mrs. J. S. Chandler, Fayetteville; Goldsboro: R. F. Bundy; Greenville: T. E. Loftis; New Bern: H. S. Garris; Raleigh: W. C. Lewis; Rocky Mount: James G. Lupton; Sanford: J. E. Sponenberg; Wilmington: T. O. Fulcher.

Administrators of Hospitals and Homes Related to the Conference: (ex-officio, without vote): J. F. Coble, J. W. Lineberger.

Representative of the Board on the Commission on Christian Vocations: J. E. Sponenberg.

Representatives of the Board on the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Paul W. Crayton, 1001 Broad St., New Bern.

COMMISSION ON IN-SERVICE TRAINING

Chairman	C. Wade Goldston
Vice-Chairman	L. Stacy Weaver
Secretary	W. K. Quick

Members: Thomas A. Collins, R. Grady Dawson, J. H. Miller, Jr., Robert Heater, Jr. Cary, C. Wade Goldston, M. W. Lawrence, C. P. Morris, Jack W. Page, W. K. Quick, Walter N. McDonald, Key W. Taylor, L. Stacy Weaver, Methodist College, Fayetteville. **Cabinet Representative:** E. B. Fisher.

COMMISSION ON INTERJURISDICTIONAL RELATIONS,

Membership: The Bishop: Paul N. Garber; **One representative from the Bishop's Cabinet:** R. Grady Dawson; **The Conference Lay Leader:** Roy L. Turnage, Ayden;

The President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield; Two members of the General Conference Legislative "Committee on Conferences" from the North Carolina Conference: Thomas A. Collins, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson.

The president and one layman appointed by the president of each of the following boards and agencies: Board of Education: W. M. Howard, Jr., Conrad L. Hooper, Raleigh City Schools, Raleigh; Board of Evangelism: Paul C. Browning, Eldridge I. Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington; Board of Hospitals and Homes: Paul W. Crayton, 1001 Broad St., New Bern; Board of Lay Activities: Roy L. Turnage, Ayden; Walter Anderson, 1124 Gunnison Place, Raleigh; Commission on Minimum Salary: (To be appointed); Preston D. Page, 1316 Dixie Trail, Raleigh; Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: J. V. Early, Henry B. Lewis; Board of Missions: T. M. Vick, Jr., Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; Board of Pensions: C. W. Everett, Bethel; Willis Smith, Jr., N. C. National Bank Building, Raleigh; Board of Christian Social Concerns: R. L. Fleming, D. S. Coltrane, 1611 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh; Commission on Town and County Work: Reginald W. Ponder, Graham E. Hicks, Route 3, Roxboro; Commission on World Service and Finance: Alonzo C. Edwards, Hookerton.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

ELECTIVE OFFICERS:

Chairman and Conference Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, P. O. Box 116, Ayden 28513
 Vice Chairman: James T. Patrick, 305 N. Gregson St., Durham 27701
 Secretary and Treasurer: James F. Rogers, P. O. Box 756, Burlington 27215
 Cabinet Representative: Rev. N. W. Grant, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605

APPOINTIVE OFFICERS:

Conference Director of Methodist Men: Charles L. McCullers, Box 468, Dunn 28334
 Conference Director of Stewardship: James F. Rogers, Box 756, Burlington 27215
 Conference Director of Lay Speaking: Frank H. Eason, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301
 Conference Director of Lay Evangelism: Wm. S. Marley, 804 Franklin St., Goldsboro 27530
 Conference Director of Leadership Development: Paul Hardin III, Duke Law School, Durham 27706

BURLINGTON DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Rev. E. B. Fisher, 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington 27215
 District Lay Leader: Joe W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Rd., Burlington 27215
 Associate Lay Leaders: Lemuel Johnson, Pittsboro 27312
 George R. Carter, Rt. 4, Danville, Va. 24541
 John Jordan, Saxapahaw 27340
 L. M. Lutterloh, Rt. 4, Siler City 27344
 (MM) L. Warren McAdams, Swepsonville 27359
 (S) Phonse Bean, Rt. 2, Mebane 27302
 (LE) George Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington 27215
 (LS-LD) Harvey C. Mitchell, Box 1302, Burlington 27215

DURHAM DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Rev. O. L. Hathaway, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701
 District Lay Leader: James T. Patrick, 305 N. Gregson St., Durham 27701
 Associate Lay Leaders:
 (MM) George D. Stevens, 2611 Charlotte St., Durham 27705
 (S) E. M. Herndon, 1508 Moreland Ave., Durham 27707
 (LE) C. Leon Smith, Rt. 3, Hillsborough 27278
 (LD)
 (LS)

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Rev. H. G. Ruark, P. O. Box 662, Elizabeth City 27909
 District Lay Leader: Dr. A. L. Whitehurst, P. O. Box 565, Plymouth 27962

Associate Lay Leaders: Raymond C. Collier, 1014 N. Williams Cr., Elizabeth City 27909

Herscal Williams, 605 MacPherson St., Elizabeth City 27909

Leroy Powers, Moyock Trading Co., Moyock 27958

James B. Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 319, Plymouth 27962

Charles E. O'Neal, P. O. Box 474, Manteo 27954

(MM) J. J. "Tony" Miley, P. O. Box 219, Edenton 27932

(S) Donald C. Craft, 514 Kiwanis St., Ahoskie 27910

(LE) H. V. Beamon, P. O. Box 111, Gatesville 27938

(LD) John N. Turner, 1319 N. Williams Cr., Elizabeth City 27909

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Rev. G. S. Eubank, 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville 28305

District Lay Leader: R. R. "Bobby" Allen, P. O. Box 729, Fayetteville 28305

Associate Lay Leaders: Larry A. Carr, P. O. Box 5491, Fayetteville 28303

Howard M. Cooper, P. O. Box 1107, Lumberton 28358

Wesley G. Fowler, P. O. Box 487, Dunn 28334

(MM) Charles K. McAdams, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301

(LE) Hubert Willis, 117 John St., Fayetteville 28305

(LS) Tryon D. Lancaster, Greenland Dr., Fayetteville 28305

(S)

(LD)

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Rev. Leon Russell, 617 Banks Ave., Goldsboro 27530

District Lay Leader: Elbert A. Ward, 1105 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro 27530

Joseph Grimes, 112 Johnston St., Smithfield 27577

Bennie K. Wilson, Box 326, Warsaw 28398

John W. Blackman, Box 278, Fremont 27830

(MM) Cecil J. Winstead, Box 107, Mount Olive 28356

(S) Ralph E. Jinnette, Box 1022, Goldsboro 27530

(LS) Abel Warren, P. O. Box 1085, Clinton 28328

(LE) E. Demming Smith, 110 Hilldale Lane, Goldsboro 27530

(LD)

GREENVILLE DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Rev. W. R. Stevens, P. O. Box 195, Greenville 27834

District Lay Leader: Dave O. Speir, P. O. Box 158, Bethel 27812

Associate Lay Leaders: Sam J. Weeks, 141 Longmeadow Rd., Greenville 27834

R. S. Andrews, 1706 St. George Pl., Kinston 28501

Ashley B. Futrell, 1206 Summit Ave., Washington 27889

Leon Ballance, Englehard 27824

(MM) James W. Roberts, P. O. Box 5, Greenville 27834

(S) Joe D. Joyner, P. O. Box 45, Farmville 27828

(LE) Frank H. Steinbeck, 427 S. Evans St., Greenville 27834

(LS) Edgar J. Gurganus, P. O. Box 627, Williamston 27892

(LD)

NEW BERN DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Rev. R. G. Dawson, P. O. Box 2425, New Bern 28560

District Lay Leader: Ernest S. Smith, P. O. Box 1339, New Bern 28560

Associate Lay Leaders: Nat Dixon, P. O. Box 2407, New Bern 28560

Grier L. Garrick, 624 New Bridge St., Jacksonville 28540

Thomas Duke, 217 Virginia Ave., Morehead City 28557

(MM) A. Tom Bowen, P. O. Box 344, Beaufort 28516

(S) J. C. West, Jr., P. O. Box 129, Trenton 28585

(LE) Earl Wright, P. O. Box 145, Vanceboro 28586

(LS-LD) T. J. Collier, Bayboro 28515

RALEIGH DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Rev. N. W. Grant, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605

District Lay Leader: Dr. J. Edward Legates, 1333 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh 27606

Associate Lay Leaders: Col. L. A. Johnson, 5005 Shamrock Dr., Raleigh 27609
 Frank B. Wall, 514 N. Wakefield, Zebulon 27597
 Junius W. Rogers, Jr., U. S. Post Office, Henderson 27536
 Graham Grissom, Norlina 27563
 John Wilson, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
 (MM) Dr. T. Edwin Perry, 1062 Shelly Rd., Raleigh 27609
 (S) Robert J. Marley, 311 Wade St., Fuquay-Varina 27526
 (LE) John O. Evans, 2201 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh 27608
 (LD) Walter C. Burgess, 743 W. Johnson St., Raleigh 27603
 (LS)

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Rev. J. W. Page, 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount 27801
 District Lay Leader: Willis E. Marshall, 602 Clark Dr., Tarboro 27870
 Associate Lay Leaders: Stanley L. Lamm, P. O. Box 72, Spring Hope 27882
 Paul Darden, Jr., 503 S. Deans St., Wilson 27893
 Thomas A. McClees, Elm City 27822
 Joseph Newsome, Littleton 27850
 Wm. G. Sharpe III, Box 465, Elm City 27822
 Leroy Jackson, 3209 Hawthorne Rd., Rocky Mount 27801
 (MM) Joseph L. Mears, 320 Clifton Rd., Rocky Mount 27801
 (S) Marshall Grant, Rt. 1, Garysburg 27831
 (LE) Harvey Woodrull, 241 Williams St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
 (LS) Dr. W. O. Fields, Jr., 1129 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount 27801
 (LD) L. Taylor Oakes, P. O. Box 627, Roanoke Rapids 27870

SANFORD DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Rev. V. E. Queen, P. O. Box 707, Sanford 27330
 District Lay Leader: T. Roy Phillips, P. O. Box 366, Carthage 28327
 Associate Lay Leaders: Garland S. Garris, P. O. Box 156, Troy 27371
 (MM) Albert E. Thompson, P. O. Box 944, Hamlet 28345
 (S) M. W. Harris, Jr., P. O. Box 190, Sanford 27330
 (LE) Roger Harris, P. O. Box 516, Laurel Hill 28351
 (LS) Webb B. Davis, P. O. Box 395, Carthage 28327
 (LD) Fred W. Bynum, Jr., P. O. Box 864, Rockingham 28379

WILMINGTON DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Rev. C. G. McCarver, 1516 Market St., Wilmington 28401
 District Lay Leader: Wade H. Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington 28401
 Associate Lay Leaders: John H. Hemingway, Elizabethtown 28337
 Ray Walton, Southport 28461
 (MM) Dr. W. Clyde Burns, Rt. 5, Box 16, Whiteville 28472
 (S) Louie E. Clark, 310 Francis Marion Dr., Wilmington 28401
 (LE) Eldridge Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington 28401
 (LS) Jesse W. Sumner, P. O. Box 38, Willard 28478
 (LD) Arvel E. Heafner, Jr., 1309 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28401

Legend

- (MM)—District Director of Methodist Men
- (S)—District Director of Stewardship
- (LE)—District Director of Lay Evangelism
- (LS)—District Director of Lay Speakers
- (LD)—District Director of Leadership Development

Representatives on Conference Boards and Agencies

Board of Evangelism: William S. Marley, 804 Franklin St., Goldsboro
 Commission on Town and Country Work: Jesse W. Sumner, P. O. Box 38, Willard
 TRAFCO Commission: John N. Turner, 1309 N. Williams Cr., Elizabeth City
 Commission on Christian Social Concerns: James T. Patrick, 305 N. Gregson, Durham
 Commission on Christian Vocations: Dr. J. Edward Legates, 1333 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh
 Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Paul Hardin III, Duke Law School, Durham
 Board of College Visitors: Dr. W. O. Fields, Jr., 1129 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount; Tryon
 D. Lancaster, Greenland Dr., Fayetteville

CONFERENCE LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

(1952 Journal, Page 147)

Chairman	W. Stanley Potter
Vice-Chairman	W. J. Neese
Secretary	Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Raleigh

Clerical: W. S. Potter, A. P. Hill, Jr., J. Paul Edwards, T. J. Barrett, N. W. Grant, B. L. Davidson, E. C. Shoaf, Dermont Reid, W. J. Neese, C. G. McCarver, A. F. Fisher, Clyde Boggs, Kimsey King, J. G. White.

Lay: S. L. Gullledge, Jr., 3356 Alamance Drive, Raleigh; M. W. Stancil, Box 205, Selma; Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield, Roy L. Turnage, Box 116, Ayden; Mrs. L. C. Vereen, 2513 Colton Place, Raleigh; Mrs. A. E. Goldfinch, Raleigh; J. O. Talley, Jr., Fayetteville; Ben Bulla, Saxapahaw; Milford Grantham, Rockingham; Charles McAdams, Methodist College, Fayetteville; Jasper Cummings, People's Bank, Rocky Mount; George Robinson, Raleigh; Dorsey V. Lowry, Rt. 1, Box 3, Pembroke.

Cabinet Representative: Graham S. Eubank.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY ¶ 826

Chairman	Preston D. Page
Vice-Chairman	P. D. Midgette III
Secretary	Russell Harrison

Members: One Representative from the Commission on Town and Country Work: P. D. Midgette, III; One representative from the Commission on World Service and Finance: To be elected; One representative from the Board of Missions: Albert E. Goldfinch, Raleigh; One Pastor: Russell Harrison; One District Superintendent: O. L. Hathaway; Two Laymen: L. W. Aurand, North Carolina State College, Raleigh; Preston D. Page, 1316 Dixie Trail, Raleigh.

Representatives of the Commission on Minimum Salary on other Agencies: Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Preston D. Page, 1316 Dixie Trail, Raleigh.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS ¶ 669-74

Chairman	Joyce V. Early
Vice-Chairman	Henry B. Lewis
Registrar, on Trial	Ben F. Musser
Registrar, Approved Supply Pastors	Christian White

Members: One minister from each district: H. B. Lewis, K. R. Wheeler, C. G. Nickens, R. C. Mooney, Jr., Christian White, T. J. Whitehead, H. F. Leatherman, P. F. Layfield, B. F. Musser, J. V. Early, H. Fred Davis; Ten ministers at large: R. W. Bradshaw, C. P. Womack, H. S. Garris, M. W. Lawrence, Gilbert W. Crutchfield, C. J. Andrews, J. L. Hood, J. Paul Edwards, W. A. Seawell, C. Wade Goldston.

Representatives to District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications: Burlington, H. B. Lewis; Durham, A. W. Lore; Elizabeth City, E. B. Edwards; Fayetteville, R. C. Mooney; Greenville, T. J. Whitehead; Goldsboro, H. S. Garris; New Bern, H. F. Leatherman; Raleigh, Paul Edwards; Rocky Mount, G. W. Crutchfield; Sanford, J. V. Early; Wilmington, Fred Davis.

Representative of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications on the Board of College Visitors: Kermit Wheeler.

Representatives of the Board on the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Joyce V. Early, Henry B. Lewis.

BOARD OF MISSIONS ¶ 1291-1305

President	Albert F. Fisher, Jr.
Vice-President	Albert E. Goldfinch
Secretary	F. O. Fitzgerald
Conference Missionary Secretary	J. Ezell Garlington
Executive Secretary Board of Missions and Church Extension	LaFon C. Vereen

Executive Committee: A. F. Fisher, J. E. Garlington, L. C. Vereen, W. C. Chadwick, A. E. Goldfinch, Mrs. George Ratterman.

Clerical: C. D. Brown, C. S. Boggs, E. C. Shoaf, Robert F. Moore, J. H. Miller, Jr., F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr., A. F. Fisher, James I. Warren, Arnold Pope, E. H. Smotherman, A. D. Byrd, Jr.

Lay: John Kesiah, Sr., Kesiah Manufacturing Co., Burlington; G. Paul Carr, Hillsboro; Mrs. Gaston E. Small, Jr., Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, George Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville; W. A. Whitmer, 115 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro; Joe D. Joyner, Farmville; W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City; J. L. Trollinger, 308 Ortega Rd., Raleigh; W. O. Fields, Jr., 930 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount; E. A. Hubbard, Sanford; Albert E. Goldfinch, Tabor City.

Members-at-Large: W. C. Chadwick, Box 567, New Bern; Mrs. C. M. Pate, 1502 Palm St., Goldsboro; Harold Eckert, 705 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh; Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; J. E. Garlington, 208 Sampson St., Clinton.

The District Superintendents: E. B. Fisher, O. L. Hathaway, H. G. Ruark, G. S. Eubank, Leon Russell, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, Clyde G. McCarver.

District Missionary Secretaries: J. V. Bone, S. G. Boone, R. L. Bame, N. B. Hill, Jr., E. R. Porter, G. R. McKenzie, Jr., Harold Leatherman, W. G. Sharpe IV, J. Thomas Smith, C. H. Mewborn, E. F. Smith.

Members representing Conference, or other Conference Agencies: Conference Missionary Secretary: J. E. Garlington; Conference Lay Leaders: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Box 116, Ayden; President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield; Board of Education: Robert L. Nicks; Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism: H. M. McLamb; Chairman of Conference Commission on Town and Country Work: R. W. Ponder; Chairman of Commission on Minimum Salary: A. F. Fisher; Promotional Secretary, Commission on Town and Country Work: Roy L. Turnage, Box 116, Ayden; Secretary of Missionary Education of the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. J. W. Crawford, Raleigh; Presidents and full-time executives of city (metropolitan) and District Missionary Societies and the Chairman of Urban Work: L. W. Aurand, 921 Walnut Trail, Raleigh.

Youth representatives: Conference Chairman of Christian Outreach, Methodist Youth Fellowship: Laurence Whitfield, 113 King Williams Rd., Raleigh; Member-at-Large, Methodist Youth Fellowship: John Farmer, Box 257, Lumberton; Methodist Student Movement: Richard James Hosey, 3209 Julian Dr., Raleigh.

Representatives of Board of Missions on Other Conference Agencies

Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: A. F. Fisher, Mrs. George Ratterman.

Commission on Town and Country Work: A. D. Byrd, Jr.

Television, Radio and Film Commission: J. H. Miller, Jr.

Commission on Christian Vocations: F. O. Fitzgerald.

Conference Board of College Visitors: Clifford E. Shoaf, Arnold Pope.

Commission on Minimum Salary: Albert E. Goldfinch.

Board of Managers, N. C. Pastors' School: Mrs. George Ratterman, Robert McKenzie, Jr., C. G. McCarver, Rufus Stark, L. C. Vereen, A. F. Fisher.

Duke Endowment Director: M. Wilson Nesbitt, Box 4814, Duke Station, Durham.

Members of General Board of Missions residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference: Jasper W. Smith, Box 1375, Rocky Mount; J. E. Garlington.

BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶ 1610-12

Chairman C. W. Everette, Bethel

Vice-Chairman A. L. Thompson

Secretary Norwood L. Jones

Members: Term expires 1968: L. Stacy Weaver, Methodist College, Fayetteville; Seth B. Hollowell, 2702 East Ash St., Goldsboro; A. L. Thompson; Willis Smith, Jr., N. C. National Bank Bldg., Raleigh; John R. Poe; Claude G. Sommers, Spring St., Burlington; A. W. Lore.

Term expires 1972: George Jackson, Rt. 3, Hertford; Norwood L. Jones; S. G. Thornton, Elizabethtown; N. E. Edgerton, "Tatton Hall", Oberlin Road, Raleigh; C. W. Everette, Bethel; R. F. McKee; L. A. Tilley.

Representatives of the Board of Pensions on the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: C. W. Everette, Bethel; Willis Smith, Jr., North Carolina National Bank Building, Raleigh; Commission on World Service and Finance: Willis Smith, Jr.

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION ¶ 755

Chairman	James H. Bailey
Vice-Chairman	George Ports
Secretary	Paul W. Boone

Members: The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; **One member of the Cabinet:** To be appointed; **One representative from each district:** Burlington: Tyree Lindley, Route 4, Graham; Durham: M. D. Tyson; Elizabeth City: A. L. Reynolds; Fayetteville: James Pharr, Fayetteville; Goldsboro: Gerald James, Snow Hill; Greenville: K. G. Hite, 1720 Circle Drive, Greenville; New Bern: Bud Dixon, Dixon Motel, Morehead City; Raleigh: T. J. Byrum, Route 1, Raleigh; Rocky Mount: J. H. Bailey; Sanford: Paul W. Boone; Wilmington: George W. Ports.

Any member of the General Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference: O. L. Hathaway.

Chairman of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance: C. H. Mercer; Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions: (To be elected); President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield; Chairman of the Conference Television, Radio and Film Commission: J. K. Bostick; The Conference Missionary Secretary: J. E. Garlington; The Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; The Secretary of Missionary Education of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. J. W. Crawford, Raleigh; The Conference Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Box 116, Ayden; Director of Methodist Information: W. K. Quick.

COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

Conference Director: William K. Quick; Secretary: W. W. Sherman.

District Directors: Burlington: G. T. Alexander; Durham: R. H. Hodge; Elizabeth City: T. H. House; Fayetteville: Charles McAdams, Methodist College, Fayetteville; Goldsboro: P. D. Midgette III; Greenville: Ashley Futrell, Washington; New Bern: W. W. Sherman, Jr.; Raleigh: David Eson Daniel; Rocky Mount: R. W. Morgan; Sanford: W. E. Horner, Sanford; Wilmington: T. J. Whitehead.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS ¶ 1158

Chairman	J. H. Waldrop, Jr.
Vice-Chairman	J. B. Speight
Secretary	E. P. Armstrong

Ex Officio Members: Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident Bishop; W. K. Quick, Director of Methodist Information.

Cabinet Representative: Graham E. Eubank.

Members-at-Large: J. E. Davis, Sanford Building and Loan, Sanford; J. H. Waldrop, Jr.; C. H. Mewborn; Neil Thompson.

District Secretaries of Publishing Interests: Burlington: W. A. Wentz, Jr.; Durham: Vassar Jones; Elizabeth City: J. C. Staton; Fayetteville: A. G. Tyson; Goldsboro: Milton Mann; Greenville: R. F. McKee; New Bern: W. E. Eason; Raleigh: W. N. Fulford; Rocky Mount: J. E. Richardson; Sanford: J. C. Chaffin; Wilmington: J. Ward Andrews, 2320 Belvidere Street, Wilmington.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS ¶ 1545-48

President	Ralph Fleming
Secretary	E. M. Thompson
Financial Secretary	R. S. Pullman

Membership: Two ministers from each district: Burlington: Charles Hutchinson, Randall Baker; Durham: M. R. Gardner, N. A. Desrosiers; Elizabeth City: Carl W. Barbee, A. L. Reynolds; Fayetteville: Paul Scott, Aaron G. Tyson; Goldsboro: E. M. Rhiner, W. C. Teachey; Greenville: J. D. Young, John R. Blue; New Bern: H. B. Jones, W. I. Jackson; Raleigh: Dan E. Meadows, Ralph Fleming; Rocky Mount: W. S. Davenport, J. R. Hailey; Sanford: Walton N. Bass, W. F. Meacham; Wilmington: Charles Lancaster, L. A. Phillips.

Two Laymen from each district: Burlington: Merrit Y. Wilson, Route 3, Graham; Louis C. Allen, Jr., 422 Spring St., Burlington; Durham: Guy Johnson, Chapel Hill; M. S. McKibben, 214 West Woolridge Drive, Durham; Elizabeth City: Mrs. Rena Tillet, Mrs. Eddie Harrell, Route 3, Hertford; Fayetteville: E. M. Brower, Hope Mills; Marcus McKnight, 419 Cedar Creek Road, Fayetteville; Goldsboro: Mrs. Wilton Hollowell, Holly Street, Goldsboro; Floyd Evans, 307 Handley Place, Goldsboro; Greenville: Mrs. E. H. Willford, 225 Orton Drive, Greenville; T. B. Griffin, 1901 Greenbriar Road, Kinston; New Bern: Mrs. H. D. Hall, 502 Hallwood Blvd., Havelock; C. K. Spruill, Box 364, New Bern; Raleigh: David S. Coltrane, Raleigh; Mrs. Bishop L. Brantley, Ridge Road, Raleigh; Rocky Mount: Willis Marshall, Tarboro; Don Evans, Rocky Mount; Sanford: Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee St., Sanford; W. E. Horner, Sanford Herald, Sanford; Wilmington: R. R. Rogers, Tabor City; Mrs. L. S. Thompson, Whiteville.

Representatives of the Board of Christian Social Concerns on the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Ralph L. Fleming, D. S. Coltrane, 1611 Oberlin Road, Raleigh.

District Directors of Christian Social Concerns: Charles V. Bryant, J. D. Young, H. T. Pickett, S. F. Cummings, W. C. Teachey, Charles M. Smith, David L. Moe, R. L. Fleming, E. M. Thompson, R. S. Pullman, W. B. Gregory.

Members representing Conference, or other Conference Agencies on the Board of Christian Social Concerns: Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship, Chairman of Christian Citizenship; Jere Hodgkin, 2742 Harrison St., Wilmington; Methodist Student Movement: Miss Elizabeth Lester, Box 209, Meredith College, Raleigh; Secretary of Christian Social Relations of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. D. K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh.

Representatives of Board of Christian Social Concerns on other Conference Agencies: Deaconess Board: Mrs. D. K. Fry, Raleigh; Television, Radio and Film Commission: W. C. Teachey.

Ex Officio Member: Cecil W. Robbins, representing the General Board of Christian Social Concerns.

SUSTENTATION FUND COMMITTEE ¶ 828

(1958 Journal, Pages 197, 265, 269)

Chairman Norwood L. Jones
 Vice-Chairman N. W. Grant
 Secretary-Treasurer H. B. Johnson

Members: Chairman, Board of Hospitals and Homes: J. L. Joyce; Secretary of Conference Board of Pensions: Norwood L. Jones; Chairman, Committee on Conference Relations: Harvey B. Johnson; Cabinet Representative: Nicholas W. Grant.

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION ¶ 1583

President J. K. Bostick
 Vice-President Ted Wilson
 Secretary Odell Walker
 Treasurer E. P. Osteen

One District Superintendent designated by the Bishop: W. R. Stevens; Five persons whose experience and training qualify them for this service: Landis S. Bennett, 2638 Kilgore Ave., Raleigh; J. G. White, L. T. Wilson, B. J. Runkle, 4710 Tanglewood Drive, Raleigh; L. J. Bridges; One representative of the Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation: William K. Quick; Three members of the Conference Committee on Methodist Information, or of such other agency as functions for the Conference in this area: David Eson Daniel, G. Wayland Cooke, W. W. Sherman; Representative of the Conference Board of Missions: J. H. Miller, Jr.; Representative of the Conference Board of Education: Leslie Page, Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh; Representative of the Conference Board of Evangelism: Eldridge I. Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington; Representative of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. L. C. Vereen; Representative of the Board of Lay Activities: Joe W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Ave., Burlington; Representative of the Board of Christian Social Concerns: W. C. Teachey; Three members at large: (Elected by TRAFICO): Mrs. May Preddy, Miss Bernice Ballance, Mark Venters; Any member of general or jurisdictional board—ex officio: J. Nelson Gibson Jr.; District Directors: Burlington, T. M. Faggart; Durham, E. P. Osteen; Elizabeth City, H. M. Wilkinson; Fayetteville, Odell Walker; Goldsboro,

J. K. Bostick; Greenville, E. L. Earanhardt; New Bern, J. T. Maides; Raleigh, G. Paul Phillips; Rocky Mount, J. B. Parvin; Sanford, L. R. Aills; Wilmington, L. A. Phillips.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK ¶ 1302

Chairman Reginald W. Ponder
 Vice-Chairman Walter N. McDonald
 Recording Secretary Charles E. Owens
 Promotional Secretary Roy L. Turnage, Jr.

Executive Committee: Reginald W. Ponder, Walter N. McDonald, C. E. Owens, Roy L. Turnage.

Membership: The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; **The District Superintendents:** E. B. Fisher, O. L. Hathaway, H. G. Ruark, G. S. Eubank, Leon Russell, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, Clyde G. McCarver; **One rural pastor from each district:** Randall Baker, P. D. Midgett III, G. E. Allen, M. W. Maness, W. E. Eason, H. H. Cash, I. J. Wall, W. N. McDonald, O. W. Watson, E. R. Shuller, C. E. Owens. **One layman from each district:** Jack Phelps, Mebane; Graham Hicks, Route 3, Roxboro; Hal Furr, Corapeake; F. A. Dawson, Route 1, Fayetteville; T. E. Strickland, Route 2, Goldsboro; Leon Ballance, Englehard; J. T. Collier, Bayboro; T. Ed Hales, Zebulon; James Hedgepeth, Conway; A. J. Riggan, Jr., Box 1003, Hamlet; R. N. McCray, Boys' Home, Lake Waccamaw; Adolph Lorenz Dial, Pembroke.

Members representing Conference, or other Conference Agencies: Conference Missionary Secretary: J. E. Garlington; Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism, Howard M. McLamb; Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield; Board of Education: Worth B. Cotton; Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. J. C. Wingate, 2023 Wilson St., Durham; Board of Missions: A. D. Byrd, Jr.; Board of Lay Activities: Jesse W. Somner, Wallace; Board of Evangelism: V. C. Tyson; Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Sarah Frances Edwards, Worth Road Street, Elizabeth City.

Executive Secretary of Board of Missions: L. C. Vereen; **Executive Secretary, Department of Gifts and Wills,** F. Olin Hunt; **Chairman, Special Projects, Woman's Society of Christian Service,** Mrs. Cecil M. Pate, Goldsboro; **Commission on Worship,** R. T. Commander; **Methodist Youth Fellowship,** J. C. Glass, Jr.; **Methodist Rural Fellowship,** H. L. Harrell, Gatesville.

District Directors of Town and Country Work: Burlington, George W. Johnson; Durham, F. J. Duplissey; Elizabeth City, S. L. Wood; Fayetteville, Paul G. Bunn; Goldsboro, C. F. Eakins; Greenville, H. H. Cash; New Bern, I. J. Wall, Jr.; Raleigh, J. B. Speight; Rocky Mount, A. McK. Cameron; Sanford, E. R. Shuller; Wilmington, C. E. Owens.

Members of Commission on Town and Country Work on other Conference Agencies: Board of College Visitors: M. W. Maness, T. Ed Hales, Zebulon; Methodist Foundation: Olin F. Hunt.

Commission on Minimum Salary: P. D. Midgett III.

Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Reginald W. Ponder, Graham E. Hicks, Route 3, Roxboro.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶ 711

Chairman J. W. Jenkins, Jr.
 Vice-Chairman Jack W. Page
 Secretary C. A. Dillon

Term to expire 1968: T. B. Hough, J. L. Joyce, Josh L. Horne, 150 Howard Street, Rocky Mount; J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Jenkins Oil Co., Henderson.

Terms to expire in 1969: Jack W. Page, James A. Ward, Durham; H. L. Watson; E. M. Herndon, 800 S. Duke St., Durham.

Term to expire 1970: J. K. Bostick, W. A. Tew, C. A. Dillon, Dillon Supply Co., Raleigh; J. W. Hensdale, 1103 Hay Street, Fayetteville.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

(1952 Journal, Page 111)

Chairman	J. Kern Ormond
Vice-Chairman	Kermit Wheeler
Secretary	Arnold Pope

Members: Two members from the Commission on World Service and Finance: W. B. Petteway, W. T. Lamm, Jr., W. T. Lamm Cotton Co., Wilson; Two members from the Board of Education: Ralph I. Epps, W. W. Sherman; Two members from the Board of Lay Activities: J. N. Turner, 1607 Williams Circle, Elizabeth City; J. T. Patrick, 305 N. Gregson St., Durham; One member from the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: Kermit Wheeler; One member from the Board of Evangelism: J. Kern Ormond; Two members from the Commission on Town and Country Work: W. M. Maness, T. Ed Hales, Church St., Zebulon; Two members from the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Harold A. Braswell, Whitakers; Mrs. Allen C. Lee, 1915 Market St., Wilmington; Two members from the Board of Missions: E. C. Shoaf, Arnold Pope.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS ¶ 675-77

Chairman	J. C. Alexander
Vice-Chairman	Jack L. Hunter
Secretary	Charles V. Bryant

Executive Committee: J. C. Alexander, Jack L. Hunter, Charles V. Bryant, J. C. Glass, W. M. Wells, Jr.

Members: Chairman, Board of Hospitals and Homes: (To be elected); Secretary of Conference Director of Youth Work: Conrad Glass, Jr.; Chairman or Registrar of Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: Joyce V. Early; Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. E. B. Fisher, 605 E. 10th St., Greenville; Representative from Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes: J. E. Sponenberg; Representative from Conference Board of Missions: F. O. Fitzgerald; Representative from Conference Board of Lay Activities: Don Evans, 120 Howard St., Rocky Mount; Representative from Conference Board of Evangelism: Ed F. Smith; Representative from Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns: Charles V. Bryant; Representative from Conference Deaconess Board: H. S. Garris; Representative from the State Regional Methodist Student Movement: Miss Kitty Garris, Box 117, Jackson; One youth not over twenty-one years of age: Joe Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford.

Cabinet Representative: E. B. Fisher.

District Directors: Burlington, H. W. Pearce; Durham, J. C. Alexander; Elizabeth City, L. A. Green; Fayetteville, R. D. Ricks; Goldsboro, J. A. Starnes; Greenville, F. E. Berry; New Bern, J. S. Epperson; Raleigh, Jack L. Hunter; Rocky Mount, H. H. Cameron; Sanford, C. W. Wooten; Wilmington, Travis Owen.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶ 791-812

President	Charles H. Mercer
Vice-President	Nelson Gibson, Jr.
Secretary	W. B. Petteway

Clerical: C. D. Barclift, C. S. Hubbard, C. H. Mercer, W. B. Petteway, B. L. Davidson.

Lay: A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; H. L. Evans, Jr., Murfreesboro; W. W. Austin, 3221 Birnamwood Road, Raleigh; W. T. Lamm, Jr., W. T. Lamm Cotton Co., Wilson; Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Thomas S. White, Jr., Duham.

Representatives of the Commission on World Service and Finance on the Conference Board of College Visitors: W. B. Petteway, W. T. Lamm, Jr.; Representatives of the Commission on the Methodist Foundation, Inc. C. S. Hubbard, C. D. Barclift, A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; Four members from the Conference at large elected by the Commission on World Service and Finance as members of The Methodist Foundation, Inc., their election based upon their recognized ability in investments. (The four members are not members of the Commission on World Service and Finance): David S. Coltrane, Bill Price, I. Lee Parker, Jr., O. L. Hathaway.

Representatives of the Commission on World Service and Finance on the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations of the North Carolina Conference, SeJ: Bill Price, Alonzo

C. Edwards; Representative of the Commission to the Commission on Minimum Salary:
B. L. Davidson.

Cabinet Representative: Graham S. Eubank.

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP ¶ 1571

Chairman R. T. Commander
Vice-Chairman R. E. L. Moser
Secretary F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

Members: One minister from each district: R. T. Commander, J. J. Rudin II, R. L. Bame, R. E. L. Moser, L. A. Dillman, F. R. Randolph, W. C. Feltman, J. C. Andrews, R. W. Morgan, Ralph E. Fowlkes, F. B. Joyner, Jr.

One layman from each district: Harold Smith, W. Davis St., Burlington; J. R. Coup-land III, 408 E. Forest Hills Blvd., Durham; Charles Harrell, Hertford; Mrs. Ethel Smith, 812 Sandlewood Dr., Fayetteville; Charles Lee, 705 S. Madison St., Goldsboro; W. F. Veasey, Washington; Mrs. Marilyn Johnson, 407 Stewart Blvd., New Bern; Marvin Burke, 3503 Brentwood Rd., Raleigh; W. B. Joyner, Weldon; John Covington, Jr., Rockingham; H. D. Marks, Wrightsville Beach.

COMMITTEES FOR THE 1967 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS

Principals: J. M. Cline, Secretary; C. H. Mercer; W. A. Seawell, Chairman; L. A. Tilley, Paul Boone.

Alternates: R. L. Bame, H. H. Hodgkin, Jr., T. R. Jenkins.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

G. T. Alexander, T. Fant Steele, E. B. Edwards, R. E. L. Moser, R. F. Bundy, D. L. Harris, L. E. Lugar, R. M. Drew, R. W. Ponder, C. W. Wooten, B. F. Musser.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., R. L. Jerome, J. E. Garlington.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

Clerical: G. W. Cooke, C. McGee Creech, Secretary; R. B. Campbell, R. F. McKee, C. G. Nickens; T. R. Jenkins, Chairman.

Lay: M. K. Pate, Vice-Chairman; H. R. Burgwyn, M. W. Stancil, E. S. Mann, L. H. Johnson.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Chairman: W. H. Kirby, Chairman; Jack L. Hunter, Secretary; Alison Simonton.

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Clerical: M. W. Lawrence, W. B. Petteway, Secretary; E. C. Shoaf, F. Odell Walker, H. S. Garris, R. S. Brodie, H. F. Leatherman, Paul Carruth, Chairman; T. A. Collins, C. E. Sparks, E. H. Smotherman.

Lay: Miss Lina B Moore, A. K. King, Dr. W. M. Spence, A. Amunrud, R. D. Weeks, E. S. Mann, J. C. Stabler, W. T. Lamm, Jr., E. T. Reynolds, F. K. Rogers, J. L. Covington.

TELLERS

Clerical Tellers: G. W. Blount, A. P. Brantley, A. E. Brown, A. L. Chaplain, D. W. Charlton, E. R. Clegg, E. C. Crawford, B. D. Critcher, H. L. Davis, D. E. Earnhardt,

N. P. Edens, D. L. Fouts, L. M. Hall, C. F. Heath, W. E. Howard, J. B. Hurley, M. L. Husted, P. O. Lee, R. H. Lewis, E. C. Maness, B. O. Merritt, J. H. Miller, H. E. Myers, P. F. Newton, D. A. Petty, H. P. Powell, J. A. Russell, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, S. J. Starnes, Chairman; J. D. Stott, L. A. Watts, A. M. Williams, D. F. Lowry.

Alternates: F. B. Brandenburg, D. A. Clarke, E. C. Durham, P. H. Fields, H. I. Glass, H. L. Harris, L. D. Hayman, B. T. Hurley, H. C. Jones, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, J. O. Long, J. F. Minnis, A. S. Parker, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, H. E. Spence, H. F. Surratt.

Lay Tellers: Paul Abernathy, C. M. Allen, J. W. Billmyer, W. R. Brown, H. A. Cazell, W. C. Chadwick, E. L. Clarke, C. S. Crissman, F. A. Dawson, C. C. Durham, J. O. Evans, J. W. Fulghum, Sr., J. N. Gibson, Jr., Henry Goodwin, Paul Gore, M. F. Grantham, H. R. Haire, T. F. Hollowell, A. L. Isley, Ralph E. Jinnette, Perry LeMasters, George Lewis, John M. Meares, Sam Nelson, Wade Pearce, Eugene C. Rogers, W. G. Sharpe III, N. R. Stephenson, C. D. Stewart, Earl Townsend, Elbert A. Ward, L. S. Weaver, Chairman; Harvey W. Woodruff, Carl C. Wooten.

QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Chairman J. M. Cline
 Secretary A. S. Lancaster

Clerical: J. M. Cline, A. S. Lancaster, T. B. Hough.

Lay: R. Bruce White, Jr., 1522 Hermitage St., Durham; Don Ward, Mount Olive; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

Chairman C. P. Morris
 Vice-Chairman W. G. Brogan
 Secretary-Treasurer Mrs. Elizabeth Piver

Members: C. P. Morris, J. C. Glass, Mrs. Elizabeth Piver, Box 10957, Raleigh.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Chairman W. M. Howard, Jr.
 Vice-Chairman Marshall T. Spears
 Secretary N. W. Grant

Members: W. M. Howard, Jr., J. A. Auman, N. W. Grant, Marshall T. Spears, 501 Watts St., Durham; C. A. Dillon, Dillon Supply Co., Raleigh.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; **The District Superintendent of the District in which the Annual Conference is held:** G. S. Eubank; **The Secretary of the Conference:** W. Carleton Wilson; **The Host Pastor of the Conference:** C. D. Barclift; **The Conference Lay Leader:** Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Box 116, Ayden.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. Carleton Wilson, Chairman; Bishop Paul N. Garber, E. B. Fisher, O. L. Hathaway, H. G. Ruark, G. S. Eubank, Leon Russell, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, Clyde G. McCarver.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chairman H. B. Johnson
 Vice-Chairman C. W. Robbins
 Secretary W. Allen Wentz, Jr.

Term expires 1968: H. B. Johnson, H. L. Rogers, O. V. Elkins.

Term expires 1969: C. W. Robbins, James G. White, Jr., S. S. Moore.

Term expires 1970: H. A. Bizzell, Allen Wentz, Jr., J. C. Staton.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

Chairman	W. Carleton Wilson
Vice-Chairman	Chester J. Andrews
Secretary	J. Herbert Waldrop, Jr.

Members: W. C. Wilson, C. J. Andrews, J. H. Waldrop, Jr., Ralph E. Fowlkes, Willis Smith, Jr., N. C. Nat'l Bank Bldg., Raleigh; Roland Braswell, Route 5, Goldsboro.

OTHER CONFERENCE RELATED ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

President	Kermit Wheeler
Lay Vice-President	M. C. Murphy
Clerical Vice-President	Norwood Jones
Secretary-Treasurer	J. K. Bostick

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS

President	F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.
First Vice-President	Norwood L. Jones
Second Vice-President	Hubert H. Hodgkin
Secretary	Leo C. Thompson
Treasurer	R. Bruce Pate

Members Executive Committee: Sam D. McMillan, Jr., E. Clifford Shoaf, R. T. Commander.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HIGH POINT COLLEGE ALUMNI OFFICERS

President	Eugene Tisdale
Vice-President	Frank Daniel
Secretary-Treasurer	Jack Benfield

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE LOUISBURG COLLEGE ALUMNI OFFICERS

President	Edward F. Smith
Vice-President	Ray West
Secretary	Troy Barrett

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE METHODIST COLLEGE ALUMNI OFFICERS

President	E. Roger Williams
Vice-President	David Herring
Secretary	Mrs. Betty Bunce

NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE ALUMNI OFFICERS

President	Vann Massey
President-Elect	Harold Stanley
Vice-President	Robert Stephens
Secretary	Bill Carlow
Treasurer	John Bandy

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY — 1967-68

President	Kimsey King
Vice-President	Ralph Rives
Treasurer	Marvin J. Cowell

Burlington District—Clerical: G. W. Johnson; Lay: Mrs. Harry Horton, Pittsboro; Durham District—Clerical: D. L. Byrd; Lay: Dr. John Frizzelle, Englewood Avenue, Durham; Elizabeth City District—Clerical: Kimsey King; Lay: A. J. Bailey, Elizabeth City; Fayetteville District—Clerical: Frank Grill; Lay: Mrs. D. R. Allen, 1414 Pine Valley Loop, Fayetteville; Goldsboro District—Clerical: Christian White; Lay: Harvey Davis, Jr., Williams Street School, Goldsboro; Greenville District—Clerical: W. K.

Quick; Lay: Marvin Blount, Greenville; New Bern District—Clerical: J. T. Maides; Lay: W. C. Chadwick, Box 567, New Bern; Raleigh District—Clerical: James Auman; Lay: Walter Burgess, Wendell; Rocky Mount District—Clerical: R. W. Pullman; Lay: T. Roy Phillips, Carthage; Wilmington District—Clerical: T. R. McKay; Lay: James Harper, Southport; Conference Secretary: W. Carleton Wilson; Cabinet Representative: J. W. Page.

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Lay representatives from the North Carolina Conference: B. G. Childs, J. N. Gibson, Grier Garrick, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Willis Smith, Jr., J. L. Horne, B. M. Madison, Mrs. Glen Pendleton, J. F. Rogers, B. I. Satterfield, W. J. Smith, S. B. Underwood, Jr., Mrs. R. L. Jerome.

Clerical representatives from the North Carolina Conference: T. J. Barrett, J. K. Bostick, R. W. Bradshaw, W. M. Howard, J. L. Joyce, C. P. Morris, V. E. Queen, C. W. Robbins, Kinsey King, John J. Rudin III, Paul Scott, W. M. Wells, Jr., C. P. Womack, T. J. Whitehead.

THE INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS LIFE

(Discipline, Par. 1370)

J. G. Huggin, Chairman Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, Box 5261, High Point
 L. A. Brown, Vice-Chairman 625 Asheboro Street, Greensboro
 C. P. Morris, Secretary-Treasurer Box 10957, Raleigh
 W. M. Wells, Jr., State Director 310 S. Spring Street, Greensboro

Executive Committee: The above and R. L. Clifford, Herbert Hitch, Mrs. Guion Johnson, Mrs. W. C. Hackler, J. C. Stokes.

North Carolina-Virginia Conference: James E. McCallum, Gastonia; R. L. Clifford, Richmond; J. T. Jones, Asheville; Mrs. Minnie B. Smith, Greensboro; J. W. Gwyn, Greensboro; L. A. Brown, Greensboro; Glenn F. Rankin, Greensboro; C. C. Watkins, Reidsville; Brenda McCoy, Winston-Salem.

North Carolina Conference: W. M. Howard, Jr., Durham; C. P. Morris, Raleigh; James A. Auman, Raleigh; Mrs. W. C. Hackler, Raleigh; T. B. Hough, Burlington; Troy J. Barrett, Cary; Samuel M. Horton, Chapel Hill; Mrs. Guion Johnson, Chapel Hill; Graham Rouse, Havelock.

Western North Carolina Conference: Philip L. Shore, Jr., High Point; Fletcher Nelson, Morganton; Mary F. Floyd, Misenheimer; J. C. Stokes, Greensboro; J. G. Huggin, High Point; W. A. Kale, Durham; Herbert Hitch, Charlotte; Thomas E. Raper, Winston-Salem.

THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED

(Chartered in 1955)

President Sidney L. Gulledge, Jr.
 Vice-President A. C. Edwards
 Treasurer Marvin J. Cowell
 Secretary Mrs. Eda M. Rogers

Executive Committee: Sidney L. Gulledge, Jr., A. C. Edwards, Marvin J. Cowell, Charles S. Hubbard, D. S. Coltrane, J. F. Coble.

Investment Committee: Sidney L. Gulledge, Jr., A. C. Edwards, Marvin J. Cowell, Charles S. Hubbard, D. S. Coltrane, J. F. Coble.

Department of Gifts and Wills

Committee Members: O. L. Hathaway, I. Lee Parker, Charles S. Hubbard, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Mrs. S. A. Dunn, Sidney L. Gulledge, Jr. (Ex Officio), F. Olen Hunt (Ex Officio), Marvin J. Cowell (Ex Officio).

Officers of the Department of Gifts and Wills

Chairman O. L. Hathaway
 Vice-Chairman I. Lee Parker
 Director F. Olen Hunt

Secretary to the Committee, and Private Secretary to the Director Mrs. Gwendolyn J. Mayes

District Directors: Burlington, Randall Baker; Durham, James G. White, Jr.; Elizabeth City, G. W. Jackson, Rt. 3, Hertford; Fayetteville, C. F. Grill and W. Ritchie Smith,

Jr., 2224 Winterlochen Rd., Fayetteville; Goldsboro, W. Dortch Langston, Sr., 305 S. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro; Greenville, E. Hoover Taft, Jr., Box 834, Greenville; New Bern, A. F. Fisher; Raleigh, K. L. Braswell and I. Lee Parker, P. O. Box 1951, Raleigh; Rocky Mount, L. P. Jackson; Sanford, Garland S. Garriss, P. O. Box 156, Troy; Wilmington, C. G. Nickens and Willis Gupton, Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Wilmington.

Representatives of the Conference, or Conference Agencies, on the Methodist Foundation, Inc.: The Resident Bishop: Paul N. Garber; Conference Cabinet: Nicholas W. Grant; Conference Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Jr.; Conference Treasurer: Marvin J. Cowell; President, Commission on World Service and Finance: C. H. Mercer; Three Members Elected From the Commission on World Service and Finance: C. D. Barclift, A. C. Edwards, C. H. Mercer; Four Members Elected From the Conference at Large By the Commission on World Service and Finance to the Methodist Foundation, Inc.: D. S. Coltrane, O. L. Hathaway, Bill Price, I. Lee Parker. President. Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn; Board of Pensions: Willis Smith, Jr. Board of Missions: (to be elected); Conference Board of Trustees: James A. Ward, 07 Allen Bldg., Duke University, Durham; Board of Education: W. M. Howard, Jr.; Board of Hospitals and Homes: Sidney L. Gullede, Jr.; Methodist Home for Children; George Ratterman; Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.: Joseph F. Coble; Commission on Town and Country Work: F. Olen Hunt; Commission on Promotion and Cultivation: James H. Bailey; Board of Evangelism: H. M. McLamb; Trustees, Louisburg College: E. Hoover Taft, Jr.; Trustees, Methodist College: Allen B. Brantley; Trustees, N. C. Wesleyan College: Thomas A. Collins.

METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

President	Drewry J. Jones
Vice-President	Maurice P. Thiem
Secretary	John M. Cline
Chaplain	G. Bruce Nelson
Superintendent	J. W. Lineberger, Sr.

Executive Committee

Drewry J. Jones, Chairman; Maurice Thiem, Vice-Chairman; John M. Cline, Secretary; George Ratterman, Charles E. Hibbard, Dr. Lee H. Sanders, Charles F. Goodno.

Terms to expire 1968: Mrs. N. B. Dozier, Jr., B. L. Davidson, D. J. Murray, William K. Quick, George Ratterman, Drewry J. Jones.

Terms to expire 1969: John M. Cline, N. W. Grant, T. J. Whitehead, Perry W. Harrison, Charles E. Hibbard, M. L. Daniels, Jr.

Terms to expire 1970: Clyde G. McCarver, Paul Hardin III, Wallace H. Kirby, Robert M. Hundley, Rufus H. Stark, Guy E. Barnes.

Terms to expire 1971: James Brewer, James C. Briley, Hugh G. Depree, Aubrey King, Dr. Lee H. Sanders, Mrs. Terry Sanford.

Terms to expire 1972: Mrs. George J. Casey, Maurice P. Thiem, Rev. A. F. Fisher, Rev. J. C. P. Brown, Arnold Sanders, Mrs. T. S. Newbold.

Terms to expire 1973: Julian W. Farrar, F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr., Charles F. Goodno, Mrs. Harold Mann, E. R. Porter, Vernon C. Tyson.

Ex Officio: Bishop Paul N. Garber.

Ex Officio: Representatives of the Board of Hospitals and Homes: J. L. Joyce, Blaine M. Madison.

COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS

Chairman	Mrs. R. L. Nicks
Vice-Chairman	Mrs. A. F. Fisher
Secretary	Mrs. C. D. Barclift

Members: President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn; Promotional Secretary of the Commission on Town and Country Work: Roy L. Turnage; Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions: L. C. Vereen; President and Vice-President of the Association of Ministers' Wives: Mrs. R. L. Nicks, Mrs. A. F. Fisher; Two ministers' wives at large appointed by the Bishop: Mrs. C. D. Barclift, Fayetteville, and Mrs. J. W. Page, Rocky Mount.

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

President	O. K. Ingram
Vice-President	W. B. Hall
Secretary	James C. Stokes

Clerical: H. G. Allen, Statesville; B. L. Davidson, Fayetteville; O. K. Ingram, Durham; Wilson O. Weldon, Nashville, Tenn.

Lay: N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; W. B. Hall, High Point; T. C. Hoyle, Jr., Greensboro; Charles E. Jordan, Durham; L. W. Routh, Greensboro; Carl W. Wooten, Kinston.

District Directors, North Carolina Christian Advocate: Burlington, F. C. Bradshaw; Durham, T. Fant Steele; Elizabeth City, C. W. Barbee; Fayetteville, Charles K. McAdams; Goldsboro, E. P. Armstrong; Greenville, W. S. Potter; New Bern, J. H. Miller, Jr.; Raleigh, R. N. Knight; Rocky Mount, G. L. Kinley; Sanford, A. L. Thompson; Wilmington, C. J. Andrews. **NOTE:** District Directors not members of Board.

THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

Board of Trustees

President	R. Dillard Teer
Vice-President	Reid A. Maynard
Second Vice-President	Garland S. Garriss
Secretary	Joseph F. Coble
Treasurer	Marvin J. Cowell
Administrator and Minister	Joseph F. Coble
Administrative Assistant and Minister	Harvey B. Johnson

Executive Committee: L. P. Best, Dr. H. J. Carr, Jr., Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Frederic L. Cox, Dr. C. S. Crissman, Dr. J. H. Cutchin, A. C. Davis, Dr. J. E. Garlington, Garland S. Garriss, Lemuel H. Gibbons, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Hugh T. Jones, Reid A. Maynard, Merle K. Stone, R. Dillard Teer, W. M. Wren.

Ex Officio: Bishop Paul N. Garber, C. R. Breedin, G. S. Eubank, R. Grady Dawson, Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Clyde McCarver, J. W. Payne, Virgil E. Queen, Henry Ruark, Leon Russell, Rop Turnage, M. J. Cowell.

Term expires 1968: L. P. Best, A. D. Byrd, Jr., Dr. H. J. Carr, Jr., Fred Cox, J. E. Garlington, Lemuel H. Gibbons, N. W. Grant, O. L. Hathaway, J. L. Horne, J. L. Joyce, M. W. Lawrence, Manly G. Mann, Reid A. Maynard, W. R. Stevens, John N. Turner.

Term expires 1969: Ray S. Barbre, Sr., Rev. J. K. Bostick, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Dr. C. S. Crissman, A. C. Davis, Edward S. Dixon, Garland S. Garriss, Lewis Gore, Rev. Russell S. Harrison, Hugh T. Jones, Wade H. Pierce, R. Dillard Teer, Rev. L. C. Vereen, J. B. VonCannon, Mrs. R. Shelton White.

Terms to expire 1970: Dr. J. H. Cutchin, Broadus Foushee, M. M. Fowler, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Harold F. Leatherman, W. C. Monk, J. P. Riddle, Mrs. J. H. Semans, Conrad Stallings, Merle K. Stone, Mrs. Crawford L. Thomas, Mrs. Norwood Thomas, L. C. Winslow, W. M. Wrenn, Charles E. Buie, Jr., T. B. Hough.

Honorary: E. R. Clegg, B. Troy Ferguson, H. L. Glass, W. V. McRae, A. S. Parker, G. C. Seymour.

METHODIST RURAL FELLOWSHIP

President	C. Wade Goldston
Vice-President	Robert E. Walston
Secretary-Treasurer	Haywood L. Harrell

SUPPLY PASTORS FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS

President	Harold Stanley
Vice-President	Fred Dillon
Secretary-Treasurer	Raymond E. Pack
Counselors: C. Wade Goldston, Walter M. McDonald	

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS, NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

President	Julian A. Lindsey, Box 307, Lexington
Vice-President	Paul Carruth
Secretary	J. L. Stokes II, Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer
Treasurer	L. C. Vereen, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh
Director	McMurray Richey, Box 4673, Duke Station, Durham
Assistant Director	Harmon L. Smith, 601 E. Markham Ave., Durham

Members: North Carolina Conference:

Term to expire 1968: W. M. Howard, Jr., W. H. Kirby.

Term to expire 1969: Graham S. Eubank, J. H. Miller, Jr., C. G. McCarver, Rufus Stark.

Term to expire 1970: C. P. Morris, Paul Carruth, LaFon C. Vereen, A. F. Fisher.

Chairman Conference Board of Ministerial Training: Joyce V. Early.

Members: Western North Carolina Conference:

Term to expire 1968: C. C. Herbert, J. L. Stokes II.

Term to expire 1969: J. A. Lindsey, H. R. McSwain, W. O. Weldon, H. C. Wilkinson.

Term to expire 1970: H. M. Williams, P. L. Shore, Jr., M. T. Hipps, J. C. Reichard.

Chairman Conference Board of Ministerial Training: C. C. Herbert, Jr.

Executive Committee: The officers, and Paul Carruth, C. P. Morris, H. C. Wilkinson.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE CONFERENCE OFFICERS ¶ 1256

President	Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield
Vice-President	Miss Camille Staton, Bethel
Recording Secretary	Mrs. J. E. Davis, 528 W. Chisholm St., Sanford
Treasurer	Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford

Secretaries:

Christian Social Relations: Mrs. D. K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh.

Program Materials: Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant, Box 147, Ahoskie 27910

Missionary Education and Service: Mrs. John W. Crawford, 719 Beaver Dam Road, Raleigh.

Missionary Personnel: Mrs. E. B. Fisher, 605 East 10th St., Greenville.

Membership Cultivation: Mrs. H. F. Leatherman, Calico Dr., Morehead City.

Spiritual Life Cultivation: Mrs. R. L. Bame, Hertford.

Campus Ministry:

Supply Work: Mrs. T. B. Upchurch, 101 Magnolia Street, Raeford.

Wesleyan Service Guild: Miss Rosilee Holmes, 212 Green St., Snow Hill.

Youth Work: Mrs. Shelton Boyd, 400 West Main Street, Mount Olive.

Chairman of Public Relations: Mrs. H. W. Doub, Box 98, Aberdeen.

Chairman of Committee on Nominations: Mrs. L. C. Vereen, 2513 Colton Pl., Raleigh.

Chairman of Projects: Mrs. Cecil M. Pate, 1502 East Palm St., Goldsboro.

District Presidents:

Burlington: Mrs. W. B. Gibbs, 220 Bland Blvd., Burlington

Durham: Mrs. Cecil D. Scott, 1303 North St., Durham

Elizabeth City: Mrs. Beulah Gaylord, Box 115, Manteo

Fayetteville: Mrs. Ivon E. Welborn, 1061 Mohawk Ave., Fayetteville

Goldsboro: Mrs. E. C. Thompson, 601 E. Hill St., Warsaw

Greenville: Mrs. Don H. Edman, Route 2, Grifton

New Bern: Mrs. J. H. Ipock, Box 2493, New Bern

Raleigh: Mrs. W. M. Bryan, 3021 Rothgeb Dr., Raleigh

Rocky Mount: Mrs. J. C. Reynolds, 308 S. Howell St., Rocky Mount

Sanford: Mrs. Nelson Gibson, Gibson

Wilmington: Mrs. James C. Murdock, Box 418, Wilmington

WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

Conference Secretary: Miss Rosalie Holmes, 212 W. Green St., Snow Hill.

Recording Secretary: Miss Cornelia Norris, 706 Kooler Circle, Fayetteville.

Treasurer: Mrs. Harold L. Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford.

Membership Cultivation: Mrs. Harold Leatherman, Calico Dr., Morehead City.

Representatives of the Woman's Society of Christian Service on Other Conference Agencies:

Deaconess Board: Miss Camille Staton, Bethel; Mrs. J. W. Benson, 908 Anderson Street, Wilson; Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Avenue, Sanford; Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield.

Commission on Town and Country Work: Mrs. J. C. Wingate, 2023 Wilson Street, Durham.

Television, Radio, and Film Commission: Mrs. L. C. Vereen, 2513 Colton Place; Raleigh.

Board of College Visitors: Mrs. Harold A. Braswell, Whitakers; Mrs. Allen C. Lee, 1915 Market Street, Wilmington.

Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn.

Elizabeth City District:

Clerical: H. G. Ruark, J. C. Staton, R. R. Knowles, C. T. Wilson.

Lay: G. W. Jackson, Route 3, Hertford; F. K. Kramer, Jr., 100 Pine Lake Drive, Elizabeth City; Edward Pugh, Jr., 420 W. Colonial Avenue, Elizabeth City.

Fayetteville District:

Clerical: G. S. Eubank, C. D. Barclift, R. D. Hicks, Frank Grill.

Lay: F. A. Dawson, Route 1, Fayetteville; Henry Hackney, 1111 Faison Avenue, Fayetteville; George W. Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bragg Road, Fayetteville.

Goldsboro District:

Clerical: Leon Russell, L. A. Dillman, J. C. Loy, W. E. Tisdale.

Lay: Ben R. Boyette, Route 4, Goldsboro; Ralph Jinnette, Box 1002, Goldsboro; C. E. Worley, 205 Linwood Avenue, Goldsboro.

Greenville District:

Clerical: W. R. Stevens, W. W. Bishop, W. S. Potter, Wayne Wegwart.

Lay: Warren Hargett, 2507 Old Snow Hill Road, Kinston; Carl C. Wooten, 1114 N. College, Kinston; L. H. Garner, 1718 Forest Hills Drive, Greenville.

New Bern District:

Clerical: R. Grady Dawson, A. F. Fisher, I. E. Cook, L. E. Lugar.

Lay: W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans Street, Morehead City; Paul W. Crayton, Box 290, New Bern; Robert H. Stephens, 504 Pollock Street, New Bern.

Raleigh District:

Clerical: N. W. Grant, K. L. Braswell, J. K. Ormond, J. M. Owen III.

Lay: L. W. Aurand, 921 Trailwood Drive, Raleigh; W. W. Austin, 3221 Birnhamwood Road, Raleigh; Marvin J. Cowell, 1316 Williamson Drive, Raleigh.

Rocky Mount District:

Clerical: J. W. Page, J. L. Loyce, J. E. Richardson, R. W. Ponder.

Lay: D. S. Johnson, 1124 Eastern Avenue, Rocky Mount; Ryland P. Edwards, 1409 Western Avenue, Rocky Mount; L. G. Hooks, 913 Eastern Avenue, Rocky Mount.

Sanford District:

Clerical: V. E. Queen, C. S. Boggs, S. G. Dodson, Jr., J. H. Kinkle.

Lay: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; R. H. Hough, Rockingham; Dewey Mims, Jr., Southern Pines.

Wilmington District:

Clerical: Clyde G. McCarver, C. I. Andrews, C. B. Hutcherson, B. F. Musser.

Lay: Frank I. Ballard, Box 1404, Wilmington; Harris Lion, 216 Princess Street, Wilmington; Wade H. Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington.

LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1967

*Indicates the delegate was present at this session of the Conference.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Belmont	Mrs. J. W. Stanfield* 4073 Maple Ave., Burlington	Paul Lowder Route 6, Burlington
Bethel	Ralph Holmes* Route 1, Graham	Mrs. C. K. Bailey Route 1, Snow Camp
Bonlee	John Routh Route 2, Siler City	Clarence Willet Route 2, Bear Creek
Burlington: Davis Street	J. W. Holmes* Burlington	George Fox 202 Westbrook Ct., Burlington
Faith	Virgil Stadler 1617 Keogh Ave., Burlington	M. L. Barbee 1518 Harriet Dr., Burlington
Front Street	M. Kent Pate* Box 795, Burlington	Dr. Paul Abernethy Medical Village, Burlington
	Arnold Sanders* 2919 Amherst Ave., Burlington	Dr. Paul Maness 328 W. Davis St., Burlington
Grace	H. A. Cazal 2410 Katherine Dr., Burlington	J. F. Rogers* 2759 Woodbury Dr., Burlington
St. Paul	Henry Brewer 106 Forest Dr., Burlington	A. E. Bakken 404 Trail 3, Burlington

Trinity	Mrs. Edith Isley ^o 3029 Maple Ave., Burlington	Mrs. Mabel Perry 3011 Maple Ave., Burlington
Webb Avenue	Frank Bennett 2216 Canterbury Dr., Burlington	Mrs. Ely Cable 836 Anthony St., Burlington
West Burlington	Mrs. Clyde Cable ^o 1904 Maple Ave., Burlington	Frank Stone 308 Trail 1, Burlington
Bynum	J. G. Williams ^o Bynum	Kenneth Cooper Bynum
Burlington Circuit	Mrs. Ross Smith ^o Route 4, Burlington	W. H. Brannock Route 1, Reidsville
Cedar Grove	R. C. Compton ^o Cedar Grove	Gains Piner Route 1, Efland
Chestnut Ridge	Mrs. Warren Holmes ^o Route 1, Efland	G. P. Sykes Route 3, Hillsborough
Cobb Circuit	J. W. McDowell ^o Route 1, Providence	J. W. Gilliam Route 4, Danville, Va.
Efland	Alex Edwards Route 2, Mebane	Mrs. Claud Murray Route 1, Efland
Fairview	Wiley Mays ^o Route 1, Elon College	Jerrell Boone Altamahaw
Friendship	Mrs. Dean Isley ^o Route 2, Snow Camp	Douglas Hamilton 2209 Comb St., Burlington
Graham: First	Calvin Smith ^o 509 Doggett St., Graham	A. P. Harrington 310 W. Pine St., Graham
Christ Church-Cedar Cliff	Frank Rogers Route 1, Graham	Mrs. J. A. Guthrie Route 3, Graham
Grove-Chapel	Carl Meacham Route 3, Chapel Hill	Mrs. Clyde Crabtree Route 1, Pittsboro
Haw River	J. C. Clayton ^o Haw River	Miss Cleora Cates Haw River
Hebron	Mrs. Dan Wilson Route 2, Mebane	Mrs. Nettie Ward Route 2, Mebane
Hightower	Earl Smith Route 3, Mebane	Franklin Murray Route 3, Mebane
Leasburg-Salem	B. L. Bradsher ^o Route 2, Hurdle Mills	Sam H. Winstead Leasburg
Mebane	Phonse Bean Route 1, Mebane	H. B. Dixon Mebane
Merritt's-Ebenezer	Mrs. Sam Arnold Route 3, Apex	Mrs. Ada Diggs Route 3, Chapel Hill
Milton	Miss Ophelia Barker ^o Milton	Mrs. Taylor Long Route 1, Blanch
Moncure	Zeb Harrington Route 3, Moncure	Mrs. Leo Buchanan Route 1, Moncure
Mt. Hermon	Mrs. Alvin Isley ^o Route 3, Graham	Mrs. Curry Holt Route 1, Graham
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Lina B. Moore ^o Route 1, Pittsboro	Mrs. Lamont Norwood Route 1, Pittsboro
New Hope-Purley	Frank Powell Blanch	Sterling Hudson Route 1, Milton
Pittsboro	Mrs. C. P. Brown Pittsboro	Mrs. Ruth Farrar Route 1, Pittsboro
Pittsboro Circuit	J. B. Snipes ^o Pittsboro	Mrs. C. C. Hall Pittsboro
Rock Creek	Mrs. Josephine Parker Route 3, Liberty	Robert Hill Route 2, Snow Camp
Salem-Chapel	George Pbillips ^o Route 2, Graham	Everett D. Gooding Route 1, Haw River
Saxapahaw	Hoover Dixon Saxapahaw	Ben Bulla ^o Saxapahaw
Shiloh	Mrs. Della Mae Kernodle Route 1, Gibsonville	Mrs. Dora Moore ^o Route 1, Gibsonville
Siler City: First	J. L. Brewer ^o 315 Evergreen, Siler City	Paul D. Johnson, Jr. 525 S. Dolphin, Siler City
Siler City Circuit	Lester Murray ^o 717 N. 3rd Ave., Siler City	James Buckner Route 1, Siler City
Silk Hope	Joe Fox Route 1, Siler City	Mrs. Marvin Ivey Route 1, Snow Camp
St. Luke's	Mrs. C. H. Hurley 410 Lakeside St., Burlington	Mrs. Doris Turner Route 4, Burlington
Walnut Grove	Jim Hawkins Route 1, Cedar Grove	Mrs. Draughn Roundtree Route 1, Cedar Grove

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Swepsonville	L. Warren McAdams ^o Swepsonville	J. Paul Teer Route 3, Graham
Whitney Cross	Neal Hargrove ^o Route 1, Snow Camp	Mrs. Mabel Cowan Route 1, Pittsboro
Yanceyville	David Hopkins ^o Route 1, Yanceyville	T. J. Ham Yanceyville

DURHAM DISTRICT

Allensville-Trinity	Robert C. Huff, Sr. ^o Route 1, Oxford	Thomas O. Gentry Route 2, Roxboro
Andrews-Soapstone	John Balentine Rt. 4, Box 446A, Durham	Vurtis Nipper Route 6, Raleigh
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	C. M. Allen ^o Bahama	Mrs. Robert Harris Bahama
Banks-Grove Hill	J. Donald Gray, Jr. ^o Route 2, Creedmoor	Howard Wynn Route 1, Franklinton
Bethesda	Mrs. E. A. Luquire ^o Route 6, Box 484, Durham	Mrs. Karen K. Thompson 924 James Circle, Durham
Brooksdale-Brookland	Mack Daniel Route 3, Roxboro	Charles Green ^o Box 613, Roxboro
Butner	Robert Cheek Box 461, Butner	Mrs. W. F. Lathan ^o Butner
Carrboro	H. B. Hackney ^o 205 Oak St., Carrboro	John Boone Box 84, Carrboro
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	John D. Kennedy ^o 501 Caswell Rd., Chapel Hill	Stuart Vandivere 6 Flint St., Chapel Hill
Amity	Charles L. Sparrow ^o 723 Hillsboro St., Chapel Hill	Fred Wardlaw 406 Estes Dr., Chapel Hill
Orange	Mrs. V. A. Hoyle ^o Route 2, Chapel Hill	J. R. Williams Route 2, Chapel Hill
University	A. K. King ^o Dogwood Dr., Chapel Hill	Grey Culbreth 407 Westwood, Chapel Hill
Concord-Oak Grove	Mrs. Guy Johnson ^o 420 Westwood, Chapel Hill	W. Albert Graham 26 Oakwood, Chapel Hill
Creedmoor	James Winstead ^o Route 1, Roxboro	Ernest Bowes Route 1, Woodsdale
Durham: Aldersgate	Mrs. A. C. Johnson ^o Creedmoor	Mrs. James Averett Creedmoor
Asbury	Jack Parham ^o 1015 Horton Rd., Durham	John Singleton Route 2, Durham
Bethany	C. C. Durham ^o 1412 Broad St., Durham	D. T. Stutts 2325 Englewood, Durham
Branson	Albert O. Roberts ^o Latta Road, Durham	A. E. Ashe 209 W. Murray, Durham
Calvary	Mrs. E. C. Crawford ^o 306 Monmouth Ave., Durham	Mrs. A. J. Byrd 3100 Kennan Rd., Durham
Carr	Robert E. Foster ^o 2726 Stuart Dr., Durham	Richard P. Butler Durham
Duke's Chapel	George D. Stephens 2611 Charlotte St., Durham	J. Clyde Carden 217 Maple St., Durham
Duke Memorial	W. M. Crews ^o 410 Carver St., Durham	G. C. Whitworth Old Oxford Rd., Durham
Epworth	T. S. Coble, Jr. ^o 2005 W. Club Blvd., Durham	J. W. Holsinger 3808 Nottaway Rd., Durham
Glendale Heights	R. L. Thompson 2618 Pickett, Durham	J. B. Cliff 918 Englewood, Durham
Lakewood	Elisha M. Herndon ^o 1508 Moreland, Durham	M. Stewart McKibben 2215 Stuart, Durham
Maybrook-Massey	Clifford Bull 900 Leon St., Durham	Charles Dandefor ^o 421 W. Maynard, Durham
McMannen's	Mrs. H. A. Gunter, Sr. ^o 2700 Vineyard, Durham	Mrs. J. M. Ormond 1107 Minerva, Durham
St. John	Mrs. E. T. Hunter Route 3, Durham	Mrs. Jack Brooks 1202 Ellis Rd., Durham
	Cooper Sykes ^o 2215 Sparger Rd., Durham	Mrs. John Neal 4207 Neal Rd., Durham
	C. R. Young 2929 Welcome Dr., Durham	W. H. Moore 2802 Erwin Rd., Durham

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
St. Paul	Mrs. W. A. Tew ^o Durham	W. L. Griffin 115 Dawson, Durham
Trinity	Paul Hardin III ^o 2708 Sevier St., Durham	J. Randolph Copeland III 408 E. Forest Hill Blvd., Durham
Wellons Village	L. E. Robbins ^o Durham	John Biggs, Sr. Route 6, Box 340, Durham
Ellis Chapel	E. E. Ellis Route 1, Bahama	Mrs. M. W. Jones Route 1, Bahama
Eno	Joe H. Dickey, Jr. West Hillsborough	Marvin Dickey Box 278, West Hillsborough
Fletcher's Chapel	William R. Yates Suitt, Durham	W. O. Glover ^o Rt. 5, Box 236, Durham
Granville	Claude Renn ^o Route 1, Oxford	Mrs. M. E. Peters 201 Grace St., Oxford
Hillsborough	Grady Brown ^o Box 747, Hillsborough	Mrs. Grady Brown Box 747, Hillsborough
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Ivey Pleasant, Jr. ^o Route 1, Leasburg	Mrs. Pearl Crompton Route 4, Roxboro
Mt. Sylvan	Baxter B. Tilley Route 2, Durham	S. H. Stevens ^o Route 2, Durham
Mt. Tirzah	Mrs. Millard C. Dunn ^o Timberlake	T. Upton Horton Route 2, Hurdle Mills
New Sharon	W. L. Smith ^o Route 1, Hillsborough	Mrs. C. O. Gardner, Jr. Route 1, Hillsborough
Oxford	Eugene C. Rogers ^o Box 905, Oxford	E. T. Regan Oxford Orphanage, Oxford
Oxford Circuit	Wayne Wilson E. Fairview St., Oxford	Mrs. Douglas Barker Route 3, Oxford
Palmer's Grove	John M. Hardison Route 3, Hillsborough	Mrs. Marie Oates Route 3, Hillsborough
Parkwood	A. M. Worley ^o 4618 Blanchard Rd., Durham	J. J. Johnson 4922 Brentwood Rd., Durham
Pleasant Green	R. A. Wheeler 2001 Cole Mill Rd., Durham	C. L. Aitken 3607 Cole Mill Rd., Durham
Rougemont	Paul Phillips ^o Route 1, Bahama	Clarence Robinson 801 N. Main St., Roxboro
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	Jack Clayton ^o Route 2, Hurdle Mills	Charlie F. Gentry Box 32, Ca-Vel
Grace	Mrs. Gertrude Saunders 308 High St., Roxboro	James Allen Hospital Rd., Roxboro
Longhurst	Mrs. Tom Day ^o Box 264, Longhurst	Mrs. Naomi Dixon Longhurst
Long Memorial	O. B. McBroom ^o Roxboro	Tom Hill Clayton 106 N. Church St., Roxboro
Stem-Bullock	Mrs. C. S. Parrish Stem	Mrs. L. W. Hall Stem
Union Grove	C. L. Smith ^o Route 2, Hillsborough	Mrs. Ray Tesh Route 2, Chapel Hill

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie	W. Charles Pearce ^o Route 2, Box 70, Ahoskie	H. T. Jones 720 Everett, Ahoskie
Aulander	Frances Tayloe ^o Aulander	Mrs. Franklin McCreery Colerain
Chowan	Mrs. Preston Nixon Tyner	Weldon Byrum Route 2, Hertford
Columbia	L. A. Bruton Columbia	Raymond Etheridge Columbia
Columbia Circuit	Mrs. Sabra Liverman ^o Columbia	Mrs. Sybil Knotts Columbia
Creswell	Jennings Davenport ^o Creswell	Miss Matilda Alexander Creswell
Currituck	Mrs. Norman Newbern ^o Powell's Point	Stanley Watkins Aydlett
Edenton	Allen B. Harless ^o 108 Pembroke Cr., Edenton	Dr. H. F. Downum 115 Pembroke Cr., Edenton
Elizabeth City: City Road	Raymond Collier 1011 W. Williams Cr., Eliz'beth City	Herscal Williams 605 McPherson St., Elizabeth City

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
First	Dr. W. M. Spence ^o 701 W. Main St., Elizabeth City	John N. Turner 1319 N. Williams Cr. Elizabeth City
Riverside	Mrs. L. A. Green 1103 W. Williams Cr., Eliz'beth City	Tommy Griffin 1506 Crescent Dr., Elizabeth City
Gatesville	H. V. Beamon ^o Gatesville	W. M. Spivey Gatesville
Harrellsville	Mrs. Watson Winborne ^o Harrellsville	Miss Emily Riddick Harrellsville
Hatteras	Holmes Gaskins ^o Hatteras	Mrs. Roy Gray Hatteras
Hertford	Moody Matthews, Jr. ^o Hertford	John Beers Hertford
Kinnakeet	A. H. Gray, Sr. Waves	James Scarborough Avon
Kitty Hawk	Mrs. H. M. Wilkinson ^o Kitty Hawk	Mrs. Maxine Evans Kitty Hawk
Manteo	Archie Burrus ^o Manteo	Mrs. Roland Sawyer, Sr. Manteo
Mackeys	W. W. White Mackeys	Mrs. Fred Davenport Mackeys
Moyock	Leroy Pomus Moyock	Jack Raison Moyock
Murfreesboro	Albert M. Dickinson ^o Murfreesboro	Jerry Hawkins Murfreesboro
New Hope-Woodland	Marvin Robbins Durants Neck	Hoyle Jones ^o Route 3, Hertford
Newland-Grace	Mrs. Eugene Sharber ^o Route 5, Elizabeth City	Ben Stallings Route 5, Elizabeth City
North Gates	Sam L. Morgan Corapeake	R. G. Owens Gates
Ocracoke	Benjamin Spencer Ocracoke	John Gallop Ocracoke
Pasquotank	Mrs. R. E. Shackelford ^o Route 2, Elizabeth City	Percy Bundy Route 2, Elizabeth City
Perkins	Mrs. Dave Heath Shawboro	Mrs. Valton Williams Gregory
Perquimans	George Jackson ^o Route 3, Hertford	J. F. Hollowell Route 3, Hertford
Pilmoor Memorial	Mrs. R. M. Smithson ^o Currituck	Wallace Davis, Jr. Currituck
Plymouth	J. W. House, Sr. ^o Plymouth	J. W. Marrow Plymouth
Roper	T. R. Spruill ^o Roper	Mrs. Mary Dixon Roper
South Camden	Perry LaMasters ^o Shiloh	Mrs. Ida Sawyer Camden
South Mills	Mrs. J. F. Pritchard ^o South Mills	Mrs. C. L. McPherson South Mills
Stumpy Point	Calvin Payne Stumpy Point	
Union-Newbegun	Mrs. Glenn Pendleton ^o Route 1, Elizabeth City	Harold Palmer Route 1, Elizabeth City

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Angier	Jack Marley Angier	T. J. Pruett Angier
Bethesda	W. Grover Hardin ^o Route 2, Fairmont	Mrs. Albert Ivey Route 1, Orrum
Coats	Delbert Lockmey Coats	Wallace Betts Pleasant Plains
Cotton	James H. Trogden, Jr. ^o Fayetteville	Nathan Herring 304 E. Cole, Hope Mills
Cumberland	Shelby Smith ^o Route 3, Fayetteville	Mrs. Bessie Smith Route 3, Fayetteville
Dunn	Mrs. Hugh W. Prince ^o 309 W. Divine St., Dunn	Mrs. H. C. Turlington Box 587, Dunn
Erwin	J. P. Cathey 405 S. Fayetteville Ave., Erwin	Mrs. R. L. Pate, Sr. Old Post Road, Erwin

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Fairmont	Curtis McGirt ^o Church St. Ext., Fairmont	Roscoe Barnes Fairmont
Fayetteville: Aaan Lakes	James Bright Rt. 8, Box 502, Fayetteville	Mrs. Melvin Miller ^o 1433 Keswick, Fayetteville
Asbury	Vernon Hubbard 4408 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville	Bernie McNeill 3605 Village Dr., Fayetteville
Calvary	Sonny Lancaster 1518 Westlawn Ave., Fayetteville	Johnny B. Edge 1081 Progress St., Fayetteville
Camp Ground	Mrs. W. M. Clark, Sr. Box 5003, Fayetteville	Mrs. W. H. Owen, Jr. 3228 Breachen Rd., Fayetteville
Christ	Stanley Brigman 111 Wilborough, Fayetteville	Daniel Brown Wade
Culbreth Memorial	Mrs. Donald Melvin ^o 1337 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville	Mrs. Hilton Cashion 605 Biscayne Dr., Fayetteville
Gardners	C. F. Holland 810 Lakecrest Dr., Fayetteville	Mrs. Rosa Darden ^o 1713 Lyn, Fayetteville
Hay Street	Dr. Stacy Weaver, Sr. ^o Methodist College, Fayetteville	Dr. Clarence S. Olive 1806 Lakecrest Dr., Fayetteville
Haymount	G. W. Tinnin 1319 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville	Clyde Owen ^o 214 Hull Rd., Fayetteville
Johnson Memorial	Mrs. Lennie Hubbard 115 Circle Ct., Fayetteville	Mrs. Edith West 243 Windsor Dr., Fayetteville
Lyon Memorial	A. A. Amunrud ^o 928 Orchard Dr., Fayetteville	Mrs. Heber Hughes 1913 Catawba St., Fayetteville
Person Street	Mrs. Robert Lee Parrish ^o 2005 Harlee St., Fayetteville	Mrs. I. H. Riddle 326 Person St., Fayetteville
St. Johns	Mrs. Katie Bunee ^o Blanton Dr., Fayetteville	Mrs. Curtis Antis 3901 Faison, Fayetteville
St. Andrews	Mrs. Sandy H. Lea ^o Raleigh-Slocum Rd., Fayetteville	Mrs. Pearl Best College Lakes, Fayetteville
St. Matthews	Mrs. Maggie Averett ^o Box 284, Hope Mills	Roy Bailey 5110 Banyan, Fayetteville
Salem	F. A. Dawson ^o Route 9, Fayetteville	L. E. Ray Route 1, Fayetteville
Trinity	Mrs. Ruth Maness ^o 419 Cimmarron Dr., Fayetteville	
Victory	Mrs. Joyce E. Carpenter ^o Box 4246, Fayetteville	Mrs. Margaret Bucy 1110 Powell St., Fayetteville
Wesley Heights	H. R. Haire ^o 327 Pinecrest Dr., Fayetteville	A. H. Shields 2517 N. Edgewater Dr., Fayetteville
Hope Mills	Larry Priest 309 Lakeview, Hope Mills	John Henley 116 Lakeside, Hope Mills
Kipling-Cokesbury	W. J. Cotton, Sr. ^o Kipling	Lonnie Betts Route 1, Fuquay-Varina
Lillington	J. F. Croom ^o Lillington	W. T. Simmons Route 2, Lillington
Linden	James H. Taylor Linden	Robert Williams Linden
Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview	Leon West Route 1, Lumberton	Harry Ivey ^o 76 Jerome St., Lumberton
Chestnut Street	Mrs. W. F. Scarborough ^o 1902 N. Walnut, Lumberton	W. C. Hammond, Jr. 707 N. Elm, Lumberton
Lumberton Ct.	Seth Wilkins Route 5, Lumberton	John Burns Route 1, Lumberton
Mamers	A. L. Stewart Route 2, Lillington	J. H. Taylor, Sr. ^o Route 1, Spring Lake
Marvin	Stanley Curle Route 1, Hope Mills	Mrs. Jasper Edge Route 1, Hope Mills
Maxton		
Olivet	Welton Harrington Route 1, Fairmont	Charles Pearce Route 1, Fairmont
Parker	Mrs. Margaret Pannel Route 1, Raeford	Mrs. Haskin Allison Route 1, Raeford
Parkton	Mrs. Rhoda McMillan ^o Parkton	Mrs. O. B. Pullen Parkton
Pembroke: First	Mrs. D. F. Lowry Pembroke	Mrs. Jack Martin Pembroke
Philadelphus-Hickory Grove	Cleaveland S. Hunt ^o Route 2, Red Springs	Don Revels Route 2, Red Springs

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Pembroke Ct.	Lambert Lewis Pembroke	John C. Davis Buie
Pleasant Grove	Thomas Scott Route 1, Rowland	George Spaulding Route 1, Rowland
Prospect-Collins	Grady Dial Route 1, Pembroke	Gurney Hunt ^o Route 1, Pembroke
Raeford	W. T. Gibson ^o 304 W. Elmwood Ave., Raeford	Irvin Hubbard 223 Roberts St., Raeford
Red Springs	Earl Townsend ^o Red Springs	A. C. Stephenson Red Springs
Rowland	Mrs. W. L. Loy ^o Rowland	C. Paul Smith Rowland
Sandy Grove	T. C. Jones Rt. 2, Box 224, Raeford	C. D. Bostick
Sandy Plains Ct.	Lonnie Oxendine ^o Pembroke	Oscar Cummings Branch St., Lumberton
St. Pauls	Mrs. A. G. Hall ^o 511 W. Shaw, St. Pauls	Mrs. B. E. Wilson Winkinson Dr., St. Pauls
Spring Lake	W. H. Holder, Jr. ^o 318 Circle Dr., Fayetteville	Wade Mason Mamers
Stedman	John P. McCall ^o Stedman	W. A. Culbreth Stedman
Tabor	Mrs. D. M. Pugh Route 5, Fayetteville	Mrs. Walter Smith 1500 Asntord Ave., Fayetteville

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Benson	Ralph Medlin Benson	Mrs. J. G. Medlin Benson
Beston-Bethel	Winston Best ^o Route 2, LaGrange	Mrs. Winston Best Route 2, LaGrange
Bethel-Rones	Richard Lewis Box 124, Calypso	Mrs. Thurman Alphin ^o Route 1, Mt. Olive
Brogden	Mrs. Annie C. Cole Route 1, Dudley	L. R. Tyndall ^o 3307 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro
Browning-Smith	Garrett Strickland ^o Route 3, Mt. Olive	Mrs. Gordon Casey Route 3, Mt. Olive
Clayton	Mrs. Roy Justice ^o Route 2, Clayton	B. C. Satterfield Clayton
Clinton: First	Mrs. Stewart B. Warren ^o 407 Powell Dr., Clinton	Mrs. R. Jack Wimbish 200 Kerr St., Clinton
Grace	Robert Mattocks ^o Route 1, Clinton	W. D. Russell Box 427, Clinton
Clinton Ct.	A. H. Merritt ^o 519 Stewart, Clinton	Miss Vernell Ward 101 Wilson, Clinton
Coharie	Mrs. Margie Deese ^o Route 3, Clinton	Mrs. Agnes Brewington Route 3, Clinton
Elizabeth	Rusell Adams ^o Route 1, Clayton	J. J. Sanders Route 1, Smithfield
Eureka-Yelverton	Mrs. Selby Yelverton ^o Eureka	Mrs. W. B. Bailey Route 2, Stantonsburg
Faison	C. R. Lewis ^o Faison	M. R. Bennett Route 1, Mt. Olive
Four Oaks	Rufus W. Sanders ^o Route 2, Four Oaks	Nathan Upchurch Box 336, Four Oaks
Fremont	Mrs. W. F. Yelverton Fremont	Mrs. J. K. Richardson Fremont
Goldsboro: Airboro-Garris	John Griswold ^o Route 3, Goldsboro	John Cooper Route 6, Goldsboro
Daniels Memorial	Mrs. Harvey Snipes ^o 2806 E. Ash, Goldsboro	Mrs. Paul Keel Route 3, Goldsboro
Elm Street-Falling Creek	R. H. Cox ^o Goldsboro	Mrs. Edna Blackman 1714 N. William, Goldsboro
Jefferson	Floyd Evans ^o 307 Handley Pl., Goldsboro	Lee Kaylor 303 Banks Ave., Goldsboro
New Hope	Alphas Smith ^o 200 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro	Frazier Williams Route 4, Goldsboro
Pine Forest	Roland Braswell ^o 4108 Highway 70, Goldsboro	Seth Westbrook Route 5, Goldsboro

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Providence	Ralph E. Jinnette ^o Route 1, Goldsboro	Mrs. D. J. Overman Route 1, Goldsboro
St. Luke	G. Lee Clark 897 E. Holly, Goldsboro	William Marley ^o 894 Franklin, Goldsboro
St. Paul	Elbert A. Ward 1105 Evergreen, Goldsboro	E. D. Smith 110 Hilldale Lane, Goldsboro
Salem	W. W. Barnes ^o RFD, Goldsboro	James C. Peacock Route 5, Goldsboro
Goshen-Keener	Mrs. Fulton Lockamy ^o Route 3, Clinton	James Weeks Route 2, Newton Grove
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	Mrs. E. W. Bass ^o Route 1, Clinton	Mrs. Nina Honeycutt Route 1, Clinton
Johnston	Joe Padgett ^o Route 1, Smithfield	Sam Stallings, Jr. Route 1, Smithfield
Kenansville-Woodland	H. D. Taylor Kenansville	Mrs. Nannie Kornegay Route 2, Mt. Olive
Kenly-Buckhorn	Cecil Tomlinson ^o Route 3, Kenly	Mrs. Glenn Hinnant Kenly
Micro-Fellowship	Mrs. Ruth Pittman ^o Micro	Mrs. Gertrude Knight Route 1, Kenly
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Elton Wooten ^o Route 2, Pikeville	Mack Lancaster Route 1, Pikeville
Mt. Olive	B. E. Bryan 211 W. Main St., Mt. Olive	N. B. Wilson 414 S. Martin St., Mt. Olive
Newton Grove	R. D. Weeks Newton Grove	Mrs. R. D. Weeks ^o Newton Grove
Pikeville	D. C. Thompson ^o Pikeville	Mrs. Wilbur Pate Pikeville
Pine Level	Arnold White Pine Level	Clarence Peedin Route 3, Selma
Princeton	Mrs. W. H. Edwards, Jr. Princeton	M. V. Rains Princeton
Roseboro	R. M. Holland Roseboro	R. C. Herring Roseboro
Salemburg	Mrs. J. S. Howard ^o Salemburg	L. A. White Salemburg
Selma	R. G. Gurley ^o Selma	Linward Crocker Selma
Sarecta	Mrs. Christeen Taylor Route 1, Kenansville	Mrs. Henrietta Grady Route 1, Kenansville
Seven Springs	Dortch Price Route 1, Mt. Olive	Alton Price Route 2, Seven Springs
Smithfield: Centenary	M. W. Stancil 825 S. First St., Smithfield	John A. Narron, Jr. ^o Route 3, Smithfield
South River	Randall Autry Route 1, Godwin	J. H. Spell Autryville
Turkey	Mrs. Dixie Shipp ^o Route 2, Clinton	Roscoe Whitman Route 2, Warsaw
Warsaw	Mrs. E. C. Thompson Warsaw	Mrs. D. J. Middleton ^o Route 1, Warsaw
Wayne Circuit	Mrs. Johnny Kearney ^o Route 2, Seven Springs	Mrs. Johnny Daly Route 3, Goldsboro
Wesley-Black's Chapel	Mordicai Vann ^o Route 1, Godwin	Wallace Warren Route 4, Dunn

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Asbury	Mrs. J. E. Guthrie ^o Route 4, Washington	Mrs. Maybugh P. Alligood Route 4, Washington
Aurora	H. C. Potter, Sr. ^o Route 2, Aurora	Mrs. George Fischer Aurora
Ayden	J. H. Whitaker ^o 707 W. 4th St., Ayden	Roy Turnage 710 E. 2nd St., Ayden
Bath	Roswell Foreman Route 2, Belhaven	R. B. Forbes Bath
Belhaven	Otley Leary ^o Belhaven	Linville Midgette Belhaven
Bethel	C. W. Everett ^o Bethel	Mrs. J. L. Curganus Bethel

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Farmville	Marvin V. Jones ^o Farmville	J. Irvin Morgan Farmville
Greenville: Holy Trinity	J. W. Billmyer ^o 200 Deerwood Dr., Greenville	Dr. F. P. Brooks 1805 Greenville Blvd., Greenville
Jarvis Memorial	J. M. Hadley ^o Box 2395, Greenville	E. B. Drum 2 West End Cr., Greenville
St. James	Leslie Garner ^o 1705 Knollwood Dr., Greenville	John Howard 1600 E. 6th St., Greenville
	Dr. Leo Jenkins ^o 605 E. 5th St., Greenville	Joe Brown 1709 Tremont Dr., Greenville
	Kenneth Hite ^o 1720 Circle Dr., Greenville	H. L. Hodges, Jr. Box 520, Greenville
Grifton	Sam Nelson ^o Country Club Dr., Grifton	J. T. Oglesby, Jr. RFD, Grifton
Grimesland	Mrs. R. B. Wilson ^o Grimesland	Mrs. Jamie Wilson Route 1, Winterville
Hobgood	J. W. Bellflower Route 1, Oak City	Julian Mizell Route 1, Hobgood
Hookerton-Rainbow	H. L. Sugg ^o Route 2, Snow Hill	Leroy Whitfield Route 2, Snow Hill
Institute	S. P. Hardy, Jr. Route 1, LaGrange	J. C. Beamon Route 3, LaGrange
Jamesville	H. B. Gaylord ^o Jamesville	L. R. Long Route 1, Williamston
Jerusalem	Claude Wade Route 3, Snow Hill	Wilbur Bartlette Route 3, Snow Hill
Kinston: Queen Street	T. W. Heath, Jr. ^o 1109 Walder Dr., Kinston	Paul M. Whitaker 1205 N. Queen, Kinston
St. Mark-St. John	Wilson Johnson 518 Greenmead Dr., Kinston	Robin Harrell Flynn Home, Kinston
Westminster	Carl C. Wooten 600 Rountree, Kinston	Marion Loftin 1107 Meadowwood, Kinston
Kinston Ct.	Mrs. Don H. Edman ^o Route 2, Grifton	L. B. Pittman Route 2, Grifton
LaGrange	Mrs. E. A. Walters ^o LaGrange	Mrs. John Mitchell LaGrange
Lane's Chapel-Bethany	Ray Newell Route 1, Dover	R. E. L. Johnson, Sr. Route 6, Kinston
Mattamuskeet	P. D. Midgette Engelhard	Warren Watson Engelhard
Maury-Mt. Hermon	Jack Edmundson ^o Maury	N. E. Jones Route 1, Snow Hill
Noble's Chapel	Miss Annie Noble ^o Route 1, Deep Run	Mrs. P. A. Noble Deep Run
Pink Hill	W. E. Brewer ^o Pink Hill	L. C. Turnage Pink Hill
Robersonville	Mrs. C. T. Smith ^o Robersonville	James Lester Hamilton
Salem	H. G. Hardee ^o Route 3, Greenville	H. L. Fornes Route 3, Greenville
Snow Hill: Calvary	O. P. Miller, Jr. ^o Snow Hill	Melvin Oliver Snow Hill
Stantonsburg	S. N. Tyson ^o Stantonsburg	E. E. Croom Route 2, Stantonsburg
Stokes	Mrs. W. F. Stokes Stokes	W. S. Cherry Stokes
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Carolyn Harris ^o Swan Quarter	Sam Spencer Scranton
Walstonburg-Tabernacle	Mrs. James Bynum ^o Stantonsburg	Mrs. H. T. Herring, Sr. Walstonburg
Washington: First	E. L. Roebuck, Jr. ^o Washington	Thad Hodges Box 339, Washington
Washington Ct.	H. Lee Cherry Route 1, Box 472, Washington	Josephus Leggett ^o Route 3, Box 104, Washington
Wesley Memorial	Mrs. G. R. Gurganus ^o Route 1, Greenville	Oscar White 311 E. 14th, Greenville
Williamston	H. L. Swain ^o 200 Haughton, Williamston	G. W. Corey 402 E. Vance, Williamston
Woodington-Webb	Mrs. Estelle Waller ^o Route 5, Kinston	Mrs. Robert Barwick Route 4, Kinston

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Asbury	H. C. Ipock ^o Route 1, Cove City	Harvey L. Cox Route 1, Cove City
Atlantic	Mrs. Daphne Hill Atlantic	Mrs. Cecil Morris ^o Atlantic
Beaufort: Ann Street	T. D. Eure ^o Box 249, Morehead City	C. Holden Ballou 1540 Ann St., Beaufort
Beech Grove	Mrs. Oliver Richardson ^o Route 2, New Bern	Mrs. J. H. Ipock Box 2493, New Bern
Belgrade-Tabernacle	E. W. Williams ^o Route 1, Maysville	Mrs. J. H. Gillette Stella
Bridgeton	Harold Lloyd, Sr. ^o Route 1, Box 143, New Bern	T. A. Windley, Jr. Route 1, Box 8-A, New Bern
Core Creek	Mrs. Sally Dudley Newport	Mrs. Tom Carraway Route 1, Beaufort
Dover	Ben Barrow Dover	J. P. Arnold ^o Dover
Harkers Island	David Yeomans ^o Harkers Island	Mrs. Walker Gillikin Harkers Island
Harlowe-Oak Grove	Mrs. Hunter Taylor Route 1, Havelock	Leon Harris Route 1, Havelock
Havelock: Cherry Point	Cecil Hodges 105 Fleetwood, Havelock	Mrs. J. C. Parker 110 Bryan, Havelock
First	Mrs. Helen Lockey ^o 100 Vine, Havelock	B. Frank Rollins 118 Bryan, Havelock
Hubert	Richard Riggs ^o Hubert	Grace Sanders Hubert
Jacksonville: Northwoods	Charles Whittington ^o 120 Puller Dr., Jacksonville	H. E. Holman 515 Sioux Dr., Jacksonville
Trinity	J. L. Covington ^o 400 Carmen, Jacksonville	Dr. L. D. Hayman 406 Carmen, Jacksonville
Marshallberg	Mrs. Theodore Bell Marshallberg	Theodore Bell Marshallberg
Maysville	R. L. Mattocks Maysville	T. H. Foscue ^o Maysville
Midway-Bethlehem	J. O. Weeks Route 1, Newport	Clarence Rose Route 1, Swansboro
Morehead City: First	C. D. Stewart ^o 101 Yaupon Ter., Morehead City	Dr. Austin B. Williams 2604 Evans St., Morehead City
Franklin Memorial	Mrs. D. B. Willis 110 Yaupon Ter., Morehead City	Mrs. A. S. Lancaster ^o Morehead City
St. Peter's	E. W. Chappell ^o Route 1, Box 356, Newport	C. L. McCabe Route 1, Newport
New Bern: Centenary	W. C. Chadwick ^o Box 567, New Bern	Carl Dixon 2001 Center, New Bern
Garber	Ernest Smith ^o Box 1339, New Bern	Robert H. Stephens 4702 Trent River Dr., New Bern
Riverside	Ralph T. Morris ^o 4501 Country Club Rd., New Bern	Mrs. C. H. Boyd Route 4, Box 85, New Bern
Trinity	Nat Dixon ^o Box 2407, New Bern	Jay Barrington 1114 Cherry Tree Dr., New Bern
Newport: St. James	P. R. Jones ^o 2009 Center Ave., New Bern	Clarence Millis Route 2, Box 231, Newport
Oriental	Wilbur V. Garner ^o Box 117, Newport	Amy Lupton Oriental
Pollocksville	Ronald Paul Oriental	Mrs. Lionel Swink ^o Pollocksville
Richlands	J. M. Foscue, Jr. Pollocksville	Mrs. Phyllis McKee ^o Richlands
Richlands Ct.	W. R. Brown Richlands	Russell Sanderson Beaulaville
Riverdale	Carson Malpass ^o Route 2, Richlands	Mrs. J. E. Riggs Route 4, New Bern
Salter Path	Graham Williams Route 4, Box 214-A, New Bern	James W. Smith Salter Path
Sea Level	Victor Salter Salter Path	Weldon Salter Sea Level
	Monroe Gaskill ^o Cedar Island	

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Shady Grove	Mrs. John Koonce Route 2, Trenton	J. Hilton Moore ^o 205 E. New Bern Rd., Kinston
Snead's Ferry	Robert Piner, Sr. ^o Sneads Ferry	C. T. Hill Sneads Ferry
Stonewall	Mrs. R. A. Whorton ^o Stonewall	Harold Alexander Stonewall
Straits-North River	Mrs. Emmitt Piper Gloucester	Mrs. Dorsey Martin Beaufort
Swansboro	Craig Lisk ^o Swansboro	O. I. Conner Swansboro
Trenton	J. C. West, Jr. ^o Trenton	J. R. Jarman Route 1, Pollocksville
Vanceboro	Miss Helen McLawhorn Vanceboro	R. L. Cannon, Jr. ^o Vanceboro
Verona	Mrs. Louise Brantley Verona	Mrs. Hugh Sandlin Verona
Williston-Smyrna	E. D. Willis Williston	Leon Lewis Smyrna

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Apex	J. B. Fletcher Apex	Mrs. Ralph Martin Apex
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	Wade Taylor Route 3, Warrenton	Clarence Skillman ^o Route 3, Warrenton
Cary: First	J. M. Meares 415 Dorothy Dr., Cary	Ed Craig Route 1, Fairlane Dr., Cary
White Plains	S. J. Cole 310 E. Cornwall Rd., Cary	Carl Sofley Hillsdale Forest, Rt. 1, Cary
Ebenezer	J. T. Tunstall 2908 Boone Tr., Raleigh	Mrs. Eldon Williams Route 2, Raleigh
Franklin Circuit	Mrs. T. H. Wynne ^o Route 3, Louisburg	Mrs. William Barefoot Route 2, Box 253, Franklinton
Franklinton	C. W. Brown E. Mason St., Franklinton	B. L. Bragg Route 1, Franklinton
Fuquay-Varina	Robert Marley ^o 311 Wade, Fuquay-Varina	William Johnson Box 218, Fuquay-Varina
Garner: First	John Moore 800 Powell Dr., Garner	Dwight Bunn ^o 108 Perdue, Garner
St. Andrews	Mrs. J. S. Dixon ^o 3888 Vesta Dr., Raleigh	Ed Mills 3717 Vesta Dr., Raleigh
Gillburg	Mrs. Lilly Finch Route 1, Box 345, Henderson	
Henderson: City Road	George Rooker ^o 1307 Dorsey Ave., Henderson	Mrs. George Rooker 1307 Dorsey Ave., Henderson
First	J. C. Stabler ^o Forest Road, Henderson	J. W. Rogers, Jr. Hillcrest Dr., Henderson
White Memorial	Mrs. Gordon Allen ^o Charlotte St., Roanoke Rapids	Mrs. Lois Wilder 930 Lehman St., Henderson
Hollands	W. C. Fields ^o 1301 Kelly Rd., Garner	J. W. Ray 1013 Woodcrest, Raleigh
Holly Springs	Miss Blanche Holt ^o Holly Springs	Smithy Turner Holly Springs
Jerusalem-Zion	Mrs. J. R. Paschall ^o Wise	James White Route 2, Norlina
Kittrell-Plank Chapel	Mrs. Betty Abbott ^o Route 1, Kittrell	Mrs. J. B. W. Ellington Route 1, Kittrell
Knightdale	Mrs. Polly Finch Lewis ^o Route 5, Raleigh	Mrs. Kermit L. Braswell Box 83, Knightdale
Louisburg	Mrs. C. M. Howard ^o 105 Elm St., Louisburg	M. M. Person, Jr. Jeffress Dr., Louisburg
Louisburg Ct.	Mrs. Eloise Pippin ^o Route 2, Louisburg	Mrs. E. C. Rogers Justice St., Louisburg
Macon	Mrs. A. E. Thompson, Jr. ^o Box 44, Macon	Mrs. O. H. Yancey Route 1, Norlina
Middleburg	A. E. Lyles Route 1, Manson	V. M. Breedlove Route 2, Henderson
Mt. Zion	D. C. Johnson ^o Route 1, Garner	Robert Stevens Route 1, Garner

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Norlina	Fred Newsome ^o Wise	Mrs. Lela Delbridge Wise
Raleigh: Benson Memorial	T. N. Hobgood ^o 5612 Debyln Ave., Raleigh	W. R. Griffin 4713 Wildwood, Raleigh
Cokesbury	Truman Newberry Rt. 1, Box 93, Raleigh	Bob Wrenn 423 Lamont, Raleigh
Edenton St.	S. Thomas Caddy 3919 Arrow Dr., Raleigh	Don A. Flammia, Jr. 1306 Dogwood Lane, Raleigh
Fairmont	Dr. Charles B. Wilkerson, Jr. ^o 2820 Exeter Cr., Raleigh	Robert Wynne, Jr. ^o 1716 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh
Hayes-Burton	C. E. Proudley 829 Lake Boone Tr., Raleigh	Walter Coates ^o 4408 Avent Ferry, Raleigh
Highland	John O. Evans ^o 2201 Beechridge, Raleigh	D. M. Sharpe 2137 Cowper, Raleigh
Jenkins Memorial	Jack H. Gunn, Jr. ^o 5209 Shamrock, Raleigh	O. J. Cottle 3149 Sussex, Raleigh
Layden Memorial	Dr. H. Y. Jennings 2400 Ridge Rd., Raleigh	Dr. W. W. Austin 3221 Birnam Wood, Raleigh
Longview	H. B. Jennette ^o 619 Wills Forest Rd., Raleigh	Mrs. M. A. Lewis 926 Boylan Ave., Raleigh
Macedonia	Jerry Huff 205 Baggett Ave., Raleigh	Vance Clayton ^o 700 Carolina Pines, Raleigh
Millbrook	A. O. Roebuck, Jr. ^o 136 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh	Eugene Baskett 300 Lord Berkeley Rd., Raleigh
Pleasant Grove	Miss Blanche Penny ^o Route 4, Box 627, Raleigh	Kelly Crump Route 4, Box 159, Raleigh
St. James	W. N. H. Jones 3017 Wake Forest Rd., Raleigh	Bob Digh Route 9, Millbrook Rd., Raleigh
St. Marks	Mrs. James Grant ^o Station B, Raleigh	Mrs. Emma Layton Route 1, Raleigh
Trinity	Mrs. C. P. Frye, Sr. Route 5, Raleigh	Charles Wilder 4217 Wedgewood, Raleigh
Wesley Memorial	James C. Beasley 913 Northbrook, Raleigh	Vernon C. Hewill ^o 741 Manchester, Raleigh
Westover	N. R. Stephenson ^o 1304 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh	Paul Etheridge, Jr. 610 Frank St., Raleigh
Wynnewood Park	Henry Wentz ^o 211 Robinhood Dr., Raleigh	Glenn LaGarde 802 Cranbrook, Raleigh
Rehobeth-Harris Chapel	Mrs. Harry Johnson ^o 824 Ravenswood, Raleigh	J. C. Taylor, Jr. 609 Lakeside, Raleigh
Tabernacle	Dr. W. L. Bingham ^o 5207 Dilliard Dr., Raleigh	Dr. Wendell Gilliam 3117 Octavia St., Raleigh
Trinity (Franklin County)	Mrs. J. B. Owen Route 4, Henderson	Mrs. R. W. Harris, Sr. Route 3, Oxford
Union Chapel	Mrs. Charlie Walker Townsville	Mrs. John Wilson Townsville
Vance Circuit	Mrs. Willis May ^o Route 3, Louisburg	Mrs. R. M. Fuller, Jr. Route 3, Louisburg
Wake Forest-Youngsville	Miss Peggy Stanton Route 4, Henderson	Mrs. J. D. Wilson ^o Route 1, Kittrell
Warren Circuit	Charles C. Baskett ^o Spring Valley Rd., Henderson	Thomas S. Hester Oxford Rd., Henderson
Warrenton Wesley Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Hight Youngsville	Macon Becton ^o 559 N. College St., Wake Forest
Wendell	W. L. Fleming, Jr. Route 2, Henderson	R. V. Fleming, Jr. Route 2, Henderson
Zebulon	Mrs. T. W. Hawkins ^o Warrenton	Graham Home Warrenton
	Hester Stott ^o Wendell	Mrs. H. L. Harris Wendell
	Vance Brown ^o Zebulon	H. C. Wade Zebulon

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Bailey	Mrs. Ben H. Brock ^o Bailey	Mrs. Eunice Peele Bailey
Battleboro	A. P. Cobb Battleboro	Mrs. H. B. Bryan ^o Battleboro

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bethesda-Hollister	Mrs. J. J. Williams Hollister	Miss Ethel Harrison Littleton
Calvary	Mrs. Grace A. Breedin ^o Littleton	Mrs. Walter L. Hood Littleton
Conetoe	Mrs. W. W. Batchelor ^o Conetoe	Wilbur C. Harris Conetoe
Conway	Mrs. J. E. Taylor Conway	J. Frank Garris Conway
Elm City	W. G. Sharpe III ^o Elm City	Mrs. W. C. Whitehead Elm City
Enfield	Mrs. Gilbert Neal Enfield	Mrs. George Randolph ^o Enfield
Evansdale-Black Creek	Mrs. M. P. Whitley Route 3, Wilson	J. E. Harrell ^o Black Creek
Gaston	Joe Porch ^o Gaston	Aubrey Baird Gaston
Halifax	Gilbert Vaughan ^o Halifax	Mrs. D. C. Boone Halifax
Hawkins-Tabor	Mrs. John Joyner ^o Route 1, Roanoke Rapids	Joseph Liles Route 3, Littleton
Hornes-Mt. Zion	Mrs. Millie Pearson ^o Route 1, Wilson	Mrs. Roy Barrow 1809 E. Nash, Wilson
Littleton	Joseph P. Newsom ^o Littleton	Mrs. J. N. Moseley Littleton
Lucama-Sims	Mrs. S. E. Flowers Route 1, Sims	Mrs. Leon Gunter Lucama
Middlesex	Mrs. W. S. Williams, Sr. ^o Middlesex	W. W. Morgan Middlesex
Milwaukee	Ken Stokes Severn	James Hedgespeth ^o Route 2, Conway
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Marjorie Bottoms ^o Route 1, Bailey	Mrs. Paul Horner Route 1, Bailey
Nash	Cecil Sanders Route 1, Spring Hope	W. G. Rich Route 1, Castalia
Nashville	Robert Holloway ^o Nashville	Paul Moore Nashville
Northampton	Ballard S. Gay ^o Jackson	William B. Spivey Route 1, Rich Square
Pinetops	Mrs. Emily Bullock ^o Pinetops	Mrs. R. L. Dunn Pinetops
Red Oak-Yorks	Stanley Moore ^o Red Oak	Mrs. Ernest Beal Red Oak
Rich Square	J. F. Cole ^o Rich Square	Ezra Brown RFD, Woodland
Roanoke Ct.	I. K. Braswell ^o Ivey St., Roanoke Rapids	H. C. Case Littleton Rd., Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids: First	Harvey Woodruff ^o 241 Williams St., Roanoke Rapids	Ri-hard Manz 600 Virginia St., Roanoke Rapids
Rosemary	Mrs. V. H. Daughtry ^o Route 2, Halifax	Mrs. Charles Bristow 714 Vance, Roanoke Rapids
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Mrs. W. M. Sutton ^o 628 S. Church St., Rocky Mount	Mrs. W. A. Hunter 521 S. Washington St., Rocky Mount
Englewood	J. L. Mears ^o 320 Clifton Rd., Rocky Mount	Mrs. Perry Bryant 344 Clifton Rd., Rocky Mount
First	E. K. Gravely ^o 540 Falls Rd., Rocky Mount	T. W. Harris 722 Taylor, Rocky Mount
Marvin	J. W. Watson 406 Piedmont, Rocky Mount	Mrs. Lena Gray ^o 215 Lexington, Rocky Mount
St. Paul	Herman Allen ^o 824 Peachtree, Rocky Mount	Douglass Hoell 1411 Gay, Rocky Mount
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Cecil Lockamy ^o 1304 Oakwood Dr., Rocky Mount	Mrs. Wilton Thornell 1226 Liberty, Rocky Mount
Scotland Neck	Lancy Joyner Route 2, Elm City	W. E. Little Route 2, Elm City
Seaboard	Mrs. Minnie Hart ^o Scotland Neck	E. V. Hancock 1708 Church St., Scotland Neck
Smith	T. T. Stephenson ^o Garysburg	Mrs. C. L. Vick Seaboard
	J. W. Fulghum ^o Route 2, Roanoke Rapids	J. Edward Alen Route 1, Roanoke Rapids

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Spring Church-Garysburg	Marshall Grant Garysburg	J. C. Cooke ^o Garysburg
Spring Hope	C. S. Bunn ^o Route 1, Spring Hope	S. L. Lamm Spring Hope
Tarboro: Hart-Speight	Grady Smith Rt. 1, Box 75-C, Battleboro	Mrs. Maggie Wadsworth Rt. 1, Box 77, Battleboro
St. James	Sam Satterthwaite ^o RFD, Tarboro	Mrs. M. S. Brown, Jr. Main St., Tarboro
Temperance Hall	Mrs. Claude Davis ^o Elm City	Clater Killibrew Route 3, Tarboro
Weldon	W. D. Davis ^o 419 Cedar, Weldon	Mrs. J. E. Johnson 412 Elm, Weldon
West Halifax	Dr. R. H. Rives Enfield	Harry Lewis Route 2, Enfield
Whitakers	Mrs. Wiley Bradley ^o Whitakers	Mrs. Herman Baum Whitakers
Wilson: First	Paul C. Darden, Jr. ^o 204 S. Deans, Wilson W. T. Lamm, Jr. ^o 904 Raleigh Rd., Wilson	S. M. Cozart 900 W. Nash, Wilson G. B. Starling Pine Forest Apts., Wilson
West Nash	W. C. Craven, Jr. ^o 1111 Ensworth, Wilson	R. L. Champion 1601 Branch, Wilson
Winstead	Russell B. Strader ^o 1117 Lakeside, Wilson	A. C. Owens 300 Lillian Rd., Wilson
Woodland	T. B. Elliott ^o Woodland	Louis Shackelford Woodland

SANFORD DISTRICT

Aberdeen	Ralph Leach Aberdeen	J. G. Farrell ^o Aberdeen
Biscoe	H. L. Williams Biscoe	R. D. McLeod ^o Biscoe
Broadway	Reid Poe ^o Broadway	Bernie McNeil 3605 Village Dr., Fayetteville
Caledonia	Alex McKenzie ^o Route 3, Laurinburg	Tom Gibson Rt. 3, Johns Rd., Laurinburg
Candor	Mrs. R. G. Fitzgerald Box 327, Candor	Mrs. Lacy Chappell Candor
Carthage	S. W. Shields ^o Carthage	R. G. Poole Carthage
Center-Cameron	Mrs. Lynn Thomas Route 2, Carthage	Miss Agnes Womack Vass
Cordova	Mrs. Alice Wells ^o Route 1, Rockingham	Mrs. S. N. Ferrell Route 1, Rockingham
Ellerbe	Mrs. P. W. Edwards ^o Ellerbe	Mrs. L. E. Ballard Ellerbe
Glendon	J. S. Phillips ^o Route 1, Robbins	J. G. Mashburn Highfalls
Goldston	LaVerne Thornton Goldston	Miss Mae Ola Gordon Route 4, Sanford
Hamlet: Fellowship	Mrs. L. R. Aills Hamlet	Mrs. Clarence Newsome Walnut Street, Hamlet
First	J. C. Wroton, Jr. ^o 508 Minturn, Hamlet	L. L. Pegram 200 Spring St., Hamlet
Laurel Hill	A. W. Bunch ^o Route 2, Laurel Hill	Jesse Livingston Laurel Hill
Laurinburg: Central-Johns	Elmer Whitlock Route 1, Maxton	Calvin Williams ^o 24 Fourth St., E. Laurinburg
First	Wade Dunbar, Jr. ^o Morrison Lane, Laurinburg	W. G. Thrower W. Covington, Laurinburg
St. Luke	Mrs. H. L. Harvin, Jr. ^o Route 3, Laurinburg	R. S. Cox 214 Yadkin, Laurinburg
Lovejoy-Macedonia	Weitzel Vuncannon ^o Troy	Howard Saunders Route 2, Troy
Mt. Gilead	Jerry Ingram Mt. Gilead	James A. Evans Mt. Gilead
Norman	Mrs. Vernon Hogan ^o Norman	Palmer Nicholson Route 3, Mt. Gilead

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Pekin	Mrs. F. B. Brandenburg ^o Route 1, Candor	Mrs. R. F. Bowles Route 3, Mt. Gilead
Pinebluff	R. G. McCaskill ^o Pinebluff	Miss Lois Ann Myers Hoffman
Pleasant Hill	John McAnulty ^o Route 1, Robbins	Joe Kidd Star Route, Robbins
Poplar Springs	Julian Mansfield Route 1, Sanford	J. G. Fields 806 Horner Blvd., Sanford
Robbins	Claude Williams ^o Route 1, Robbins	C. B. Brooks Robbins
Roberdell	Harold B. Rainwater ^o Box 531, Rockingham	W. B. Easterling 412 N. Randolph, Rockingham
Rockingham: Community	J. J. Heeney 605 Airport Rd., Rockingham	Mrs. J. J. Heeney 605 Airport Rd., Rockingham
East	I. W. Williams ^o Williams St., E. Rockingham	A. Jay Morse 111 Church St., E. Rockingham
First	M. F. Grantham ^o Box 1099, Rockingham Victor J. Goodman Route 3, Rockingham	C. C. Martin 1817 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham Fred W. Bynum, Jr. Box 864, Rockingham
Glenwood	C. C. Stogner ^o E. Washington St., Rockingham	J. W. Hammond 1013 Rockingham Rd., Rockingham
Pee Dee	Claude Maske ^o 111 N. Long Dr., Rockingham	Mrs. Claude Maske 111 N. Long Dr., Rockingham
St. Paul-Trinity	John Coble Route 1, Rockingham	James L. Brady 103 Brady, Rockingham
West	H. A. Sherrill 621 W. Washington St., Rockingham	Mrs. Thomas Nichols Roberdel Rd., Rockingham
St. John-Gibson	I. Nelson Gibson, Jr. ^o Gibson	Sam D. Wright Box 749, Laurinburg
Sandhills Circuit	Kermit Copeland West End	Clarence Black Jackson Springs
Sanford: Jonesboro	A. L. Isley ^o Route 8, Sanford	L. P. Cox, Sr. 404 W. Main, Sanford
Steele Street	R. C. Rush ^o 534 W. Chisholm, Sanford	H. H. Brooks 803 Lance, Sanford
Trinity	Curtiss Galloway Maple Ave., Sanford	Mrs. Ruby Graham 719 Charlotte Ave., Sanford
Smyrna	Jimmy Garner ^o Route 2, Robbins	Thompson Hussey Route 2, Robbins
Snead's Grove-Tabernacle	Frank Kosak Route 1, Laurel Hill	D. B. Quick Route 1, Laurel Hill
Southern Pines	Garland P. Daughtry 242 W. New Hampshire Dr. Southern Pines	A. B. Hardee Whispering Pines Southern Pines
Springs-Chapel	Mrs. J. L. Griffin Lemon Springs	E. P. Kelly ^o Route 7, Sanford
Star	Duncan Monroe ^o Star	E. A. Morgan Star
Troy: Trinity	E. T. Reynolds ^o Troy	Garland S. Garriss Box 156, Troy
Troy Circuit	Billy Joe Kellis Box 232, Troy	Miss Pat Thompson Love Joy Rd., Troy
Vass	Mrs. A. M. Cameron Vass	E. L. Finch ^o Route 2, Vass
West End	Miss Alberta Monroe West End	Mrs. J. F. Sinclair West End

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bethel-Lebanon	Mrs. Ada Long ^o Route 1, Clarendon	Mrs. Miles Williams Route 1, Clarendon
Bladen	R. A. Cain Live Oak	H. M. Chasten ^o White Oak
Bolivia	C. W. Knox ^o Bolivia	W. M. Sermons Supply
Bolton	N. H. Reaves ^o Bolton	Mrs. W. R. King Route 1, Bolton
Burgaw	E. M. Thompson Burgaw	Mason Smith Burgaw

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Carolina Beach	Reginald Turner ^o Kure Beach	K. A. Daniel Route 2, Wilmington
Carver's Creek	J. K. Nicholson Reigelwood	John Parks Council
Cerro Gordo-Evergreen	Ray Williamson Fairbluff	George B. Nance ^o Route 2, Chadbourn
Chadbourn	Mrs. Hilda Harley ^o Chadbourn	B. W. Peel Chadbourn
Clarkton	F. K. Rogers ^o Clarkton	Mrs. Wilber Dowless RFD, Clarkton
Dublin	J. C. Willis ^o Route 1, Elizabethtown	Miller Guyton Route 2, Bladenboro
Elizabethtown	Roy Helms Elizabethtown	S. L. Thornton Elizabethtown
Fair Bluff	Sam Scott, Jr. ^o Fair Bluff	David L. Nance Route 1, Fair Bluff
Garland	Mrs. Ed Smith Ingold	Norwood Blackman ^o Ingold
Hallsboro	Mrs. R. L. Thompson ^o Hallsboro	Mrs. C. B. Hicks Hallsboro
Harrells	Freeman Mashburn ^o Route 1, Wallace	Mrs. George Sherman Route 2, Burgaw
Kelly		
Lake Waccamaw	Mrs. E. E. Martin ^o Wanansh	W. E. Stone Lake Waccamaw
Magnolia	John Rich ^o RFD, Warsaw	William Potter Magnolia
Ocean View	Mrs. Sanford Benfield ^o Long Beach	F. E. Stancill Long Beach
Old Dock	Ollie Simmons ^o Route 4, Whiteville	Phillip Martin Route 4, Whiteville
Pireway-Bethesda	Milton Gore Route 1, Nakina	W. C. Faulk ^o Route 1, Nakina
Riegelwood	Mrs. Thelma Carroll ^o Riegelwood	J. T. Bostie Riegelwood
Rocky Point	Marion Lane Burgaw	Haywood Page Burgaw
Rose Hill	D. G. Fussell Rose Hill	E. L. Lanier ^o Rose Hill
Scott's Hill	Henry Swinson Route 1, Rocky Point	Mrs. Presby Mills Route 1, Wilmington
Shallotte: Camp	Herman Gray Supply	Mrs. Mary Weaver Shallotte
Shallotte Circuit	James Bellamy ^o Shallotte	Mrs. M. L. DeHart Shallotte
Southport	Henry Goodwin ^o Southport	Ray Walton Southport
Tabor City	Paul Gore ^o Route 3, Tabor City	J. A. Hurlocker Tabor City
Town Creek	Mrs. Grover Sellers Route 2, Leland	Mrs. T. R. McKay Route 2, Leland
Wallace	Dr. J. S. Blair ^o Wallace	T. B. Overman Wallace
Wesley's Chapel	Marvin Daniel ^o Route 1, Elizabethtown	Mrs. Buron Gooden Route 1, Elizabethtown
Whiteville	Miss Etta H. Powell 509 N. Madison, Whiteville	L. G. Walton N. Thompson, Whiteville
Whiteville Ct.	James Sessions Route 2, Whiteville	Mrs. E. Baldwin Route 2, Whiteville
Wilmington: Devon Park	Mark Venters ^o 413 Larchmont, Wilmington	George Bumby 4227 Carolina Bch. Rd., Wilmington
Epworth	George Batson 110 N. 6th St., Wilmington	Mrs. George Batson 110 N. 6th St., Wilmington
Fifth Avenue	Eldridge Fergus ^o 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington	L. S. Ballance 158 Wintergreen Rd., Wilmington
Grace	W. D. Jones ^o 2825 Park, Wilmington	B. T. Hatch 121 Colonial, Wilmington
Oleander-Pine Valley	Carl White 24 Bearegard Dr., Wilmington	M. V. Biles 5729 Wisteria Lane, Wilmington
Sunset Park	Louis E. Clark ^o 3710 Francis Marion Dr., Wilm'ton	Wade E. Pierce 4119 Mockingbird Ln., Wilm'ton

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Trinity	Alvin Stubbs 223 Keaton Ave., Wilmington	W. K. Stewart, Jr. 1805 Chestnut St., Wilmington
Wesley Memorial	Mrs. Earle Merrill ^o 159 Wintergreen Rd., Wilmington	Earle Merrill 159 Wintergreen Rd., Wilmington
Wrightsboro	M. B. Jordan ^o 307 N. Kerr Ave., Wilmington	L. R. Merritt 122 Glendale Dr., Wilmington
Wrightsville Beach	Harris Ligon ^o Box 975, Wilmington	H. A. Marks Route 3, Box 80, Wilmington

Chronological Roll of the Conference — 1967

¶ 341-345

Honorary Member, Bishop Paul N. Garber

R. Retired Sy. Supernumerary E. Effective

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
1	Rogers, Charles T.		R	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	46
2	Spence, Hersey E.		R	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	45
3	Phipps, William T.		R	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911	43
4	Harmon, John C.		R	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	36
5	McRae, William V.	4	R	Durham	1908	1914	1915	35
6	Hayman, Louis D.		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	40
7	Hurley, Bernard T.		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	44
8	Miller, J. Herbert, Sr.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	49
9	Slaughter, Baxter B.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	43
10	Tanaka, Isawo		R	Kobe, Japan	1912	1914	1926	31
11	Durham, Ernest C.		R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	31
12	Lowry, Doctor F.		R	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	40
13	Glass, Henry I.		R	Washington	1914	1914	1919	40
14	Parker, Albea S.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	47
15	Lowe, William G.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	39
16	Russell, John A.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	43
17	Tharpe, John A.		R	Washington	1914		1914	23
18	Myers, Hiram E.		R	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	43
19	Maness, William L.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	41
20	Hall, Leon M.		R	Durham	1916	1918	1918	41
21	Earnhardt, D. Edwin	1	R	Durham	1916	1918	1920	41
22	Smith, Jackson L.		R	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918	32
23	Hurley, J. Bascom	1	R	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	40
24	Merritt, Benjamin O.		R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	40
25	Maness, Eli C.		R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	37
26	Clark, David A.		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	41
27	Lanning, Jesse H.		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	39
28	Cline, John		R	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	33
29	Surratt, H. Freo		R	Mebane	1917		1918	39
30	Petty, Dwight A.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	42
31	Larkin, Leon C.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	38
32	Richmond, Isaac S.		R	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928	31
33	Brantley, Allen P.		R	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	45
34	Wellons, Ralph D.		R	Morsadbad, India	1918	1920	1929	38
35	Brothers, Lloyd C.	1	R	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	42
36	Clegg, Ernest R.		R	Wilson	1919	1922	1924	38
37	King, Hiram K.		R	Wilson	1919	1921	1921	41
38	Lowry, French R.		R	Troy	1919	1901	1921	7
39	Chambers, Martin R.		R	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921	38
40	Long, John O.		R	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	33

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
41	Sharpe, Daniel M.		R	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	33
42	Dawson, Walter L.		R	High Point	1921	1924	1926	17
43	Davis, Harvey L.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	39
44	Brown, Adrian E.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	40
45	Vaughn, W. Norman		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	30
46	Edmond, Ernest E.		R	Gibbsboro, N. J.	1922	1924	1926	39
47	Minnis, J. F.		R	High Point	1922		1922	39
48	Watts, Lawrence A.		R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	39
49	McLamb, McDonald	3	R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	36
50	Starnes, Shirley J.	2	R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	44½
51	Husted, Morris L.		R	Wheeling, W. Va.	1923	1925	1931	39
52	Ball, Walter C.	1	R	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	42
53	Potter, W. Stanley		E	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	43
54	Powell, Howard P.		R	Greensboro	1924	1925	1928	39
55	Ashmore, Hubert R.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36
56	Barclift, Chancie D.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	42
57	Underwood, William J.	5	R	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929	28
58	Lee, Percy O.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1827	1929	37
59	Jerome, Robert L.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	42
60	Crawford, Eugene C.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36
61	Critcher, B. Duke		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36
62	Edens, Nelson P.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	41
63	Shuller, Edgar R.		E	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	42
64	Newton, Pliny F.		R	Boone Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	38
65	Jones, Horace C.		R	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930	24
66	Stott, J. Doane		R	Durham	1926	1926	1930	36
67	Wilson, W. Carleton		R	Durham	1926	1928	1930	41
68	Caudill, Russell H.		R	Durham	1926	1931	1933	29
69	Naider, Konstanty		E	Warswaza, Poland	1926	1926	1926	39
70	Cash, Howard H.		E	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	40
71	Moore, G. Nelson		R	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932	32
72	Fields, Paul H.		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	23
73	Dawson, R. Grady		E	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	40
74	Brandenberg, F. Bardin	1	R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	32
75	Pegg, J. Paul		R	Asheboro	1927		1931	40
76	Whitehead, Talton J.		E	Asheboro	1927		1930	39
77	Fisher, Edgar B.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	39
78	Thompson, Arthur L.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	39
79	Vickery, Robert L.		R	Winston-Salem	1928		1932	13
80	Heath, C. Freeman		R	Wilson	1928		1928	37
81	Hedden, Forrest D.		E	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	35
82	Pollock, Henry F.		R	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	39
83	Lawrence, Marquis W.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	38
84	Tilley, Lester A.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	38
85	Hough, Thomas B.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	38
86	Barbee, Carl W.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	38
87	Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	1	R	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	38
88	Hathaway, Offie L.		E	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	38
89	Lewis, Ralph H.		R	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	32
90	Measamer, Elwin H.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	37

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
91	Russell, Leon	1	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	37
92	Howard, William M., Jr.		E	Albemarle	1930		1936	35
93	Womack, Carlos P.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	35
94	Williams, A. Morris		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	34
95	Traynham, David D.		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	36
96	Cunningham, M. Earl		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	34
97	Holt, D. Dillon		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	35
98	Edwards, Earl B.		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	37
99	Harris, H. LeRoy		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	30
100	Maness, Paul R.		R	Charleston, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935	27
101	Miller, Melvin R.		E	Tulsa, Okla.	1930	1933	1935	34
102	Goodwin, Durward T.		E	W. Va. Conference	1930	1936	1937	37
102.1	Bradshaw, Robert W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	35
103	Andrews, Chester J.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	36
104	Warren, Millard W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	36
105	Gardner, Carlos Owen, Sr.		R	Lynchburg	1931	1933	1935	25
106	Blount, George W.		R	Rocky Mount	1932		1932	29
107	Jenkins, Theodore R.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	35
108	Ruark, Henry G.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	35
109	Robbins, Cecil W.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	35
110	Morris, Clarence P.		E	Burlington	1932		1938	35
111	Garlington, J. Ezell		E	Chatham, La.	1932		1936	35
112	Lee, Allen C.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	35
113	Goldston, C. Wade		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	32
114	Joyce, Johnie L.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	34
115	Lewis, Vance A.	1	E	Walkertown	1932	1936	1837	27
116	Lewis, Louis A.	5	R	Blue Ridge	1932	1936	1939	17
117	Ross, Leon W.		E	Salisbury, Md.	1932	1934	1936	35
118	Lineberger, James W.		E	Durham	1932	1934	1936	34
119	Vale, Charles E.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	34
120	Maness, Madison W.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	34
121	Tew, W. Alton		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	34
122	Young, J. Doyne	1	E	Durham	1932	1934	1936	34
123	Fitts, Robert N.		R	Durham	1933	1922	1938	22
124	Stephenson, Marion O.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	33
125	Walston, Robert E.	1	E	Washington	1934	1934	1938	33
126	Harrison, Russell S.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	33
127	Hutcherson, Cyrus B.		E	Lebanon, Ky.	1934	1934	1936	35
128	Early, Joyce V.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	33
129	Moser, R. E. Lee		E	Greensboro	1934		1938	33
130	Boggs, Clyde S.		E	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	33
131	Fouts, Dwight L.		R	Washington	1934	1932	1939	31
132	Wright, Carl K.		E	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936	33
133	Anderson, Wilbur K.		E	Blackwell, Okla.	1934	1934	1936	33
134	Elkins, Ollie V.		E	Bluefield, W. Va.	1934	1937	1939	33
135	McLamb, Howard M.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	32
136	Eubank, Graham S.	½	E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	32
137	Cotton, Worth B.	1	E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	32
138	Stevens, Willis R.		E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	32
139	Pritchard, Ralph W.		E	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1935	1937	32
140	Poe, John R.		E	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	32

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
141	Greene, John T.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	31
142	Meacham, Benjamin F.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	31
143	Crow, William A.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	31
144	Crossno, R. Leon		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	31
145	Grant, Nicholas W.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	31
146	Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	31
147	Coble, Joseph F.		E	Albemarle	1936		1937	31
148	Nelson, Claude D.		R	New Bern	1936	1939	1941	26
149	Gardner, Matt R.	1	E	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	31
150	Barrs, William K.		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	30
151	Lewis, Henry B.		E	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	30
152	Ormond, J. Kern		E	Raleigh	1937	1839	1841	30
153	Patteerson, Floyd M.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	29
154	Page, Jack W.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943	29
155	Vick, Thomas M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	29
156	Hubbard, Charles S.		E	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	29
157	Queen, Vergil E.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	28
158	Harrell, Haywood L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	28
159	Rogers, Harry L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943	27
160	Cushman, Robert E.		E	Genesee Conference	1939	1938	1940	28
161	Bradley, David Gilbert		E	Long Beach, Calif.	1939	1941	1949	22
162	Chaplin, Alfred L.		R	Wilmington	1940		1940	21
163	Neese, W. Junius		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	27
164	Wheeler, Kermit		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	27
165	Taylor, Key W.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	27
166	Howard, W. Elmer	2	R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	26
167	Ingram, O. Kelly		E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	27
168	Boone, Sidney G.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1945	26
169	Gray, Alan D. L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1944	26
170	Blackburn, Linwood E.		E	Durham	1941	1941	1941	26
171	Freeman, William L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1943	23
172	House, Thomas H.	2	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	26
173	Regan, James R.	5	R	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	25
174	Mercer, Charles H.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	25
175	Woolridge, Oscar Bailey, Jr.		E	Richmond	1942	1942	1943	25
176	Carruth, Paul		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	25
177	Rogers, James E.		E	Bishopville, S. C. ...	1942	1943	1943	21
178	Mooney, Robert C., Jr.		E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	24
179	Crutchfield, Gilbert W.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	24
180	Vereen, LaFon C.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	24
181	Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	24
182	Chaffin, J. Claude		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	24
183	Mitchell, Charles M.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	24
184	Sponenberg, James E.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	24
185	Boone, Daniel C.	6	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	24
186	Musser, Benjamin F.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	24
187	Bame, Robert L.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	24
188	Petteway, Warren B.	2	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	24
189	Edens, Allen C., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	23
190	Patten, Brooks		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	23

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
191	Gregory, Walter B.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	22
192	Ports, George W., Jr.		E	Lynchburg, Va.	1943	1945	1946	24
193	Charlton, David W.		R	Raleigh	1944		1944	19
194	Collins, Thomas A.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	23
195	McCarver, Clyde G.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	23
196	Jones, Barney L.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1944	1944	1944	23
197	Bostick, Joseph K.		E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	22
198	Hager, Parker H.		E	Greensboro	1945	1949	1951	17
199	Nicks, Robert L.		E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	21
200	Smith, Edward F.		E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	21
201	Barrett, Troy J.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	20
202	Edwards, J. Paul		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	21
203	Cline, John M.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	21
204	Maides, John T., Jr.		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	21
205	Rudin, John J. II		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	21
206	Reid, Dermont J.		E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947	20
207	Benesh, Rudolph		E	Czechoslovakia	1947	1950	1954	15
208	Hirschi, Carlton F.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	20
209	Wells, William M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	20
210	Aycock, Johnnie D.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	20
211	Winberry, Herman S.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	20
212	Moe, David L.		E	Utica, N. Y.	1947	1947	1949	20
213	Bingham, Buel E.		E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947	20
214	Auman, James Albert	1	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	20
215	Crews, John Rogers, Jr.		E	Charlotte	1947	1951	1953	16
216	Jackson, L. P.		E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	20
217	Lewis, David M.		E	Greenville	1948	1949	1950	19
218	Epps, Ralph I.		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	19
219	Lancaster, Alton S.	3	E	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	19
220	Crowder, William R.	2	E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	18
221	Fowlkes, Ralph E.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1948	1952	1953	17
222	Beale, Carroll H.		E	Norfolk, Va.	1948		1948	19
223	Davidson, Barney L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	18
224	Kinley, Grady L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	18
225	Miller, James H., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	18
226	Jones, Norwood L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	18
227	Glover, Murrell K.		E	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	18
228	Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	18
229	Whitley, Edgar Earl		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	18
230	Hill, Alton P., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950		1950	17
231	Reynolds, Alonze Lee		E	Kinston	1950		1950	17
232	Warren, James Herndon		E	No. Ala.	1950	1952	1954	17
233	Feltman, Walter C.	3	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	17
234	Commander, Richard T.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	17
235	Nickens, C. Graham	3	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	16
236	Megill, George C.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	17
237	Brogan, Wesley G.		E	Kinston	1950	1952	1953	17
238	Garrison, John W.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	17
239	Leatherman, Harold F.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	17
240	McDonald, Walter N.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	17

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Efr. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
241	Little, Brooks B.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	17
242	Richardson, John E.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	17
243	Brown, James C. P.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	17
244	Watson, Harvey L.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	17
245	Moore, Robert F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	17
246	Tyson, Marvin D.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	17
247	Byrd, Albert D., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1956	17
248	Seawell, William A.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	17
249	Davis, Herman F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	17
250	Minor, Harold D.		E	Davenport, Iowa	1950	1950	1952	16
251	Bridges, Lawrence, Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951		1951	16
252	Dunn, Clyde H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	16
253	Desrosiers, Norman A.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	16
254	Johnson, Walter R.	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	16
255	Bizell, Henry A., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	16
256	Beane, Kenneth E.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	16
257	Tyson, Tommy	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	16
258	Warren, Clarence L.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	16
259	Jordan, Robert H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	16
260	Waldrop, J. H., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	16
261	Brown, Chester D.		E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	15
262	Smotherman, Ernest H.		E	Nashville, Tenn.	1951	1952	1953	16
263	Cameron, Angus M.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1951	1951	1953	16
264	Blue, John R.	2	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956	16
265	White, James Graham, Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1957	1960	15
266	Hailey, James R.		E	Burlington	1952		1952	15
267	Kirby, Wallace H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	15
268	Starnes, William B.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	15
269	Brodie, Robert S.	1	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	15
270	White, Christian	4	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	15
271	Earnhardt, Edwin L.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	15
272	Tyson, George H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1955	15
273	Fitgerald, F. Owen, Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	15
274	Aitken, Paul Wesley	1	E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1952	1955	15
275	Sexton, Kenneth B.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	15
276	Owen, J. Malloy III		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	15
277	Sevell, Joel M.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	15
278	Wentz, Walter A., Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	15
279	McKee, Robert F.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	15
280	Wegwart, Wayne G.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1954	1955	15
281	Steele, Thomas Fant, Jr.		E	Greenville, S. C.	1952	1954	1955	15
282	Tyson, Aaron Grandison		E	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	15
283	Osborn, Robert T.		E	Seattle, Wash.	1952	1954	1955	15
284	Shoaf, Early C.		E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	15
285	Gore, Albert N., Jr.		E	Starksville, Miss.	1952	1954	1957	15
286	Smith, Harmon L., Jr.		E	Greenville, Miss.	1952	1953	1956	15
287	Lugar, Lawrence Edward	4	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	15
288	Dodson, Samuel G.	1	E	Burlington	1952	1955	1959	7
289	Dillman, Lewis A.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	14
290	Owens, Charles Edward		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	14

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
291	Lore, Auburn William		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958	14
292	Stone, Amos Henry		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	14
293	Knight, Robert N.		E	Durham	1953		1953	14
294	Johnson, Harvey Bynum		E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	14
295	Bass, Walton N., Sr.	2	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	14
296	Allen, Joseph Land		E	Durham	1953	1952	1955	14
297	Cahow, Clark R.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	14
298	Hill, Noah B., Jr.	1	E	Durham	1953	1954	1957	14
299	Pate, Robert Bruce		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	14
300	McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	14
301	Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1950	1952	14
302	Meekins, Earl Ray	9	R	Durham	1953	1950	1952	11
303	Grill, C. Franklin		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	14
304	Hamilton, James W.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	14
305	Cummings, Simeon Foster		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958	14
306	Yelverton, Pernecie C.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	14
307	Crum, John H.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	14
308	Baker, Randall		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	14
309	Browning, Paul	3	E	Buckhanon, W. Va.	1953	1954	1956	14
310	Sherman, W. W., Jr.		E	Westminster, Md.	1953	1953	1956	14
311	Mewborn, Charles Hall	2	E	Durham	1953	1957	1959	14
312	Dodson, Lewis H.		E	High Point	1953	1955	1958	14
313	Versteeg, Robert John		E	Ohio	1953	1953	1955	4
314	Cheek, William H.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954	13
315	Duplissey, F. J.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954	13
316	Ellis, Wallace M.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	12
317	Speight, James Braxton		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	12
318	Layfield, P. H., Jr.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	12
319	Stark, Rufus H. II		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	12
320	Salmon, Frank D.	6	E	Richmond, Ky.	1954	1956	1957	12
321	Fisher, Albert F.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	13
322	Caudill, Charles C.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	12
323	Parrish, John H.	9	E	Raleigh	1954	1950	1953	12
324	Wooten, Charles Wesley	4	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	12
325	Bishop, W. Warren		E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956	12
326	Sommer, Gunter Friedrich		E	S. Germany	1954	1954	1956	12
327	Rickards, James Perry		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	12
328	Wier, Frank E.		E	Bristol, Tenn.	1954		1956	12
329	Johnson, Robert L.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1954	1954	1958	11
330	Jeffries, William Mac		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	10
331	Quick, William Kellon	1	E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1956	1958	13
332	Meacham, Wm. Franklin	7	E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	12
333	Staton, Jesse Cloman		E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	12
334	Green, Lawrence Amon		E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	12
335	Pearce, Harvey Worth	2	E	Richmond, Ky.	1954	1957	1959	10
336	Sutton, John Hardy, Jr.		E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956	12
337	Thompson, Neil Howard		E	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	11
338	Scroggs, Robin Jerome	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	11
339	Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	11
340	Jernigan, Julius O.	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	11

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
341	Garris, Horace Stanford	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	12
342	Pearsall, John Sanders		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	11
343	Womack, Samuel J., Jr.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1955	1957	1962	12
344	Tisdale, Walter Eugene		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	11
345	Smith, John Thomas	3	E	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955	11
346	Green, Wallace T.	4	E	Atlanta, Ga.	1955	1956	1957	11
347	Bunn, Paul Grayson	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	11
348	Glass, Joseph Conrad		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	11
349	Simonton, Charles Alison	2	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959	11
350	Walker, Franklin Odell	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959	11
351	Mansfield, Jack Percia		E	Westminster, Md.	1955	1957	1958	11
352	Loudermilk, William Pfiffer		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	10
353	Pope, Thomas Arnold	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	10
354	Thompson, Emerson McLean		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	11
355	Rudd, Robert Joseph		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1956	1959	1962	11
356	Reed, John Edwards, Sr.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	10
357	Tyson, Vernon Cephas	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	10
358	Baldrige, Robert Lee		E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	10
359	King, Arnold Kimsey	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	11
360	Johnson, Ralph W.		E	Virginia	1956			
361	Love, Robert Hugh		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	10
362	Phillips, Henry Arthur	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	10
363	Epperson, James S.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	10
364	Boone, Paul Wdendell		E	Harrisonburg, Va.	1956	1956	1958	10
365	Watson, Orville William	9	E	Buchannon, W. Va.	1956	1959	1961	10
366	Cook, Irvin		E	New Bern	1957	O.R.	O.R.	10
367	Quigley, Horace Gilbert		E	New Bern	1957		1959	9
368	Connor, William O.	6	E	New Bern	1957	1953	1956	10
369	Ward, Herman Nathan	7	E	New Bern	1957	1952	1954	9
370	Black, Bobby Carl		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	9
371	Alexander, Gayle Thomas		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	10
372	Hanks, Donald Kirk		E	Lake Junaluska	1957	1958	1962	9
373	Bundy, Robert Francis		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	10
374	Calloway, Carl Reed	1	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	10
375	Gradeless, Robert Marriner	7	E	New Bern	1957	1956	1960	10
376	Hodge, Rudolph Hart		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	10
377	Solomon, Theodore J.		E	Wahpeton, N. D.	1957	1955	1957	8
378	Gibbons, Robert Herbert, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1964	10
379	Midgette, Peleg Dameron III		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	10
380	Osteen, Edward Powell		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	10
381	Sparks, Charles Edger		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	10
382	Alexander, Joseph Culbreth, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	9
383	Breedin, Clarence Renneker		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	10
384	Dulin, Max Wade		E	New Bern	1957	1960	1962	10
385	Hodgin, Hubert Howard		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	10
386	McMillan, Samuel Duncan, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	10
387	Pullman, Robert Stanford		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	10
388	Heston, Warner R., Jr.		E	Philadelphia, Pa.	1957	1955	1957	11
389	Moore, Jack Warren		E	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960	9
390	Scott, Paul Batteaux, Jr.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	9

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
391	Bailey, James Herbert	5	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	9
392	Mangum, Robert Lee		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	9
393	Eakin, Charles F.		E	Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960	7
394	Byrd, Nathan Hooks		E	Richmond, Va.	1958	1960	1962	7
395	Chandler, George Patterson		E	Pulaski, Tenn.	1958	1961	1962	9
396	Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr.	4	E	Montgomery, Ala.	1958	1959	1962	9
397	Fulcher, Thomas Otis	3	E	Wilson	1958	1939	1961	6
398	Moore, Virgil Nathaniel		E	Wilson	1958		1958	9
399	Thompson, Leo Clifford		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	9
400	Armstrong, Edward Porter	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	9
401	Creech, Clyde McGee	2	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	9
402	Johnson, George William		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	9
403	Phillips, Lee Allen		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	9
404	McLean, Robert Abner	2	E	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	8
405	Stott, Elbert Russell		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	9
406	Eskridge, James B.	4	E	Alabama	1958	1956	1958	9
407	Tyson, David Morrell	7	E	Wilson	1958	1956	1961	9
408	Waggoner, James Milan	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	9
409	Randolph, Francis Roderick		E	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	9
410	DeHart, Murray Lee		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	8
411	Hutchinson, Charles Howard		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	8
412	Stafford, Sidney Earl	5	E	Gulfpport, Miss.	1959	1962	1962	8
413	Bissette, Lester Cefare	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	8
414	Bryant, Charles Vernon	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	8
415	Porter, Ernest Ray	2	E	Gulfpport, Miss.	1959	1959	1963	6
416	Capps, Clingman Carter	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	8
417	Cooke, George Waylon		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	8
418	Joyner, Frank Belton		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	8
419	Aills, Lovell Roy	5	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	8
420	Lancaster, Charles Hulbert		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961	8
421	Fendt, Paul Frederick		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	8
422	Griffis, James Wilson, Jr.	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	7
423	Jackson, Wilbur Ivan		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	8
424	Weaver, Walter Parker		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	8
425	Brown, Samuel Hoyt		E	Virginia Beach	1959	1959	1961	7
426	Lewis, Johnnie Merrill		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	8
427	Mann, Milton Thomas		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	8
428	Martin, William Jack		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	8
429	Parvin, James Burbank		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	8
430	Ponder, Reginald Wallace		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	8
431	Teachey, Wilbur Carol	4	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	8
432	Wise, Wilford D.	6	E	Wilmington	1959	1955	1958	8
433	Williams, Oscar Shelton		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	8
434	Fulcher, John Rodney		E	Wilmington	1959	1957	1964	8
435	Clarke, William Thomas		E	Memphis	1959	1957	1964	8
436	Berry, Frank E.	6	E	Lake Junaluska	1959	1956	1958	8
437	Claytor, Robert B.		E	Buchanan, W. Va.	1956	1956	1960	5
438	Byrd, Douglas Leon	3	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	7
439	Crawley, Hyder Ferguson	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	7
440	Davenport, William Smith	7	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	7

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Etc. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
441	Drew, Robert Mitchell		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	7
442	Eason, William Everett	4	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	7
443	Hunter, Jack LeGrande		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1962	7
444	Moore, Samuel Street	8	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1959	7
445	Paulk, Robert McDonald	7	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	7
446	Warren, James Ivey, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	7
447	Andrews, John Cleveland		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	7
448	Harris, Robert Gentry, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	7
449	Pickett, Harold Thurman		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	7
450	Hamilton, Rembert Charles	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	7
451	Jones, Vassar Wilson	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963	7
452	Lewis, Richard Arthur		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	7
453	Maness, Tracy Aubrey		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	7
454	Shinn, Gerald Harris		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	7
455	Rhiner, Etheridge Merrell		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	7
456	Daniels, Franklin D.		E	Virginia	1960	1960	1963	4
457	Hopkins, William Savage, Jr.		E	Fredericksburg, Va.	1960	1960	1964	7
458	Long, Eugene Thomas III		E	New York	1960	1960	1966	7
459	Loy, James Columbus		E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	6
460	Allen, Gordon Edmond, Jr.	8	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958	6
461	Beeson, Gilbert Ward, Jr.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	6
462	Harrell, Howard Braxton		E	Durham	1961	1961	1967	6
463	Carden, Billy McCoy		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	6
464	Cherry, Corbin Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	6
465	Bond, Hugh Lawrence		E	Memphis	1961	1961	1963	6
466	Gentry, Paul Cullum		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	6
467	Hobbs, James Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	6
468	James, Hughling Brockway	7	E	Durham	1961	1956	1959	6
469	Haruyama, Justin Giichi		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	6
470	Nagel, Donald Charles		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	6
471	Owen, Travis Winefred	6	E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	6
472	Woodcock, Eldon Griffith		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	6
473	Ricks, Robert Dennis		E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	6
474	Scott, Julian Warren		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	6
475	Sharpe, William Gray IV		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	6
476	Thompson, James Frederick, Jr.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	6
477	Wilson, Ben Horace III		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1961	1961	1963	6
478	Wood, John Everette	10	E	Durham	1961	1955	1957	6
479	Morgan, Robert Whittelsey		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	6
480	Loftis, Thomas Edgar		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	6
481	Braswell, Kermit Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	6
482	Faggart, Tommy Martin		E	Lake Junaluska	1961	1961	1964	6
483	Gibson, John Richard		E	W. N. C.	1960	1961	1962	6
484	Blankenhorn, Richard Robert	7	E	Durham	1961	1957	1961	6
485	McLaurin, Horace Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1966	6
486	Bone, Jesse Virgil		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	5
487	Cameron, Hugh Harris		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	5
488	Danek, Thomas Arnold		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	5
489	Hollowell, Clifton Riddick	6	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	5
490	Kinkle, Joseph Howard		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	5

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
491	Lupton, James Glenn	6	E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	5
492	Ruth, William Albert		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	5
493	Shore, Joe Cephus	6	E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	5
494	Stauffer, Harold Lloyd		E	So. Cal.-Arizona	1962	1963	1964	5
495	Williams, James Alvin	6	E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	5
496	Wilson, Leonard Truman	9	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	5
497	Bryan, James Lawson		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	5
498	Lineberger, James Worth, Jr.	1	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	5
499	Peterson, Francis Gerald		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	5
500	Phillips, Grady Paul III		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	5
501	Sparrow, Leon Ray		E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	5
502	Wall, Ivey James, Jr.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	5
503	Aldridge, Julian McClees, Jr.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1967	5
504	Wilson, Arthur John III		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	5
505	Williams, Johnnie Joseph, Jr.	1	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	5
506	White, John Hezekiah	3	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	5
507	Tyson, Bobby Powell	4	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1966	5
508	Bennett, Joseph Foster		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	4
509	Wallace, Robert Louis		E	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965	4
510	Davis, George Alson		E	Greenville	1963	1958	1965	4
511	Fortescue, Frank Wahab	6	E	Greenville	1963	1960	1962	4
512	Jones, James David	5	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	4
513	Meadows, Daniel Edgar	10	E	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	4
514	Short, James Millard		E	Greenville	1963	1965	1967	4
515	Sabiston, William Divine III	6	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	4
516	Smith, J. Thomas	7	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	4
517	Ward, Herman Nathan, Jr.	1	E	Greenville	1963	1965	1965	4
518	Smith, Charles Michael		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	4
519	Bradshaw, Francis Conner		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	4
520	Huggins, Hubert Sydney III		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	4
521	Thompson, Albert Ervynne		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	4
522	Lewis, William Carson	6	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1966	4
523	Sutton, James Earl	7	E	Greenville	1963	1964	1966	4
524	Falls, Fred, Jr.	2	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	3
525	Hood, Jean Livingston	5	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	3
526	Hunter, Jack Manley	5	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	3
527	Mullikin, Wade Allen	6	E	Burlington	1964	1960	1963	3
528	McCullen, Billie Rudolph	10	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	3
529	Richardson, Allen		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	3
530	Daniel, David Eason		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	3
531	Shaw, Caswell Eure	3	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	3
532	Starnes, James Allen		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	3
533	West, Carlton Ray	5	E	Burlington	1964	1963	1966	3
534	Winstead, Arthur William	5	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	3
535	Wood, Samuel Lee	7	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	3
536	Benfield, Jack Monroe	6	E	Burlington	1964	1966		3
537	McKay, Thomas Ray		E	Burlington	1964	1966		3
538	Oliver, James Ralph		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	3
539	Parker, Joseph Chapman	6	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	3
540	Tingle, James Arthur		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	3

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
541	Casey, John Franklin	5	E	Raleigh	1965	1963	1967	2
542	Hicks, Crawford Bryant	8	E	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	2
543	Murray, Eric Octavius	2	E	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	2
544	McNeill, William Kirk		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	2
545	Tenny, Hayward Lester	3	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	2
546	Ossman, Robert Lloyd		E	Raleigh	1965	1961	1961	6
547	Thompson, Roger E.	2	E	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	6

Errors in Years of Service, Approved Supply, On Trial or Effective should be reported to the Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions.

All other errors in this Record should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Service Years, annuity for which other conferences are responsible, may not be reflected in this Record.

PREACHERS ON TRIAL

NAME	Approved Supply Years of Service	Where Admitted On Trial	Year Admitted On Trial	Disciplinary Status			Orders		Effective Years of Service not including A. S. Years
				Ques. 24 a)	Ques. 25. a) b) c) d)	Ques. 26. a) b) c) d)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	
Buzzard, Lynn Robert		Raleigh	1965		a		1965		2
Byrum, Thomas Jefferson, Jr.		Goldsboro	1967				1967		
Chandler, Danny Ross		Rocky Mount	1960		a		1960		4
Cheezem, Clyde Burton		Rocky Mount	1966	d			1958	1961	1
Coile, James Henry		Goldsboro	1967						
Collier, Theodore Joseph, Jr.		Burlington	1964		a		1964		3
Davis, Carlton Earl		Raleigh	1965		a		1965		2
Dowdy, Melvin Dunford		Goldsboro	1967						
Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr.		Raleigh	1965		a		1965		2
Edge, Gerald Lloyd		Rocky Mount	1966	a			1966		1
Evans, Willie James		Rocky Mount	1966	d			1957	1960	1
Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr.	7	Rocky Mount	1966	d			1963		1
Ferguson, Horace Taylor	5	Burlington	1964		a		1965		3
Garner, Clarence		Goldsboro	1967						
Grimes, Joseph Junior	13	Rocky Mount	1966	d			1957	1958	1
Harris, Don Lee	12	Rocky Mount	1966	d			1964		1
Hobbs, John Whitfield		Rocky Mount	1966	a			1966		1
Hope, Alex Chalmers, Jr.		Goldsboro	1967						
Johnson, Clarence Reginald		Rocky Mount	1966	a			1966		1
Jonea, Paul Royce		Rocky Mount	1966	a			1966		1
Juren, Jerry Jay	7	Burlington	1964		a		1964		3
Mayo, Leonard Edward	11	Rocky Mount	1966	d			1958	1960	1
Merritt, Repton Hall		Rocky Mount	1960		b		1961		4
Mitchell, John David		Burlington	1964		a		1966		3
Newman, William Winter		Rocky Mount	1966	a			1966		1
Parham, Frank		Rocky Mount	1966	c			1961	1961	1
Paschal, John Sidney		Goldsboro	1967						
Payne, Argel Harold		Goldsboro	1967						
Peele, William Raymond, Jr.		Burlington	1964		a		1964		3
Phillips, James Donald		Rocky Mount	1966	a			1966		1
Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.		Greenville	1963		a		1963		4
Potter, Frank Hollister		Rocky Mount	1966	a			1966		1
Richey, Russell Earle		Burlington	1964		b		1964		3
Roberts, Donald Lee		Rocky Mount	1966	a			1966		1
Roberts, John Milton		Goldsboro	1967						
Rouse, Benjamin Charles		Greenville	1963		a		1963		4
Snydes, James Grayson	9	Raleigh	1965	d			1962	1964	2
Spencer, William Carl, Jr.		Goldsboro	1967						
Stanley, Harold Dallas		Rocky Mount	1966	a			1966		1
Swink, Lionel Clyde		Goldsboro	1967						
Toothman, Stephen Philip		W. Va.	1960						
Treihart, Charles Mauria		Goldsboro	1967						
Tyson, Carson Stanley		Rocky Mount	1966	a			1966		1
Warren, Glenn Lambeth		Greenville	1963		b		1963		4
Watson, Henry Douglas		Goldsboro	1967						
Weaver, Dennis Alexander		Goldsboro	1967				1962	1964	
West, Thaddeus Clifton, Jr.		Goldsboro	1967				1967		
Wiggins, Carson Olin		Goldsboro	1967						
Williams, John Eldred		Goldsboro	1967						
Wilkinson, Howard Milton		Goldsboro	1967						
Wilson, Claude Thomas		Goldsboro	1967						
Wise, Denny Claude		Rocky Mount	1966	a			1966		1

NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Yrs. credited toward Annuity Claim			
	21.a) Student enrolled in school	21.b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21.c) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Hale, Michael Louis	x														
Hall, Andrew M.	x														
Hall, L.W.															
Hall, Raymond W., Sr.															
Hawkins, G.E.		x					x	x	1961	1965		5	1	6	
Heathcock, J.E.	x									1967			1	1	
Herbert, W.E.							x	x	1962						4
Hill, Ralph McCoy		x		x											
Holtsclaw, Thomas															
Horne, J.K., Jr.															
Houser, E.H.	x														
Huggins, Johnnie S.	x														
Hughes, W.I.	x														
Hunnings, H.M.	x			x											
Jackson, H.E.		x				x			1964	1967		2	1	3	
Jenkins, J.B.															
Jones, E.E.															
Judy, Lloyd Coral	x								1962	1965					3
King, Claude															
King, W.R.		x					x	x	1955			9	1	10	
Knowles, R.R.		x					x	x	1962	1965		4	1	5	
Lamb, B.H.		x				x			1961	1967		4	1	5	
Lancaster, E.C.		x							1964						2
Lancaster, James R., Jr.		x													
LaTorre, S.E.		x							1963	1964					4
Ledford, J.T.		x					x	x	1948	1954	1957	5	1	6	
Lee, H.W.															
Leeds, Robert S.	x														
Lewis, Leon			x			x			1957						10
Lewis, Richard F.															
Locklear, Jackie		x					x	x	1953	1957		12	1	13	
Long, John D.		x					x	x							
Lovelace, Henry		x													
Lowry, Harvey															
Lutz, Fred, Jr.			x			x									
Mabe, R.V.		x					x		1962	1965		4	1	5	
Martin, H.L.		x				x									
Mason, Clarence Pershing		x						x	1965						3
McIntyre, W.W.		x													
McMillan, J.S., Jr.		x													
Miller, G.D.		x					x	x				2	1	3	
Minton, K.R.															
Moore, W.D.		x					x	x	1960	1962		5	1	6	
Morris, A.J.		x							1964			2	1	3	
Morrison, J. Edward		x													
Oldaker, P.E.															
Overman, E.H.		x		x											
Owens, H. McCoy, Jr.		x					x	x	1956	1960	1962	9	1	10	
Parnell, Evander		x		x											
Pearce, C.P.		x					x	x	1961	1964		5	1	6	

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Yrs. credited toward Annuity Claim			
	21.a) Student enrolled in school	21.b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21.c) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Pettyjohn, Walker	x														
Piner, R.M.		x													
Price, Charles E., Jr.		x						x	x	1957	1965		3	1	4
Randalls, R.F.		x						x	x	1963	1965		3	1	4
Reynolds, F.L.		x					x			1963	1967		3	1	4
Ridaught, H.G.		x						x	x		1967		4	1	5
Rouse, Jere A.			x					x	x	1963	1966				4
Royall, Lloyd G.		x				x				1963					4
Saunders, J.M.															
Seymour, E.F.		x				x				1965					2
Sheriden, R.D.	x														
Shinkle, R.D.		x						x	x	1960	1963		4	1	5
Smith, Bobby E.		x			x										
Smith, G.C.			x		x					1961			5	1	6
Smith, Jerry T.	x									1958	1967		3	1	4
Smith, Walter															
Smithson, R.M., Jr.		x						x	x	1956	1960	1962	9	1	10
Taylor, B.D.		x					x			1963	1967		3	1	4
Taylor, Wm. V.	x									1964					2
Umstead, C.I.	x														
Varnum, Tracie		x						x	x	1955	1958	1960	11	1	12
Warren, H. Robert	x									1964					3
Weatherly, Joseph	x														
Weisner, Julian															
Wells, Woodrow			x	x											
Wesley, Arthur															
Williams, E.D.		x				x				1959					7
Winstead, W.L.	x														
Wiygul, Hershel	x														
Woodworth, D.R.			x			x				1957					5
Young, John K.	x										1967				

NOTE: Only the names of Approved Supply Pastors serving Charges during the Conference Year 1967-1968 are included in this Roll and Record.

Records of other Approved Supply Pastors who have previously served or eligible to serve are on file in the office of the Conference Secretary.

Local Preachers — 1967-1968 — Par. 304-312

“D” stands for Deacon, “E” for Elder, “L” for Licensed

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Biggerstaff, John D. (L), c/o Children's Home, Elon College, N. C.
 Gooding, Everett (L), Route 1, Graham, N. C.
 Lutterloh, L. M. (L), Route 4, Siler City, N. C.
 MsCarter, Ronald (L), Route 3, Graham, N. C.
 Thompson, Henry (L), Route 1, Graham, N. C.

DURHAM DISTRICT

Dunn, Millard C., Jr., Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.
 Dryden, Wallace, Route 6, Box 55, Durham, N. C.
 Elkins, Frederick Kenyan, 1724 Hillandale Road, Durham, N. C.
 Lloyd, James, 1805 Buchanan Boulevard, Durham, N. C.
 Loftin, Floyd F. (D), 903 E. Main Street, Durham, N. C.
 Powell, Elton G. (E), 610 S. Hibbard Street, Chapel Hill, N. C.
 Robbins, Lonnie Enos, 208 Gary Street, Durham, N. C.
 Swain, Herbert I., 67 Dogwood Acres, Chapel Hill, N. C.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Burgess, Donald V., Jr., Columbia, N. C.
 Joliff, John R., Belvidere, N. C.
 Adams, Gerald C., c/o C. T. Wilson, Box 3, Durant's Neck, Elizabeth City, N. C.
 White, Thomas L., Wanchese, N. C.
 Reeves, Harry R., 1006 Woodruff Avenue, Elizabeth City, N. C.
 Saunders, Mrs. Margaret, First Methodist Church, Elizabeth City, N. C.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Ballance, Miss Ethelynde, Raeford, N. C.
 Bullard, J. P., Pembroke, N. C.
 Cummings, Oscar, 1710 W. Fifth Street, Lumberton, N. C.
 Hunt, Thomas Holmes, Jr., Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.
 Locklear, Nash, Pembroke, N. C.
 Marley, Jack L., Angier, N. C.
 McAdams, Charles K., Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C.
 Piner, Charles G., 226 Stacy Weaver Drive, Fayetteville, N. C.
 Pruett, I. J., Angier, N. C.
 Smith, Walter, 1500 Ashford Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.
 Wells, Woodrow, 625 Longview Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Couch, Paul Lee, 1011 S. Best Street, Goldsboro, N. C.
 Horne, John Kenneth, Route 2, Box 158, Pikeville, N. C.
 Wise, Claude Denny, 1404 E. Laurel Street, Goldsboro, N. C.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Barrett, Claude L. (D), Queen Street, Kinston, N. C.
 Curtis, James E. (L), St. James, Greenville, N. C.
 Foster, Robert G. (E), Queen Street, Kinston, N. C.
 Fulford, Robert L. (L), Wesley Memorial, Route 2, Farmville, N. C.
 Groome, Henry L., Jr. (L), St. James, Greenville, N. C.
 Rouse, Graham M. (L), St. James, Greenville, N. C.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Reynolds, Robert Clifton (L), Newport, N. C., St. James Quarterly Conference
 Swink, Mrs. Narvis (L), Pollocksville, N. C., Pollocksville Quarterly Conference

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Edwards, Frazier McLean (L), 821 N. King Charles Road, Raleigh, N. C.
 Hawkins, Wade (L), 1753 Brooks Avenue, Raleigh, N. C.
 Hicks, Henry Thomas III (L), 608 Davidson Street, Raleigh, N. C.
 Honeycutt, David Judson (L), 1827 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.
 Rochester, Mrs. Winnie (L), Henderson, N. C.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Bingham, Mrs. Lois C., Route 2, Box 273-D, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
 Harrell, John William, Route 2, Rocky Mount, N. C.
 Hemmerle, John, 203 Clifton Road, Rocky Mount, N. C.

SANFORD DISTRICT

Bell, E. B. (L), Robbins, N. C.
 McAnulty, J. W. (L), Robbins, N. C.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Franks, Miss Virginia, Duke Divinity School
 Railey, T. N., N. C. Wesleyan
 Raylor, R. T., University of North Carolina

NOTE: Preachers with local license whose names appear in the Roll of Approved Supply

Pastors are not listed in the record of Local Preachers.

Alphabetical Roll—Conference Directory—1967-1968

Note: This is an unclassified Directory listing all persons under Episcopal Appointment, alphabetically arranged.

Numbers appearing by names in the Conference Directory indicate Men in Full Connection only and correspond to numbers in the Chronological Roll.

Alphabetical listings for men On Trial and in the Approved Supply Relation follow the Chronological Roll in Section II.

PRESIDING BISHOP

Paul N. Garber, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave.
 Raleigh, North Carolina Room 208, Telephone 828-9435
 Residence 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, N. C. 782-0520

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
419	Aills, L. R., Rt. 2, Box 374, Hamlet 28345 Hamlet: Fellowship	582-0700,	582-2685
274	Aitken, P. W., 2909 Harriman Ave., Durham 27705 Chaplain, University Hospital	684-8111,	489-5491
503	Aldridge, Julian McClees, 3446-C Glasson St., Durham 27705—Student		
371	Alexander, Gayle T., 243 Harden St., Burlington 27215 Burlington: Trinity	CA 7-7294,	CA 8-8291
382	Alexander, J. C., Jr., 439 Ridgefield Rd., Chapel Hill 27514 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	968-6231,	967-1444
460	Allen, Gordon Edmond, Jr., Rt. 1, Kittrell 27544 Kittrell: Plank Chapel		438-6080
296	Allen, J. L., Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist Universioy, Dallas, Texas 75221—Professor		
	Allred, James Grant, Jr., Rt. 4, Burlington 27215 Burlington Circuit		584-8646 353-1930
133	Amspacher, M. S., Hubert 28539—Hubert		
	Anderson, W. K., 1850 S. 13th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah 84101—Chaplain, Westminster College		
103	Andrews, Chester James, 9 Colonial Dr., Wilmington 28401 Wilmington: Fifth Avenue	763-2621,	762-7003
447	Andrews, John C., 124 Parker St., Henderson 27536 Henderson: City Road		438-8008
	Antis, Curtis, 1308 Stanfield Dr., Fayetteville 28303 Fayetteville: St. John		488-6090
400	Armstrong, E. P., Fremont 27830—Fremont	242-7391,	242-7392
	Arnold, C. S., Rt. 3, Apex 27502—Merritts-Ebenezer		354-6923
55	Ashmore, H. R., 314 Eden Ter., High Point 27263—Retired		882-0878
214	Auman, J. A., Methodist Bldg., Room 115, Raleigh 27605 Executive Director, Association of Methodist Colleges, 417 Roxanne Dr., Raleigh 27603	828-5431,	772-1617
210	Aycock, J. D., Box 276, West End 27376—West End	673-4512,	673-4363
	Bailey, Garland F., Gaston 27832—Gaston		JE 7-4854
	Bailey, J. D., Rt. 2, Graham 27253—Whitney Cross		376-3575
391	Bailey, James Herbert, 504 Elm St., Weldon 27890—Weldon	536-3494,	536-3782
308	Baker, M. Randall, Box 716, Pittsboro 27312—Pittsboro	542-2330,	542-2651
358	Baldridge, Robert Lee, Box 368, Conway 27820—Conway ..		585-3081
52	Ball, Walter C., 660 Merrimon Ave., Asheville 28804 Retired		252-3819
	Ballance, Miss Bernice, Box 177, Salemburg 28385—Deaconess Church and Community Work, Salemburg Area		525-1401

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
	Ballance, Miss Ethelynde, Raeford 28376—Deaconess Raeford Methodist Church		875-2111
187	Bame, R. L., Hertford 27944—Hertford	426-5467,	426-5236
86	Barbee, C. W., 104 Latham Lane, Plymouth 27962— Plymouth	793-2549,	793-2482
	Barbee, W. L., Jr., 924 Jones Circle, Durham 27703 Bethesda	596-3003	
	Barber, M. L., 1715 Cole Mill Rd., Durham 27705 Pleasant Green		383-3356
	Barbour, Berry O., P. O. Box 518, Bell Arthur 27811 Wesley Memorial		752-6113
56	Barclift, Chancie Deshield, 203 Hillside Ave., Fayette- ville 28301—Fayetteville: Hay Street	483-2343,	485-3043
201	Barrett, Troy J., 318 S. Harrison St., Cary 27511 Cary: First	467-1861,	467-9290
150	Barrs, W. K., 42nd Ave. and Clement St., San Francisco, Calif. 94101—Chaplain, Veterans Administration		
295	Bass, Walton N., 1138 Delano St., Durham 27703 Durham: Wellons Village	688-3566,	682-2455
	Bachelor, E. C., Box 427, Atkinson 28421		283-5300
222	Beale, C. H., Box 396, Woodland 27897—Woodland		587-2026
256	Beane, Kenneth E., 414 Fighter Group (ADC) Oxnard AFB, Calif. 93033—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force		
339	Bedsworth, Ellis J., 1101 Meadows St., New Bern 28560 New Bern: Trinity	637-2660,	637-5259
461	Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr., Apt. 39-F, 150 Rustleaf Dr., San Antonio, Texas 78205—Chaplain, U. S. Army	OR 4-3211,	OR 4-8419 (Ext. 2210)
207	Benesh, Rudolph—Missionary to Austria		
536	Benfield, J. M., 604 Powell Dr., Garner 27529—Rehabili- tation Counselor, N. C. State Commission for the Blind	829-3023,	772-4310
508	Bennett, J. F., 503 Locust St., Lumberton 28358 Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview	739-7411,	739-9385
436	Berry, Frank E., 207 Adams Blvd., Greenville 27834 Greenville: St. James—Minister of Education	752-6154,	758-2250
213	Bingham, Buell E., Rt. 2, Box 273-D, Roanoke Rapids 27870—Smith		537-2033
325	Bishop, William Warren, 707 W. 3rd St., Ayden 28513 Ayden	746-6524,	746-6520
413	Bissette, Lester Cefare, P. O. Box 127, Robbins 27325 Pleasant Hill (Highfalls)	464-3501,	948-2518
255	Bizzell, H. A., Box 68, Cordova 28330—Cordova	895-4836,	895-4836
370	Black, Bobby C., 825th Combat Support Group (SAC), Little Rock AFB, Ark. 72077—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force		
170	Blackburn, Linwood E., 475 Riverside Dr., New York, N. Y. 10001—Staff, Division of World Missions		
	Blanchard, George H., Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432 Bethel-Lebanon (Tabor City)	653-2661	
484	Blankenhorn, Richard Robert, 2006 St. Mary's St., Raleigh 27608—Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial	833-4306,	828-9982
106	Blount, George Wood, 2614 Cooleemee Dr., Raleigh 27608 Retired		834-2031
264	Blue, John R., Rt. 3, Hillsborough 27278—Union Grove		968-3540
130	Boggs, Clyde Stewart, Box 247, Sanford 27330 Sanford: Steele Street	776-2012,	775-3288
465	Bond, Hugh L., North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27802—Professor	442-7121,	442-8673
486	Bone, Jesse Virgil, P. O. Box 268, Saxapahaw 27340 Saxapahaw	376-3630,	376-3630
185	Boone, D. C., Halifax 27839—Halifax		583-2621
364	Boone, Paul Wendell, P. O. Box 667, Carthage 28327 Carthage	947-2705,	947-2472

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
168	Boone, Sidney Grant, 2011 W. Club Blvd., Durham 27705 Durham: Asbury	286-1880,	286-1975
	Booth, Jeffrey Alan, Box 795, Pittsboro 27312 Pittsboro Circuit		542-3303
197	Bostick, Joseph Kent, Sr., 116 E. James St., Mt. Olive 28365 Mt. Olive	658-3169,	658-2637
	Bowman, Daniel, Seaboard 27876—Seaboard		589-2521
161	Bradley, D. G., 2507 Sevier St., Durham 27705 Professor, Duke University	684-8111,	489-9879
519	Bradshaw, Francis Connor, Box 81, Bonlee 27213—Bonlee		837-5389
102.1	Bradshaw, Robert Wallace, 1616 W. Nash St., Wilson 27893		243-2467
74	Brandenburg, F. Barden, Rt. 1, Box 141, Candor 27229 Retired		576-7597
33	Brantley, Allen P., 624 Country Club Dr., Burlington 27215 Retired		227-5912
481	Braswell, Kermit L., P. O. Box 83, Knightdale 27545 Knightdale	266-2373,	266-2110
383	Breedin, Clarence R., P. O. Box Q, Littleton 27850 Littleton		586-2461
251	Bridges, Lawrence J., 111 N. Driver Ave., Durham 27703 Durham: Carr	596-7210,	596-6707
	Brigman, Carey Houston, Rt. 2, Box 366, Beaufort 28516 Straits-North River		729-3405
	Brock, Leon M., P. O. Box 64, Seven Springs 28578 Seven Springs		569-3385
269	Brodie, Robert Stewart, Box 415, Zebulon 27597—Zebulon	269-9408,	269-5381
237	Brogan, Wesley Gamble, 4712 Rampart St., Raleigh 27609 Student, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill		787-0463
35	Brothers, L. C., 7050 Jordan Ave., Apt. 6, Canoga Park, Calif.—Retired		
44	Brown, A. E., 1732 Beaumont Dr., Greenville 27384 Retired		756-1970
261	Brown, Chester Darroll, P. O. Box 1, Burlington 27215 Burlington: West Burlington	226-9477,	227-3993
243	Brown, James C. P., 114 E. Church St., Williamston 27892 Williamston	SW 2-3360, SW 2-2802	
425	Brown, Samuel Hoyt, Box 61, Kipling 27543—Kipling- Cokesbury		552-2665
309	Browning, Paul C., 508 Clayton Ave., Roxboro 27573 Roxboro: Long Memorial	599-1193,	599-2284
	Bryan, Everett E., 514 Balsey St., Clinton 28328 Clinton Circuit		592-3604
497	Bryan, James L., Hunter AAF, Ga. 31409 Chaplain, U. S. Army		
414	Bryant, C. V., 804 N. Graham-Hopedale Rd., Burling- ton 27218: Grace	226-0785,	227-3153
	Bryant, James Hillary, Rt. 1, Box 162-G, Mt. Olive 28365 Bethel-Rones	658-2705	
	Budd, D. L., Box 207, Winfall 27985—Perquimans		426-5288
	Bumgardner, W. L., Rt. 2, Mebane 27302—Hebron		563-3375
373	Bundy, Robert Francis, Box 116, Princeton 27569—Princeton		936-3871
347	Bunn, Paul Grayson, Rt. 1, Orrum 28369—Bethesda	628-7858,	628-7858
	Burgess, Donald Vincent, Jr., Box 193, Walstonburg 27888 Walstonburg Circuit		753-3415
	Burnside, H. W., Jr., Box 23, Hatteras 27943—Hatteras		995-2926
	Buzzard, L. R., Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583—Mt. Tirzah		364-2317 (Roxboro)
247	Byrd, A. D., Jr., P. O. Box 246, Troy 27371 Troy: Trinity	576-4186,	576-4181
438	Byrd, Douglas L., Rt. 8, Box 219, Durham 27704 Mt. Sylvan	477-6906,	477-4362

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
394	Byrd, Nathan H., 2507 N. Duke St., Durham 27704 Durham: Glendale Heights	477-7447,	477-5270
	Byrum, T. J., Jr., Union Theological Seminary, N. Y.—Student		
297	Cahow, Clark R., 1009 Green St., Durham 27701 Assistant Registrar, Duke University	684-8111,	286-9571
374	Calloway, Carl Reed, Box 168, Maysville 28555—Maysville		743-6441
263	Cameron, A. McKay, Rt. 3, Wilson 27896—Evansdale- Black Creek		237-1914
487	Cameron, Hugh Harris, 505 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount 27801 Rocky Mount: First, Associate	446-5195,	446-5802
	Canada, David, Rt. 1, Elm City 27822—Temperance Hall ..		442-7634
416	Capps, C. C., Box 3, Murfreesboro 27855—Murfreesboro	398-4556,	398-4551
463	Caroen, Billy McCoy, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595—Concord- Oak Grove	599-7630,	599-7630
	Carpenter, Charles Henry, P. O. Box 4246, Fayetteville 28306 Fayetteville: Victory	483-7460,	483-7460
	Carroll, J. M., Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432—Fireway-Bethesda Retired		653-2972
176	Carruth, Paul, P. O. Box 6096, Raleigh 27608 Raleigh: Hayes Barton	832-6436,	787-0648
541	Casey, John Franklin, Rt. 2, Box 261, Vanceboro 28586 Vanceboro Circuit		244-7341
70	Cash, H. H., 318 E. Twelfth St., Washington 27889 Washington Circuit		946-4382
	Cataline, R. E., Box 293, Warrenton 27589—Warrenton Ct.		257-3444
322	Caudill, Charles C., 6486th A.B. Wing PACAF, APO San Francisco 96553—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force		
68	Caudill, R. H., 508 E. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina 27528 Retired		552-2571
182	Chaffin, James Claude, 106 E. First Ave., Mt. Gilead 27306 Mt. Gilead	439-4786,	439-4781
39	Chambers, M. R., 1216 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston- Salem 27103—Retired		
	Chandler, Danny Ross, Garrett Theological Seminary—Student		
395	Chandler, George P., Columbia College, Columbia, S. C.—Professor		
162	Chaplin, Alfred Lorey, 401 S. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro 27530 Retired		735-5567
193	Charlton, D. W., 610 N. Mitchell St., Kinston 28501 Kinston: St. Mark—Retired	JA 7-0537,	523-6819
	Chasteen, William Fred, Sr., P. O. Box 666, Clarkton 28433 Clarkton		647-3831
314	Cheek, W. Hoyt, Rt. 2, Box 82, Autryville 28318 South River		567-6623
	Cheezem, C. B., Box 116, Shiloh 27974—South Camden ..		335-5051
464	Cherry, Corbin L., U. S. Army Garrison, Fort Bragg 28307 Chaplain, U. S. Army		
	Chrismon, Harold McElroy, Sr., P. O. Box 504, Laurel Hill 28351—Snead's Grove-Tabernacle		462-2630
26	Clarke, D. A., Roxboro Rd., Bahama 27503—Retired	(Durham)	477-2617
435	Clarke, William Thomas, Box 67, Kenansville 28349 Kenansville-Woodland		296-5071
437	Claytor, Robert Brown, 1646 Marion Ave., Durham 27705 Assistant Chaplain, Duke University Medical Center; Instructor, Duke Divinity School	684-8111,	489-3972
36	Clegg, E. R., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705—Retired		383-3108
203	Cline, J. M., 2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh 27607—Raleigh: Fairmont	832-3316,	832-2403
	Cline, John, Carthage 28327—Retired		947-2374
	Clodfelter, James Paul, Jr., Rt. 1, Efland 27243 Chestnut Ridge	(Mebane)	563-5108
	Clodfelter, William D., Rt. 3, Box 90-A, Louisburg 27549 Trinity (Franklin County)		496-4891

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
147	Coble, Joseph Filmore, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705 Administrator, Methodist Retirement Homes	286-2273,	489-5226
	Coile, James Henry, Rt. 3, Box 89, Warrenton 27589 Bethlehem-Shady Grove		257-4417
	Collier, Theodore Joseph, Jr., 301 E. Chatham St., Apex 27502—Apex		354-3911
194	Collins, Thomas A., N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801 President, N. C. Wesleyan College	442-7121,	442-6358
234	Commander, Richard Thomson, Rt. 4, Box 586, Fayetteville 28304—Fayetteville: Camp Ground	867-9436,	867-1215
368	Connor, W. O., Rt. 1, Box 173, Lumberton 28358 Lumberton Circuit	893-4723,	RE 9-3808
	Conway, T. R., Rt. 2, Sanford 27330—Poplar Springs-Trinity	776-3860,	776-3860
366	Cook, Irving Elmer, P. O. Box 250, Newport 28570 Newport: St. James	223-2267,	223-5686
	Cook, Reese E., Jr., Box 365, Hope Mills 28348—Cotton	425-8117,	425-5118
417	Cooke, George Waylan, P. O. Box 483, Maxton 28364 Maxton	844-3211,	844-5463
137	Cotton, W. B., 1303 Oxford Dr., Wilmington 28401 Wilmington: Wesley Memorial	763-3273,	762-3562
	Cowan, Zebulon Vance, Rt. 1, Box 178, Trenton 28585 Retired	(Kinston) JA 7-2704	
	Coyle, Jimmy G., 107 Pine Tree Dr., Oxford 27565 Granville Circuit		693-6709
60	Crawford, Eugene Carson, 306 Monmouth Ave., Durham 27701—Retired		688-2019
439	Crawley, Hyder Ferguson, Box 466, Eureka 27830 Eureka-Yelverton		242-4218
401	Creech, C. McGee, Box 687, Mamers 27552—Spring Hill	893-4723,	893-3960
	Creech, W. L., Jr., Middlesex 27557—Middlesex		235-5921
215	Crew, John Rogers, Jr., Box 85, Goldston 27252—Goldston 61 Critcher, B. D., Fairfield Circle, Dunn 28334—Linden: Parkers Grove—Retired		898-4678
144	Crossno, Ramsey Leon, Enfield 27823—Enfield		892-3041
143	Crow, W. A., Box 166, Gibson 28343—St. John-Gibson		445-3225
220	Crowder, W. R., Box 355, Warsaw 28398—Warsaw	268-4292,	268-4292
307	Crum, John H. (Jack), 2202 Clark Ave., Raleigh 27607 Director of Christian Social Action, N. C. Council of Churches	293-4944,	293-4365
179	Crutchfield, Gilbert Wesley, 406 E. Academy St., Fuquay- Varina 27526—Fuquay Springs	828-3273,	787-3116
305	Cummings, S. F., Box 725, Pembroke 28372—Prospect	552-2700,	552-2700
96	Cunningham, Marcus Earl, 4020 Sunnybrook Dr., Nashville, Tenn. 37205—Executive Secretary, Section of Lead- ership Development, Division of the Local Church, General Board of Education	521-9168,	JA 1-4472
	Curtis, J. E., Stokes 27884—Stokes	291-6930,	297-8242
160	Cushman, Robert E., 2022 Myrtle Dr., Durham 27706 Dean, Duke University Divinity School		758-3974
	Dagenhart, Dennis A., P. O. Box 66, Red Oak 27868 Red Oak-Yorks	684-8111,	489-5642
488	Danek, Thomas Arnold, 3406 Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh 27606 Raleigh: Wynnewood Park		446-9886
530	Daniel, David Eson, 207 Tucker Dr., Louisburg 27549 Professor, Louisburg College	833-9394,	833-5240
456	Daniels, Franklin D., U. S. Army Garrison, Fort Bragg 28307 Chaplain, U. S. Army	496-4101,	496-3870
440	Davenport, William Smith, Box 126, Southport 28461 Southport	457-6287,	457-6341

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
223	Davidson, B. L., 704 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530 Goldsboro: St. Paul	734-2965,	734-4050
	Davis, C. Earl, Duke Divinity School, Durham 27705—Student		
	Davis, D. G., Rt. 1, Wilmington 28401—Scott's Hill		686-7297
249	Davis, Herman Fred, Elizabethtown 28337—Elizabethtown	862-3706,	862-3654
510	Davis, George A., Highfalls 27251—Glendon	464-3217,	464-3217
	Davis, H. C., Box 22, Stonewall 28583—Stonewall		745-3773
43	Davis, Harvey Laudis, Box 233, Littleton 27850 Bethesda-Hollister—Retired		586-4421
	Davis, Jefferson W., Rt. 7, Box 868, Sanford 27330 Springs-Chapel	499-4949,	499-4949
73	Dawson, Robert Grady, P. O. Box 2425, New Bern 28560 District Superintendent	New Bern	637-4600
		Morehead City	726-4875
42	Dawson, W. L., Rt. 3, Box 302, Laurinburg 28352—Retired		276-2839
410	DeHart, Murry Lee, Jr., Box 632, Shallotte 28459 Shallotte: Camp	754-4840,	754-4840
253	Desrosiers, Norman Alfred, Box 62, Butner 27509—Resident in Psychiatry, John Umstead Hospital		985-4143
289	Dillman, Lewis Albert, Rt. 5, Goldsboro 27530—Goldsboro Pine Forest	735-5161,	734-0838
	Dillon, Fred, Rt. 2, Goldsboro 27530—Mt. Carmel-Saulston		734-0034
312	Dodson, L. H., Box 187, Dexter, N. M.—Sabbatical Leave		
288	Dodson, Sam G., Jr., Box 95, Norman 28367—Norman		652-3131
	Dowdy, Melvin, Rt. 1, Box 74, Graham 27253—Bethel		367-3112
	Doyal, Darius K., Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572—Mt. Tabor		477-8803
	Draper, H. D., Jr., Box 607, Mamers 27552—Mamers		893-5264
441	Drew, R. M., 5001 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh 27606 Raleigh: Macedonia	832-8259,	834-8338
384	Dulin, Max Wade, Box 176, Simpson 27879—Salem		752-4225
252	Dunn, C. H., 30 Lien Yun St., Taipei, Taiwan—Missionary to Southeast Asia		
	Dunn, J. C., Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw 28450 Bolivia		646-6551
	Dunn, Robert N., Box 142, Bunn 27508—Louisburg Circuit		496-4506
315	Duplissey, F. J., Rt. 1, Hillsborough 27278—New Sharon		732-4243
11	Durham, E. C., 1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh 27604—Retired		832-9542
393	Eakin, C. F., Rt. 1, Box 140, Dudley 28333—Brogden		735-5520
128	Early, Joyce Virgil, 510 Washington St., Greenville 27834 Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	752-3101,	758-1282
21	Earnhardt, D. E., 2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham 27810 Retired		477-4522
271	Earnhardt, E. L., Box 8, Hookerton 28538—Hookerton- Rainbow		747-8243
442	Eason, W. Everette, Sr., 1128 River St., Jacksonville 28540 Jacksonville: Northwoods	346-9034,	347-1338
189	Edens, Allen C., Jr., 207 Scarborough St., Spring Lake 28330 Spring Lake		HY 7-0479
62	Edens, N. P., Rt. 3, Box 193-A, Clinton 28328—Wesley- Black's Chapel—Retired		592-2432
	Edge, Gerald Lloyd, Rt. 1, Pittsboro 27312—Mt. Pleasant		942-3755
46	Edmond, E. E., 208 Cambridge Ave., Lakeland, Fla.—Retired		
98	Edwards, E. B., 509 N. Road St., Elizabeth City 27909 Elizabeth City: City Road		335-2515
202	Edwards, J. Paul, 2308 Airline Dr., Raleigh 27607 Raleigh: Highland	787-4240,	787-4810
	Elam, Howard A., Blanche 27212—New Hope-Purley	694-2020 (Yanceyville)	
134	Elkins, Ollie Victor, Box 26, Littleton 27850—Littleton	586-2331, LU 6-4501	
	Elliott, Harold Douglas, 1327 Hazel Ave., New Bern 28560 Riverdale		637-4070
	Ellis, James E., Rt. 2, Box 113-A, Belhaven 27810—Bath		964-7555

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
316	Ellis, W. M., Box 416, Grifton 28530—Grifton	524-6671,	524-7031
363	Epperson, James Sidney, Rt. 1, Box 512, Morehead City 28557 Morehead City: St. Peter's	726-6525,	726-5564
218	Epps, Ralph I., 309 Iona St., Fairmont 28340—Fairmont	628-7427,	628-7365
406	Eskridge, J. B., N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount—Student		
136	Eubank, Graham Stanford, 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville 28305 District Superintendent		485-2734
	Evans, Paul Wesley, Stella 28582—Midway-Bethlehem (Swansboro)		EA 6-4687
	Evans, Willie J., Box 6, Stumpy Point 27978—Stumpy Point— Manns Harbor-East Lake		473-2331
482	Faggart, T. M., Rt. 1, Elon College 27244—Fairview		584-8213
524	Faus, Andy Burgon, Jr., Box 57, Newton Grove 28366 Newton Grove		LY 4-4756
	Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr., Box 57, Newton Grove 28366 Burlington: Front Street, Minister of Education	266-0620,	584-7706
	Farmer, William B., Rt. 1, Box 203-B, Wilson 27893—Hornes		237-4616
233	Feltman, Walter Clarence, 309 Northam Rd., Rockingham 28379 Rockingham: Pee Dee	895-2148,	895-4516
421	Fendt, Paul Frederick, 1402 Alabama Ave., Durham 27705 Director of Training and Development, Duke University	286-7942,	286-4922
	Ferguson, Horace T., Rt. 2, Graham 27253—Salem-Chapel		376-6205
72	Fields, Paul Henry, 1402 Spring Garden St., Greensboro 27403 Retired		274-2197
321	Fisher, Albert Fleet, Box 1388, New Bern 28560—New Bern Centenary	637-4181,	637-3282
77	Fisher, Edgar Beauregarde, 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington 27215 District Superintendent		227-3448
	Fisher, J. T., Box 17, Williston 28589—Williston-Smyrna		729-3651
123	Fitts, R. N., 207 Grove St., Oxford 27565—Retired		
273	Fitzgerald, Frank Owen, Jr., 1605 E. Pine St., Goldsboro 27530 Goldsboro: Saint Luke	734-7714,	734-5019
301	Fleming, R. L., 307 Carolina Ave., Raleigh 27606—Raleigh: Westover	832-0272,	828-5032
511	Fortescue, Frank Wahab, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328—Hopewell- Mt. Moriah		567-6116
131	Fouts, D. L., Rt. 2, Box 447-A, Lexington 27292—Retired		
221	Fowlkes, Ralph E., 1710 Kirkwood Dr., Durham 27705 Durham: Bethany	477-6659,	477-6246
	France, Everett Joseph, Conetoe 27819—Conetoe		823-3825
	Freeman, W. J., Rt. 1, Leland 28421—Retired		
171	Freeman, W. L., 914 Buchanan Blvd., Durham 27701 Youth Rehabilitation Counselor, Umstead Youth Center		286-5649
434	Fulcher, J. Rodney, Rt. 2, Martie Lane, Laurinburg 28352 Professor, St. Andrews College, Caledonia		276-0350
397	Fulcher, Thomas O., P. O. Box 156, Carolina Beach 28428 Carolina Beach		458-5310
	Fulford, W. N., Rt. 3, Box 235, Raleigh 27306—Hollands		772-5294
105	Gardner, Carlos Owen, Sr.—Retired		
149	Gardner, M. R., 601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham 27703 Durham: Branson	682-2900,	383-4042
111	Garlington, Jasper Ezell, 208 Sampson St., Clinton 28328 Clinton: First		LY 2-2035, LY 2-2710
	Gardner, Bruce, Rt. 1, Wilmington 28401—Wilmington Epworth		686-7167
	Garner, Clarence, Rt. 1, Box 4, Milton 27305—Milton		234-7505
341	Garris, Horace S., Box 308, Richlands 28574—Richlands	324-3665,	324-3665
238	Garrison, J. W., Caixa Postal 943, Campinas, Brazil— Missionary to Brazil		
	Gattis, William Hughes, Box 93, Bynum 27228—Grove Chapel		542-3592

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
466	Gentry, Paul C., Guidance Counselor, Highland School, Avon Park, Fla.		
378	Gibbons, Robert H., Jr., 81-31 Baxter Ave., Elmhurst, N. Y. 11373 Director of Spiritual Lite Youth Movement		NY 335-1197
483	Gibson, J. R., P. O. Box 6066, Raleigh 27608—Raleigh Hayes Barton, Minister of Education	832-6435	
13	Glass, H. I., Lake Junaluska 28745—Retired		
348	Glass, Joseph Conrad, Jr., 3228 Ward Rd., Raleigh 27604 Director of Youth Ministry, Methodist Bd. of Education	828-0568,	834-0116
227	Glover, Murrell K., Ferrum, Va.—Professof, Ferrum Junior College		
	Goldman, C. E., Box 599, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City 27909		335-7075
113	Goldston, Cleo Wade, Box 818, Louisburg College, Louis- burg 27549—Chaplain	496-4101,	496-3224
102	Goodwin, Durward Thomas, Maury 28554—Maury-Mt. Herman		747-8896
285	Gore, A. N., Jr., 1/503rd Inf. 173rd Abn Bde, APO San Francisco 96250		
275	Gradeless, Robert Marriner, 300 E. Third Ave., Chad- bourn 28431—Chadbourn	654-5271,	654-3201
145	Grant, N. W., 2234 Wheeler Rd., Raleigh 27607—District Superintendent, 105 Methodist Bldg., Raleigh 27605	828-8073,	787-4660
169	Gray, A. D. L., Oxtord 27565—Superintendent, Oxtord Masonic Orphanage		
334	Green, Lawrence Amon, 1103 W. Williams Circle, Elizabeth City 27909—Elizabeth City: Riverside	335-4549,	338-6262
141	Greene, J. T., Tallahassee, Fla.—Professor, Florida State University		
346	Greene, W. T., Box 365, Pinebluff 28373—Pinebluff	281-3468,	281-3468
191	Gregory, Walter Bryan, P. O. Box 126, Dublin 28332—Dublin		862-2421
	Griffin, D. W., Roper 27970—Roper		793-2718
	Griffin, Richard C., Springhope 27882—Nash		478-5772
422	Griffis, James W., Jr., 101st Airborne Division, Fort Campbell, Ky. 42223—Chaplain, U. S. Army		
303	Grill, Charles Franklin, 509 Person St., Fayetteville 28301 Fayetteville: Person Street	483-4714,	483-4714
	Grimes, J. J., Rt. 1, Box 376-C, Dover 28526—Lane's Chapel-Bethany		523-3403
198	Hager, Parker H., Box 206, Bridgeton 28519—Bridgeton		637-6617
266	Hailey, James R., N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801 Chaplain and Professor, Mt. Zion	442-7121,	442-7252
	Hale, Michael Louis, Rt. 7, Box 267, Fayetteville 28306 Marvin		483-0655
	Hall, A. M., Rt. 4, Box 230-A, Henderson 27536—Rehobeth- Harris Chapel		438-6740
20	Hall, Leon M., 1008 W. Knox St., Durham 27701—Retired		286-2334
	Hall, L. W., Box 155, Aurora 27806—Aurora	322-4455,	322-4588
	Hall, Raymond W., Sr., P. O. Box 5, Hallsboro 28442 Hallsboro		646-4441
304	Hamilton, James W., Box 375, Star 27356—Star	428-8127,	428-8121
450	Hamilton, R. C., Jr., Swan Quarter 27885—Swan Quarter		926-3486
372	Hanks, Donald K., Louisiana State University—Professor		
4	Harmon, J. C., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705—Retired		286-2273
462	Harrell, H. B., Rt. 1, Box 257, LaGrange 28551—Institute		566-3779
158	Harrell, Haywood Linwood, Box 43, Gatesville 27938 Gatesville		357-3891
	Harris, Don Lee, 302 N. Hillsboro St., Franklinton 27525 Franklinton	494-7440,	494-2530
99	Harris, Hyman LeRoy, P. O. Box 878, Wendell 27591— Retired		365-4831
	Harris, L. F., 6900 George Palmer Hwy., Seat Pleasant, Md., Washington, D. C., C-45—Retired		
448	Harris, Robert G., Jr., Hq. U. S. Army Hospital, Fort Gordon, Ga. 30905—Chaplain, U. S. Army		
126	Harrison, Russell Sage, 3509 Mossdale Ave., Durham 27707 Durham: Epworth	489-6209,	489-2041

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
469	Haruyama, Justin G., 137 Kami-Arata-Cho, Kagoshima Shi, Japan—Missionary to Japan		
88	Hathaway, O. L., 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701 District Superintendent		286-1174
	Hawkins, George Everett, Rt. 1, Box 87-A, Candor 27229 Pekin		439-1172
6	Hayman, L. D., Southport 28461—Retired		457-5612
80	Heath, Cuyler Freeman, Box 8, Harrells 28444—Harrells Retired		532-4340
	Heathcock, J. Edwin, Box 128, Holly Springs 27540 Holly Springs		552-4376
81	Hedden, F. D., 1608 Pineview St., Raleigh 27608—Crusade Director, Department of Field Service, Division of National Missions		834-0431 585-4387
388	Herbert, William E., Milwaukee 27854—Milwaukee		
	Heston, Warner R., Jr., P. O. Box 66, Rowland 28383 Rowland	422-3414,	422-3247
542	Hicks, Crawford Bryant, Box 122, Wilmington 28401 Wilmington: Wrightsboro	762-2583,	763-9358
230	Hill, Alton Pugh, Jr., 205 S. 4th St., Mebane 27302 Mebane	563-4305,	563-1661
298	Hill, N. B., Jr., 301 Sherman Dr., Fayetteville 28301 Fayetteville: Wesley Heights	483-3670,	488-2098
	Hill, Ralph McCoy, Harker's Island 28531—Harker's Island		728-4368
208	Hirschi, Carlton F., Sr., 1105 Knollwood Dr., Wilson 27893 Wilson: West Nash	237-4258,	237-3462
146	Hix, C. E., Jr., Fayette, Mo.—Professor, Central College		
467	Hobbs, James L., 206 S. Meade St., Greenville 27834 Director, Wesley Foundation, East Carolina University	PL 8-1528,	PL 8-2622
	Hobbs, J. W., Apt. 1, 9400 Adelphi Rd., Wesley Theological School, Adelphia, Md. 20783—Student		
376	Hodge, R. H., 613 Horton Rd., Durham 27704—Durham Aldersgate		477-3831
385	Hodgin, Hubert H., 1078 Stamper Rd., Fayetteville 28303 Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial	484-0494,	484-1245
489	Hollowell, C. R., Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366—Goshen- Keener		594-3200
97	Holt, D. D., Nashville, Tenn. 37202—President, Scarritt College	291-0800,	298-5161
	Holtsclaw, Thomas Given, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573—Leas Chapel- Warren's Grove		599-3985 568-3191
525	Hood, Jean Livingston, Box 25, Pink Hill 28572—Pink Hill	568-3981,	
	Hope, Alex Chalmers, Jr., Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, Durham 27705—Student		
457	Hopkins, William Savage, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 119, Burlington 27215 Friendship	227-6128,	227-7733
	Horne, J. K., Jr., Rt. 1, Kenly 27542—Micro-Fellowship		284-5527
85	Hough, T. B., 512 Scotland Ave., Rockingham 28379 Rockingham: First	895-4027,	895-2151
172	House, T. H., Box 71, Ocracoke 27960—Ocracoke		928-4211
	Houser, Ervin H., Rt. 2, Snow Camp 27349—Rock Creek (Saxapahaw)		376-3515
166	Howard, W. E., Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365—Retired		658-4105
92	Howard, William Miller, Jr., 1014 Monmouth Ave., Durham 27701—Durham: Trinity	688-6286,	688-3014
156	Hubbard, C. S., First Methodist Church, Wilson 27894 Wilson: First	243-3728,	243-2046
520	Huggins, Hubert Sydney III, 3821 Madison Ave., Fayette- ville 28304—Fayetteville: Asbury		425-5118
	Huggins, J. S., Youpon Beach, Southport 28461—Ocean View	278-5973,	278-5229

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
	Hughes, William I., P. O. Box 32, Ca-Vel 27512—Roxboro Ca-Vel		599-2232
	Hunnings, Henry Marcus, Box 68, Creswell 27928—Creswell		797-4355
443	Hunter, J. L., 1211 Fairfax Dr., Raleigh 27609—Raleigh: Mill- brook	832-1614,	833-8985
526	Hunter, Jack M., P. O. Box 31, Stedman 28391—Stedman		483-8484
7	Hurley, B. T., 120 W. 6th Ave., Red Springs 28377—Retired		843-4910
23	Hurley, John Bascom, 205 S. Mason St., Apex 27502—Retired		354-6296
51	Husted, Morris L., 214 W. Markham Ave., Durham 27701 Durham: Duke Memorial, Associate—Retired	688-1901,	682-1537
127	Hutcherson, Cyrus B., 3602 Winston Blvd., Wilmington 28401 Wilmington: Devon Park	762-8529,	762-0618
411	Hutchinson, Charles, Rt. 1, Box 197, Pelham 27311 Cobb Circuit	(Gatewood)	388-2489
167	Ingram, Osmond Kelly, 2728 Sevier St., Durham 27705 Professor and Associate Dean of Students, Duke University Divinity School	684-2603,	489-9468
	Jackson, H. E., Jackson 27845—Northampton		534-4281
216	Jackson, Lester Polk, Jr., P. O. Box 86, Nashville 27856 Nashville		459-2219
423	Jackson, Wilbur Ivan, 4201 Country Club Rd., New Bern 28560—New Bern: Garber	637-4022,	637-5961
330	Jeffries, William M., P. O. Box 1307, High Point—American Friends Service Committee, Southeast Region		995-3261
107	Jenkins, J. Bill, Box 22, Avon 27915—Kinnakeet Jenkins, Theodore Roosevelt, P. O. Box 277, Roanoke Rapids 27870—Roanoke Rapids: First	537-2173,	537-4462
340	Jernigan, J. O., Waco, Texas—Chaplain, VA Hospital		
59	Jerome, Robert Leroy, 140 E. Market St., Smithfield 27577 Smithfield: Centenary	934-2333,	934-8597
	Johnson, Clarence Reginald, Rt. 8, Box 311, Raleigh 27607 Raleigh: Pleasant Grove		787-1870
402	Johnson, George William, P. O. Box 277, Yanceyville 27379 Yanceyville		694-2083
294	Johnson, H. B., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705—Adminis- trative Asst., The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	286-2273,	383-3108
329	Johnson, Robert L., 15 Merrill Ave., Belmont, Mass. 02178 Wesley Foundation, UNC		
360	Johnson, R. W., Columbia 27925—Columbia: Wesley Memorial		796-3396
254	Johnson, W. R., Rt. 1, Graham 27253—Mt. Hermon	376-3119,	376-3504
196	Jones, Barney L., 2622 Pickett Rd., Durham 27705 Assistant Dean, Trinity College, Duke University		489-4245
	Jones, E. E., P. O. Box 216, Salemburg 28385—Salemburg		525-5811
468	Jones, H. B., 313 White Oak St., Jacksonville 28540 Conference Evangelist		347-1566
65	Jones, H. C., 308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh 27608—Retired		787-6761
512	Jones, I. D., Rt. 1, Box 114, Jackson Springs 27281 Sandhills	(Candor)	974-4684
226	Jones, Norwood L., Box 291, Louisburg 27549—Louisburg Jones, Paul Rovce, Texas Christian University Graduate School, Fort Worth, Texas—Student	496-3736,	496-3479
451	Jones, Vassar Wilson, 4102 Neal Rd., Durham 27705 Durham: McMannen	286-0041,	383-4425
259	Jordan, Robert Harv., Box 445, Snow Hill 28580 Snow Hill: Calvary	747-3360,	747-3723
114	Joyce, Johnie L., 1304 Western Ave., Rocky Mount 27801 Rocky Mount: First	446-5195,	446-4517

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
418	Joyner, F. Belton, Jr., P. O. Box 27, Bahama 27503 Bahama: Mt. Bethel		477-5830
	Judy, Lloyd C., Box 144, Garysburg 27831—Spring Church-Garysburg		536-4342
	Juren, J. J., 621 Starmont Dr., Durham 27705 Durham: St. John	286-1644,	383-2400
	Kelly, G. M., Whiteville 28472—Cerro-Gordo- Evergreen—Retired	MI	642-4219
	King, Claude Gore, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472—Old Dock		642-4589
37	King, H. K., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705—Retired		286-2273
359	King, Kimsey, P. O. Box 565, Ahoskie 27910—Ahoskie	332-2203,	332-3738
	King, William Robert, Rt. 1, Box 38-B, Bolton 28423—Bolton		452-3325
490	Kinkle, J. H., P. O. Box 147, Laurinburg 28352 Laurinburg: Central-Johns		276-1415
224	Kinley, Grady Lee, 1215 Thurston Dr., Wilson 27893 Wilson: Winstead	237-3709,	243-6767
267	Kirby, Wallace Hines, Box 826, Dunn 28334—Dunn Divine Street	892-2339,	892-2386
293	Knight, Robert Norman, Box 126, Wendell 27591—Wendell Knowles, Russell Ray, Rt. 1, Box 230, Elizabeth City 27909 Union-Newbegun		365-9281
	Lamb, B. H., Box 51, Shawboro 27973—Perkins		338-3415
219	Lancaster, A. S., 1211 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557 Morehead City: Franklin Memorial		726-4053
420	Lancaster, C. H., Creedmoor 27522—Creedmoor		992-2181
	Lancaster, E. C., Box 218, Cumberland 28331: Cumberland Lancaster, James R., Jr., 111 Kensington Circle, Fayette- ville 28305—Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial		425-5356
27	Lanning, Jesse Herbert, Rt. 1, Box 440-A, Linwood 27299 Retired	(Lexington)	956-2254
31	Larkin, L. C., Lake Junaluska 28745—Retired LaTorre, Stanley E., Box 2, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572 Rougemont Circuit		477-2074
83	Lawrence, Marquis Wood, 1218 Edgewood Ave., Burling- ton 27215—Burlington: Front Street	226-0620,	226-0738
318	Layfield, Pearce Hudson, Jr., Box 72, Benson 27504—Benson		894-3028
239	Leatherman, Harold Franklin, 210 Calico Dr., Morehead City 28557—Morehead City: First	726-3541,	726-4055
	Ledford, I. T., Rt. 4, Siler City 27344—Piney Grove- Hickory Grove		742-4584
112	Lee, A. C., 800 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids 27870 Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary	537-3973,	537-2092
	Lee, H. W., Box 95, Harrellsville 27942—Harrellsville		356-2279
58	Lee, Percy Owen, 203 Bethel Rd., Raeford 28376—Hoke		875-2618
	Leeds, R. S., Rt. 1, Box 121, Efland 27243—Efland		558-4251
217	Lewis, D. M., 1106 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379 Rockingham: Glenwood	895-6336,	895-9536
151	Lewis, Henry B., 210 S. Dogwood Ave., Siler City 27344 Siler City: First	742-2722,	742-3707
426	Lewis, I. M., Whitakers 27891—Whitakers		437-4921
116	Lewis, L. A., Marshallberg 28553—Retired		729-3681
	Lewis, Leon, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 33, Pikeville 27863—Wayne Ct.		735-1392
452	Lewis, R. A., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Director, Public Relations and Development, Stillman College		
89	Lewis, Ralph Henry, Rt. 1, Box 266, Swansboro 28584 Retired		326-8327
	Lewis, Richard F., Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577—Pine Level		934-7613
115	Lewis, Vance A., Box 398, Garland 28441—Garland		529-3856

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
522	Lewis, William Carson, Box 355, Norlina 27563 Jerusalem-Zion		456-2231
498	Lineberger, James W., Jr., P. O. Box 145, Longhurst 27548 Roxboro: Longhurst	(Roxboro)	599-6812
118	Lineberger, J. Worth, Sr., 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27602—Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children	833-2834,	832-7105
241	Little, Brooks Bivens, <i>The Upper Room</i> , 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37203—Editorial Associate, <i>The Upper Room</i>	291-5910,	269-6655
396	Lloyd, Frank Irwin, P. O. Box 3, Butner 27509—Butner Community Methodist		985-6605
	Locklear, Jackie, Rt. 3, Box 177, Maxton 28364—Pembroke Philadelphus		521-4533
480	Loftis, T. E., 1908 E. 4th St., Greenville 27834 Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Associate		752-2311
458	Long, Eugene Thomas III, Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va. 23005—Professor		798-6969
	Long, John D., Rt. 5, Box 248, Kinston 28501 Woodington-Webb		527-5680
40	Long, J. O., Apex 27502—Retired		354-5201
291	Lore, A. W., 4104 Bramlet St., Greensboro 27407 Burlington District: Zion		
361	Love, Robert H., Grace Methodist Church, Greensboro 27401 Pastoral Counseling Service, Greensboro		
	Lovelace, Henry N., Box 100, Townville 27584 Tabernacle		438-7857
352	Lowdermilk, William Phifer, 122 Dobbin Ave., Fayette- ville 28305—Assistant Director of Public Relations, Methodist College	484-7110,	484-9617
15	Lowe, W. G., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham 27705—Retired		
12	Lowry, Doctor Fuller, Box 162, Pembroke 28372—Director of Church Extension, Pembroke Area—Retired		JA 1-4392
38	Lowry, F. R., Pembroke 28372—Collins—Retired		
	Lowry, Harvev, Rt. 1, Rowland 28383—Pleasant Grove		JA 1-4629
459	Loy, J. C., 102 Lewis Dr., Goldsboro 27530—Goldsboro New Hope	734-3478,	735-3108
287	Lugar, Lawrence Edward, 1510 National Ave., New Bern 28560—New Bern: Riverside	637-3015,	637-6386
491	Lupton, James Glen, 210 Paul St., Rocky Mount 27801 Rocky Mount: Saint Paul		442-5487
	Lutz, Fred, 403 Clyde Dr., Jacksonville 28540—Verona		346-9468
	Mabe, R. V., Box 97, Pembroke 28372—Pembroke Circuit	521-4896,	521-4142
204	Maides, John Thomas, P. O. Box 444, Jacksonville 28540 Jacksonville: Trinity	347-1772,	347-1547
25	Maness, E. C., 215 Woodland Dr., Fuquay-Varina 27526 Elizabeth—Retired		687-2764
120	Maness, Madison Ward, 419 Cimmarron Dr., Fayette- ville 28303—Fayetteville: Trinity		867-1805
100	Maness, Paul R., Roanoke Rapids 27870—Retired		JE 7-4214
453	Maness, Tracy A., Hq. 14th Cbt Avn Bn., APO San Francisco 96238—Chaplain, U. S. Army		
19	Maness, W. L., Rt. 1, Box 2-A, Siler City 27344—Retired		742-2771
392	Mangum, Robert Lee, Rt. 1, Box 535, Pembroke 28372 Sandy Plains Circuit	521-4123,	521-4824
427	Mann, Milton Thomas, Rt. 6, Box 200, Goldsboro 27530 Goldsboro: Providence	734-7114,	734-7114
351	Mansfield, J. P., Director, Voluntary Service for North Carolina Fund—Address unknown		

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
	Martin, Haywood Lee, Rt. 1, Box 73, Engelhard 27824 Mattamuskeet	925-4166,	925-4166 925-4166
428	Martin, W. Jack, Box 775, Pembroke 28372—Pembroke: First Mason, C. P., Rt. 1, Box 199, Goldsboro 27530—Goldsboro Elm Street-Falling Creek		689-2603 242-4686
142	Mayo, Leonard Edward, Box 43, Pikeville 27863—Pikeville Meacham, Benjamin F., 210 Chandler, Goldsboro 27530 Chaplain, U. S. Air Force		
332	Meacham, W. F., P. O. Box 244, Ellerbe 28338—Ellerbe	4181,	2571
90	Measamer, E. H., Pinetops 27864—Pinetops	827-4176,	827-4491
513	Meadows, Dan E., Box 25, Bailey 27807—Bailey	235-5306,	235-5306
302	Meekins, E. R., Manteo 27954—Retired		
236	Megill, George C., c/o Robert Davis, Caixa Postal 12880, Sao Paulo 28, Brazil—Missionary to Brazil		
174	Mercer, Charles H., P. O. Box 1738, Laurinburg 28352 Laurinburg: First	276-1593,	276-1939 467-9215
24	Merritt, Benjamin O., 201 S. West St., Cary 27511—Retired Merritt, R. H., Newton Centre, Mass.—Student, Andover Newton Theological Seminary		
311	Mewborn, Charles Hall, P. O. Box 395, Robbins 27325 Robbins		948-2288
379	Midgette, P. D. III, Four Oaks 27524—Four Oaks	963-5111,	963-3646
	Miller, G. D., Box 206, Jamesville 27846—Jamesville		SW 2-3830
225	Miller, James H., Jr., Drawer C, Beaufort 28516—Beaufort Ann Street	728-4279,	728-3276
8	Miller, J. Herbert, Sr., 309 W. Cornwallis Rd., Durham 27707 Retired		489-9868
101	Miller, Melvin Ray, 1490 Bingham Dr., Fayetteville 28304 Fayetteville: Arran Lake	425-3368,	425-3368 7467
47	Minnis, J. F., Rt. 3, Hillsborough 27278—Retired		
250	Minor, H. D., 201 Eighth Ave., South Nashville, Tenn. Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education		
	Minton, K. R., P. O. Box 335, Warsaw 28398—Sarecta		293-4345
183	Mitchell, Charles Maness, 622 Wimpleton Dr., Raleigh 27609 Executive Director, Methodist Ministers' Credit Union		787-3311
	Mitchell, J. D., Rt. 3, Box 162, Siler City 27344—Silk Hope		742-3557
212	Moe, David Laughlin, Box 65, Swansboro 28584—Swansboro		326-4373
178	Mooney, Robert Cleveland, Jr., Box 1032, Lumberton 28358 Lumberton: Chestnut Street	739-3304,	739-4531
71	Moore, G. Nelson, 2719 Tropical Ave., Area C 305, Vero Beach, Fla.—Retired		
389	Moore, Jack W., N. C. Wesleyan College, Rockv Mount 27802—Dean, N. C. Wesleyan College	442-7121,	446-6074
245	Moore, Robert F., 400 E. 3rd Ave., Red Springs 28377 Red Springs	843-4019,	843-4011
444	Moore, Samuel Street, 402 E. "G" St., Erwin 28339—Erwin	897-8894,	897-5968
398	Moore, Virgil Nathaniel, Box 127, Turkey 28393—Turkey- Friendship		592-4928
	Moore, William Donald, P. O. Box 36, Tyner 27980—Chowan		221-4535
479	Morgan, Robert Whittelsey, P. O. Box 277, Spring Hope 27882 Spring Hope		478-3435
	Morris, A. L., Magnolia 28453—Magnolia	289-2736,	289-2736
110	Morris, Clarence Poe, 5608 Winthrop Dr., Raleigh 27609 Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education	828-0568,	787-3093
	Morrison, I. F., Rt. 3, Enfield 27823—West Halifax		445-5261
129	Moser, R. F. L., Box 662, Raeford 28376—Raeford	875-2111,	875-3746
527	Mullikin, Wade Allen, Rt. 1, Bailey 27806—Mt. Pleasant		235-3641
543	Murray, Eric O., Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573—Allensville-Trinity		599-2820
186	Musser, Ben F., P. O. Box 748, Wrightsville Beach 28480 Wilmington: Wrightsville Beach	256-3447,	256-3447
18	Myers, H. E., 141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham—Retired		489-7867

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
195	McCarver, Clyde G., 1516 Market St., Wilmington 28401 District Superintendent	763-4835,	762-0400
528	McCullen, B. R., 302 Forrest Rd., Oxford 27565—Oxford Ct.		693-7179
240	McDonald, Walter Neill, Box 906, Louisburg College 27549 Professor, Louisburg College-Gillburg	496-4101,	496-3757
	McIntyre, William W., Rt. 1, Box 260, Garner 27529 Mt. Zion	772-0720,	772-0720
	McKay, David R., Rt. 1, Box 74-AA, Rockingham 28379 Rockingham: St. Paul-Trinity	895-5339,	895-5339
537	McKay, Thomas Ray, Rt. 2, Box 436, Leland 28451 Town Creek		253-7351
279	McKee, Robert F., Box 207, Bethel 27812—Bethel	VA 5-4312,	VA 5-4311
300	McKenzie, George Robert, Jr., 1214 Stockton Rd., Kinsto 28501—Kinston: Westminster	527-0215,	523-9916
135	McLamb, Howard M., 2733 Toxey Dr., Raleigh 27609 Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism	834-1067,	787-9034
49	McLamb, McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 395-A, Rockingham 28379 Retired		
485	McLaurin, Horace Lee, Rt. 5, Box 311, Durham 27704 Fletcher's Chapel	682-3386,	682-3386
404	McLean, R. A., Rt. 4, Box 81-A, Washington 27889 Asbury		946-4816
	McMillan, J. S., Jr., Coats 27521—Coats-Pleasant Plains		897-8436
386	McMillan, S. D., Jr., 893 Stoneykirk Dr., Fayetteville 28304 Fayetteville: St. Matthews	425-0401,	425-2943
5	McRae, W. V., Lake Junaluska 28745—Retired		
470	Nagel, D. C., 118 S. Boylan Ave., Apt. 4, Raleigh 27603 Student, N. C. State University		828-9824
69	Najder, Konstanty, 30 Willett St., Albany, N. Y. 12210— Missionary to Polish People in America		
163	Neese, William Junius, 1450 Pine Valley Loop, Fayetteville 28305—Fayetteville: Haymount	489-9464,	484-6619
148	Nelson, C. D., New York—Retired		
	Newman, W. W., Rt. 3, Mebane 27302—Hightower		
64	Newton, P. F., 124 Eastwav Lane, Graham 27253—Lebanon		228-9506
235	Nickens, Charles Graham, Box 472, Tabor City 28463 Tabor City: St. Paul	653-3737,	653-3801
199	Nicks, R. L., 508 Everette Place, Durham 27701 Durham: Calvary	681-7626,	682-6270
	Oldaker, P. E., Box 8447, Oriental 28571—Oriental		249-4811
538	Oliver, James R., 1214 Oxford Rd., Roxboro 27573 Brooksdale-Brookland		599-7040
152	Ormond, J. K., 101 Oak Circle, Garner 27529—Garner	772-2042,	772-3082
283	Osborn, R. T., 216 Monmouth Ave., Durham 27701 Professor, Duke University		681-4831
547	Ossman, R. L., 402 McArthur Rd., Fayetteville 28301 Fayetteville: St. Andrews	488-4648,	488-2247
380	Osteen, Edward P., 244 Hayes Rd., Chapel Hill 27514 Chapel Hill: University, Associate	942-3659,	942-1926
	Overman, E. H., Sea Level 28577—Sea Level		225-3131
276	Owen, J. Malloy III, 205 Westridge Dr., Raleigh 27609 Raleigh: St. Mark	785-0544,	787-2755
471	Owen, Travis W., Rt. 1, Box 157, Council 28434 Carver's Creek	(Lisbon),	645-4168
290	Owens, Charles Edward, Box 26, Burgaw 28425—Burgaw	259-2295,	259-2761
	Owens, H. M., Jr., Rt. 3, Box 371, Mt. Olive 28365 Browning-Smith		594-4817

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
154	Page, Jack Ward, 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount 27801 District Superintendent	442-3022,	442-3022
	Parham, Frank, Rt. 2, Robbins 27325—Smyrna (Highfalls)		464-3542
14	Parker, A. S., 2720 Vanderbilt Ave., Raleigh 27607—Retired		833-2276
539	Parker, Joseph C., 110 Bryan St., Havelock 28532 Havelock: Cherry Point	447-3039,	447-3945
	Parnell, Evander, Box 55, Gates 27937—North Gates		357-6558
323	Parrish, John Henry, Box 492, Fair Bluff 28439—Fair Bluff	649-7749,	649-7349
429	Parvin, J. B., Tarboro 27886—Tarboro: St. James	TA 3-3783,	TA 3-2795
	Paschal, John Sidney, Rt. 4, Homestead Rd., Chapel Hill 27514 Chapel Hill: Orange		942-4714
299	Pate, Robert Bruce, Box 456, Norlina 27563—Norlina	456-4901,	456-2581
190	Patten, Brooks, 401 W. Main St., Sanford 27330—Sanford Jonesboro Heights	775-4023,	775-2616
153	Patterson, Floyd M., HHC, Bolling AFB, Washington, D. C. 20332—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force		
	Payne, Argel Harold, 996 Maple St., Henderson 27536 Henderson: White Memorial-Wesley		438-6096
	Pearce, C. P., Box 66, Marshallberg 28553—Marshallberg		729-2291
335	Pearce, Harvey Worth, 1120 E. Webb Ave., Burlington 27215 Burlington: Webb Avenue	227-3222,	226-6233
342	Pearsall, John S.—Chaplain, Veterans Administration, Martinsburg, W. Va.		
	Peele, William Raymond, Jr., P. O. Box 566, Clayton 27520 Smithfield: Asbury		922-6573
75	Pegg, Jabez Paul, 1905 Wheat St., Rockingham 28379 Troy Circuit—Retired		
499	Peterson, Francis Gerald, 333 E. Main St., Belhaven 27810 Belhaven		943-2684
189	Petteway, Warren B., 2000 Cedar St., Durham 27707 Durham: Duke Memorial	688-1901,	489-2210
30	Petty, D. A., Rose Hill 28458—Retired		
	Pettyjohn, Walker, Rt. 1, Box 175, Louisburg 27548 Franklin Circuit		486-3875
500	Phillips, G. Paul III, 2739 Knowles St., Raleigh 27603 Raleigh: Layden Memorial	828-9642,	828-9919
362	Phillips, H. Arthur, Jr., P. O. Box 1926, Raleigh 27602 Raleigh: Edenton Street, Assocaite	833-4829,	833-7466
	Phillips, James Donald, 2621 Riddle Rd., Durham 27703 Durham: Maybrook-Massey	596-2272,	596-2272
	Phillips, Lee Allen, 110 Ridgeway Dr., Wilmington 28401 Wilmington: Oleander-Pine Valley		791-2309
3	Phipps, W. T., 603 Sanford Rd., Pittsboro 27312—Retired		KI 2-4461
449	Pickett, Harold Thurman, Box 278, Aulander 27805 Aulander		345-4366
	Piner, R. M., Rt. 2, Richlands 28574—Richlands Circuit		324-4538
140	Poe, J. R., 1301 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh 27604 Raleigh: Trinity	832-1390,	833-7466
82	Pollock, H. F., 102 Phillips Ct., Wilmore, Kv. 40390—Retired		
430	Ponder, Reginald W., 301 Forest Hill Ave., Rocky Mount 27801 Rocky Mount: Englewood	446-8511,	442-6345
353	Pope, T. Arnold, Favetteville—Dean of Men, Methodist College		
415	Porter, E. R., Box 477, Selma 27576—Selma	965-3761,	965-2054
	Porter, P. M., Grubb St., Hertford 27944—Retired		
192	Ports, George William, Jr., 206 E. Cliff St., Wallace 28466 Wallace	285-2857,	285-3350
	Potter, B. F., Jr., First Methodist Church, Rockingham 28379 Rockingham: First, Associate		895-4027
	Potter, Frank Hollister, Duke University Divinity School, Durham 27705—Student		
53	Potter, William Stanley, P. O. Box 508, Kinston 28501 Kinston: Queen Street	527-1936,	523-2441

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
445	Poulk, R. M., 730 Blackwell St., Fayetteville 28301 Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial		483-8918
54	Powell, Howard Peterson, 2322 Lake Dr., Raleigh 27609 Retired		787-3302
	Price, C. E., Rocky Point 28457—Rocky Point		675-2283
139	Pritchard, Ralph W., Box 36, Swepsonville 27539 Swepsonville	228-6759,	228-9905
387	Pullman, Robert Stanford, 726 Anson Ave., Laurinburg 28352 Laurinburg: Saint Luke	276-6918,	276-6918
181	Purcell, E. G., Jr., Pikeville 27863—Professor, Atlantic Christian College		
157	Queen, Vergil E., Box 707, Sanford 27330— District Superintendent	775-4041,	775-4041
331	Quick, William K., 114 Lord Ashley Dr., Greenville 27834 Greenville: St. James	752-6154,	756-2958
367	Quigley, Horace Gilbert, Box 233, Angier 27501—Angier	639-2510,	639-2973
	Randalls, Robert Francis, Rt. 1, Box 107-A, Cove City 28523 Asbury	ME 7-9624,	ME 7-9624
409	Randolph, F. R., Rt. 6, Stantonsburg 27883—Stantonsburg		238-4021
356	Reed, John E., Box 410, APO Seattle, Wash. 98749 Chaplain, U. S. Army		
173	Regan, J. R., 2702 Arlington St., Fayetteville 28302—Retired		
206	Reid, Dermont J., 2006 Hillcrest Dr., Henderson 27536 Henderson: First	438-8791,	438-1462
231	Reynolds, A. L., Box 397, Robersonville 27871—Robersonville Reynolds, Foster Lee, P. O. Box 95, Salter Path 28575 Salter Path		726-4747
529	Richardson, Allen, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472 — Whiteville Ct.		642-3131
242	Richardson, J. E., 735 Clark St., Rocky Mount 27801 Rocky Mount: Clark Street	442-8622,	446-5522
	Richey, R. E., Princeton University Graduate School, Princeton, N. J.—Student		
32	Richmond, I. S., 1211 Virginia Ave., Kinston 28501—Retired		
327	Rickards, James P., Hq. USAF (AFHCHA), Building T-8 Washington, D. C. 20333—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force CY 6-9402		
473	Ricks, Robert Dennis, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 95-B, Fayetteville 28301 Fayetteville: Salem		483-8959
	Ridaught, Horace Greeley, Rt. 3, Box 275, Clinton 28328 Coharie		525-5811
455	Rhiner, Etheridge M., 513 Ashford St., Raleigh 27610 Raleigh: Cokesbury		834-5009
109	Robbins, C. W., Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549 President, Louisburg College	496-4101,	496-3558
	Roberts, Donald L., Duke University Divinity School, Durham 27705—Student		
	Roberts, John Milton, P. O. Box 217, Faison 28341—Faison 267-2061,		267-2861
1	Rogers, C. T., Sr., Tarboro 27886—Retired		
159	Rogers, Harry L., Box 457, Haw River 27258—Haw River	578-0611,	578-1149
177	Rogers, J. E., Columbia, S. C.—Chaplain, Veterans Administration		
117	Ross, Leon W., Rt. 1, Sanford 27330—Center-Cameron	775-5748,	775-5748
	Rouse, Benjamin Charles, 301 Cape Fear Ave., Fayetteville 28303—Fayetteville: Haymount, Associate	484-9464,	485-4337
	Rouse, Jere A., Rt. 3, Box 100, LaGrange 28551 Boston-Bethel		566-3401
	Royal, L. G., 1710 Camden Rd., Fayetteville 28306 Fayetteville: Calvary		485-3438
108	Ruark, H. G., P. O. Box 662, Elizabeth City 27909 District Superintendent	335-2415,	335-2415

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
355	Rudd, Robert Joseph, 1303 Roanoke Ave., Henderson 27536 Conference Evangelist		438-7235
205	Rudin, J. J. II, 1640 Marion St., Durham 27705—Professor, Duke Divinity School		286-1944
16	Russell, John A., Box 237, Troy 27371—Retired		576-8746
91	Russell, Leon, 617 Banks Ave., Goldsboro 27530 District Superintendent	734-5324,	734-5324
492	Ruth, William Albert, Rt. 2, Box 84, Troy 27371 Love Joy-Macedonia	576-7266,	576-7266
515	Sabiston, W. D. III, 201 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh 27603 Garner: St. Andrews		772-3825
320	Salmon, Frank D., 2112 Adams St., Wilmington 28401 Wilmington: Sunset Park	762-8866,	762-8158
	Saunders, J. M., Columbia 27925—Columbia Circuit		796-3141
277	Savell, Joel M., 509 W. 121st St., Apt. 605, New York, N. Y. Student, Columbia University Graduate School		
474	Scott, J. W., 1728 W. Davis St., Burlington 27215 Burlington: Faith	226-2991,	226-6224
390	Scott, Paul B., Jr., 4815 Revere Rd., Durham 27707— Parkwood	544-1078,	544-2238
338	Scroggs, Robin J., Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.—Professor		
248	Seawell, William Albright, Sr., 124 Wayne Dr., Wil- mington 28401—Wilmington: Grace	763-5197,	762-6409
275	Sexton, K. B., P. O. Box 67, Roseboro 28382 Seymour, Edgar Fraser, Rt. 2, Box 410, Newport 28570 Harlowe-Oak Grove	525-3921,	525-3922
41	Sharpe, D. M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham 27701 — Retired		447-8083
475	Sharpe, William Gray IV, 2518 Durham Hwy., Raleigh 27609 Raleigh: Benson Memorial	787-0789,	286-2134
531	Shaw, Caswell Eure, Jr., P. O. Box 507, Cary 27511 Cary: White Plains	467-9394,	787-1735
	Sheridan, Rutledge Dantzler, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 81, Hurdle Mills 27541—Walnut Grove		467-1178
310	Sherman, William Welby, Jr., Box 324, Havelock 28532 Havelock: First	447-3541,	732-2054
	Shinkle, Richard D., Rt. 2, Box 64, New Bern 28560 Beech Grove	638-2248,	447-3763
454	Shinn, G. H., Wilmington College, Wilmington—Professor		638-2248
284	Shoaf, E. C., 100 W. Gale St., Edenton 27932—Edenton	482-3269,	482-2289
493	Shore, J. C., 4807 Markwood Dr., Burlington 27215 Bellemont	227-4632,	227-4890
514	Short, J. M., Bynum 27228—Bynum (Pittsboro)		542-2647
63	Shuller, Edgar Ralph, Box 217, Laurel Hill 28351 Laurel Hill	462-2114,	462-2221
349	Simonton, C. Alison, Jr., 3101 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville 28303 Fayetteville: Christ	484-3340,	484-8658
9	Slaughter, Baxter B., 810 Lancaster St., Durham 27701 Retired		286-4260
	Smith, Bobby Eugene, Rt. 1, Box 110, Maysville 28555 Belgrade-Tabernacle		743-3041
518	Smith, Charles M., 2410 Slay St., Greenville 27834 Greenville: Holy Trinity		752-2002
200	Smith, Edward Franklin, 1403 Market St., Wilmington 28401 Wilmington: Trinity	762-5727,	762-7709
	Smith, George Calvin, 39 Hawthorne Rd., Edenton 27951 Mackeys-Pleasant Grove		482-3231
286	Smith, Hamon L., Jr., 601 E. Markham Ave., Durham 27701 Professor, Duke Divinity School	684-3959,	682-7952
22	Smith, J. L., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705—Retired		286-2273

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
516	Smith, J. Thomas, Rt. 2, Box 100-A, Littleton 27850 Hawkins-Tabor		586-4442
	Smith, Jerry Thomas, P. O. Box 257, Hobgood 27843 Hobgood		826-8116
345	Smith, John Thomas, Box 611, LaGrange 28551—LaGrange Smith, Walter E., 1500 Ashford Ave., Fayetteville 28305 Tabor	566-3148,	566-3109
	Smithson, R. M., Jr., Box 65, Currituck 27929 Pilmoor Memorial		HU 4-3367
262	Smotherman, Ernest H., Box 65, Biscoe 27209—Biscoe Snypes, J. G., 612 W. Washington, Rockingham 28379 Rockingham: West Rockingham	(Coinjock) 428-8057,	428-8051
		895-4186,	895-3135
377	Solomon, Theodore J., Florida Presbyterian College Professor		
326	Sommer, Gunter F., Lea College, Albert Lea, Minn.—Professor		
381	Sparks, C. E., Rose Hill 28458—Rose Hill	289-2449,	289-3332
501	Sparrow, Leon R., Rt. 2, Raleigh 27610—Ebenezer	833-0453,	833-3233
317	Speight, James B., Rt. 1, Kittrell 27544—Union Chapel		438-6978
2	Spence, H. E., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705—Retired		286-2273
	Spencer, W. C., Jr., Rt. 3, Nashville 27856—Sandy Cross		442-7524
184	Sponenberg, J. E., P. O. Box 695, Aberdeen 28315 Aberdeen	WI 4-1132,	WI 4-1595
	Stafford, Sidney Earl, 207 Ford Circle, Louisburg 27549 Professor, Louisburg College	GY 6-4101,	496-4779
	Stanley, Harold Dallas, 306 Church St., Roxboro 27573 Roxboro: Grace	599-1024,	599-5183
319	Stark, Rufus Haywood II, 334 Page St., Clayton 27520 Clayton	922-6446,	922-6446
532	Starnes, J. A., Box 688, Rt. 6, Goldsboro: Salem		735-1381
50	Starnes, Shirley Judge, Rt. 1, Gibsonville 27249—Shiloh Retired	584-8649,	584-8649
268	Starnes, William B., 1st Bde, 3rd Armd Div., APO New York 09039—Chaplain, U. S. Army		
333	Staton, Jesse C., 407 S. Queen St., Windsor 27983—Windsor		794-2110
494	Stauffer, Harold L., Idaho State University, Pocatello, Idaho—Professor		
281	Steele, T. Fant, 1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham 27707 Durham: Lakewood	489-9007,	489-9796
124	Stephenson, M. O., Battleboro 27809—Battleboro		446-8804
138	Stevens, Willis Roswell, P. O. Box 195, Greenville 27834 District Superintendent	756-3918,	756-3511
292	Stone, A. H., 205 Stone St., Hope Mills 28348—Hope Mills		425-6458
405	Stott, E. Russell, Rt. 2, Box 373, Wake Forest 27587 Wake Forest-Youngsville	556-3653,	556-3653
66	Stott, Janadus Doane, 903 N. Eugene St., Greensboro 27401 Retired		274-6929
87	Strawbridge, Ishmael Jennings, 1152 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 27103—Retired		723-4656
29	Surratt, H. Freo, 2705 Omah Ave., Durham 27705—Retired		477-4757
523	Sutton, J. E., 1913 Willow St., Roanoke Rapids 27870 Roanoke Circuit		537-2791
336	Sutton, John H., Jr., P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh 27605, Director, Adult Work and Camping, Conf. Board of Education 828-0568, Swink, L. C., Pollocksville 28573—Pollocksville		787-0616
			224-6801
10	Tanaka, Isawa, 117 Newell St., Durham 27705—Retired		286-5134
	Taylor, Bruce Davis, P. O. Box 34, White Oak 28399 Bladen	866-3597,	866-3597
165	Taylor, Key W., P. O. Box 1098, West Hillsborough 27278 Eno		732-2559
	Taylor, William, 131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount 27801 Rocky Mount: Marvin		GI 6-5787

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
431	Teachey, Wilbur Carroll, P. O. Box 232, Clinton 28328 Clinton: Grace	592-3497,	592-4195
546	Tenney, H. L., 35 Rogerson Dr., Chapel Hill 27514 Chapel Hill: Amity		942-7188
121	Tew, William Alton, 2524 Banner St., Durham 27704 Durham: St. Paul	477-5484,	477-7736
17	Tharpe, J. A., 1100 S. Salisbury St., Spencer 28159—Retired Macon	257-4744,	257-4744
521	Thompson, Albert Eryvne, Jr., Box 44, Macon 27551		
78	Thompson, Arthur Leo, Box 1135, Southern Pines 28387 Southern Pines	692-3518,	692-3461
354	Thompson, Emerson McLean, Jr., Box 401, Scotland Neck 27874—Scotland Neck	826-3318,	826-3621
476	Thompson, James Frederick, Jr., P. O. Box 155, Kenly 27542 Kenly-Buckhorn		284-2361
399	Thompson, Leo C., P. O. Box 1, South Mills 27976 Newland-Grace		771-2265
337	Thompson, Neil H., 2107 Myrtle Ave., Raleigh 27608 Raleigh: Wesley Memorial	828-4408,	828-2715
548	Thompson, R. E., 906 Lakecrest Dr., Fayetteville 28301 Fayetteville: Gardners		488-3367
84	Tilley, Lester A., 137 N. Lord Ashley Rd., Raleigh 27610 Raleigh: Longview	834-7554,	828-4772
540	Tingle, James Arthur, 616 Williams St., Jacksonville 28540 Jacksonville: Blue Creek		346-6554
344	Tisdale, Walter Eugene, 2803 E. Ash St., Goldsboro 27530 Daniels Memorial	735-1883,	735-5521
	Toothman, Phillip, 2020 James St., Durham 27707 Durham: Lakewood, Associate		489-4072
95	Traynham, David Dinwiddie, Rt. 3, Box 138, Rocking- ham 28379—Roberdel		895-3746
282	Tyson, A. G., 407 Wilkinson Dr., St. Pauls 28384—St. Pauls		8-6526
507	Tyson, B. P., 609 Trail 2, Burlington 27215—Burlington: St. Paul's	228-1681,	226-0818
	Tyson, C. S., Rt. 4, Box 389-A, Durham 27703—Andrews- Soapstone		596-7269
407	Tyson, D. M., Vanceboro 28586—Vanceboro		244-5352
272	Tyson, George Hart, P. O. 147, Lake Waccamaw 28450 Lake Waccamaw		646-6821
246	Tyson, M. Dewey, P. O. Box 627, Hamlet 28345—Hamlet: First	582-0078,	582-0306
257	Tyson, Tommy, Oral Roberts University, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74101—University Minister		
357	Tyson, Vernon C., P. O. Box 707, Oxford 27565—Oxford	693-5716,	693-3237
119	Vale, Charles Edward, Rt. 3, Box 440, Sanford 27330 Sick Leave		776-5708
	Varnum, Tracie, Snead's Ferry 28460—Snead's Ferry		327-3347
45	Vaughn, W. N., 2812 Kenmore Rd., Richmond 23219—Retired Umstead, Charles I., Rt. 2, Box 372, Newport 28570 Core Creek		276-4971
57	Underwood, W. J., Bonlee 27213—Retired		
180	Vereen, LaFon C., 2513 Colton Pl., Raleigh 27609 Executive Director, Conference Board of Missions	834-8678,	782-0659
313	Versteeg, Robert, Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549 Professor	496-4101,	496-5230
155	Vick, Thomas Marvin, Jr., Box 1926, Raleigh 27602 Raleigh: Edenton Street	832-0160,	832-0684
79	Vickery, R. L., P. O. Box 203, Hamlet 28345—Retired		

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
408	Waggoner, J. M., Rt. 3, Smithfield 27557—Smithfield Whitley Memorial		934-8834
260	Waldrop, J. H., 2409 Barrymore St., Durham 27706—Sabbatical Leave		
350	Walker, F. Odell, Box 506, Lillington 27546—Lillington	893-4811,	893-3627
502	Wall, Ivey J., Jr., P. O. Box 26, Trenton 28585—Trenton		448-2861
509	Wanace, Robert Louis, Rt. 4, Box 318, Siler City 27344 Siler City: West End		742-2757
125	Walston, Robert Edward, P. O. Box 307, Elm City 27822 Elm City		236-4371
517	Ward, Herman N., Jr., Rt. 1, Box 179, Franklinton 27525 Banks-Grove Hill		992-4603
369	Ward, H. N., Sr., Rt. 1, Box 29-B, Elizabethtown 28337 Wesley Chapel	(Lisbon)	645-4272
258	Warren, Clarence L., P. O. Box 116, Reigelwood 28456 Reigelwood	(Acme Exchange)	655-2254, 655-3348
	Warren, Glenn L., Washington, D. C.—Statt, Pastoral Institute Clinic		
	Warren, H. Robert, P. O. Box 156, Parkton 28371—Parkton 858-3316,		858-3316
232	Warren, James H., Nashville, Tenn.—Professor, Scarritt College		
446	Warren, James Ivey, Jr., 4109 Jane Lane, Raleigh 27604 Raleigh: St. James	828-3133,	834-1850
104	Warren, M. W., P. O. Box 456, Candor 27229—Candor	974-7481,	974-7481
	Watson, Henry Douglas, Box 67, Stem 27581—Stem-Bullock	992-2898,	992-2898
244	Watson, H. L., P. O. Box 728, Chapel Hill 27514 Chapel Hill: University	942-3639,	942-4051
365	Watson, O. W., 131 Church St., E. Rockingham 28379 Rockingham: East	895-4537,	895-4537
48	Watts, L. A., 2000 E. Fifth St., Greenville 27834—Greenville St. James, Associate—Retired	752-6155,	752-6953
	Weatherly, Joseph C., Lucama 27851—Lucama-Sims		239-3451
	Weaver, Dennis Alexander, P. O. Box 97, Shallotte 28459 Shallotte Circuit	754-6854,	754-6854
424	Weaver, Walter P., Greensboro College, Greensboro—Professor		
280	Wegwart, Wayne Gordon, P. O. Box 153, Farmville 27828 Farmville	753-4803,	753-4774
	Weisner, Julian, Rt. 3, Hillsborough 27278—Palmer's Grove		732-4694
34	Wellons, R. D., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705—Retired ..		286-7030
209	Wells, W. M., Jr., 302 W. Market St., Greensboro 27401 State Director, Methodist Student Work		274-1915
	Wells, Woodrow, 625 Longview Ave., Fayetteville 28304 Olivet		488-2910
278	Wentz, W. Allen, Jr., P. O. Box 95, Leasburg 27291 Leasburg-Salem	599-1267,	599-1267
	Wesley, Arthur, Moyock 27958—Moyock		435-2431
	Wesley, Luther Vernon, Box 104, Wanchese 27981 Wanchese		473-2331
533	West, Carlton Ray, 402 E. "J" St., Erwin—Supernumerary		
	West, T. C., Jr., 1404 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530 Airboro-Garris	735-7166,	735-0194
164	Wheeler, K. R., 603 E. Davis St., Burlington 27215 Burlington: Davis Street	227-3784,	226-6663
270	White, Christian, 109 Albright Ave., Graham 27253 Graham: First	226-4343,	226-6305
265	White, James G., Jr., Box 236, Carrboro 27510—Carrboro ..	968-3681,	968-6981
506	White, John Hezekiah, 1000 Jefferson St., Kinston 28501 Kinston: Queen Street, Minister of Education	527-1936,	527-4771
76	Whitehead, Talton Johnson, 202 Pinkney St., Whiteville 28472 Whiteville	642-3376,	642-3775
229	Whitley, E. E., Box 7, Grandy 27939—Currituck		453-2736
328	Wier, Frank, 530 Annex Ave., Nashville, Tenn.—Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education		
	Wiggins, Carson Olin, Box 35, Cedar Grove 27231 Cedar Grove	(Effland)	558-4202
	Wilkes, Rex, Rt. 1, Henderson 27536—Gillburg		
	Wilkinson, H. M., Box 146, Kitty Hawk 27949—Kitty Hawk		441-5056

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
94	Williams, A. M., 1319 Vickers Ave., Durham 27707—Retired		489-6107
	Williams, Edgar D., 1511 Woodland Dr., Durham 27701		
	Durham: Glendale Heights, Associate		286-8342
495	Williams, James Alvin, Rt. 1, Box 155, Trenton 28585		
	Shady Grove	(Kinston)	523-9558
	Williams, John E., 1847 N. Garnett St., Henlerson 27536		
	Vance		GE 8-3360
505	Williams, J. J., Jr., Box 1388, New Bern 28560—New Bern		
	Centenary: Associate	637-4181,	638-5846
433	Williams, Oscar Shelton, Box 334, Rich Square 27869		
	Rich Square		539-2364
504	Wilson, A. J. III, United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.—Chaplain		
477	Wilson, Ben H. III, Old Oxtord Rd., Durham 27704		
	Durham: Duke's Chapel	477-4070,	477-4070
	Wilson, Claude Thomas, Box 3, Durants Neck 27930		
	New Hope-Woodland		338-3095
228	Wilson, Kelly J., Jr., Box 715, Washington 27889—Washington		
	First	WH 6-3311,	WH 6-2539
496	Wilson, Leonard Truman, Box 614, Warrenton 27589		
	Warrenton	257-3411,	257-3411
67	Wilson, W. Carleton, P. O. Box 10552, Raleigh 27605		
	Conference Secretary—Retired	828-7380,	787-2014
211	Winberry, H. S., Box 787, Manteo 27954—Manteo	473-2089,	473-2088
534	Winstead, Arthur William, Moncure 27559—Moncure		542-2024
	Winstead, William L., Rt. 2, Grifton 28830—Kinston Circuit		524-5145
	Wise, Denny C., Duke University Divinity School, Durham 27705—Student		
432	Wise, Wilford D., Box 66, Broadway 27505—Broadway	258-6522,	258-6653
	Wiygul, Hershul, Middleburg 27556—Middleburg		438-1616
	Wolfe, William Lee, Rt. 1, Graham 27253—Graham		
	Christ Church-Cedar Cliff		376-6321
93	Womack, Carlos, P. O. Box 401, Elizabeth City 27909		
	Elizabeth City: First	335-6284,	335-7292
343	Womack, Samuel J., 217 Vivian Dr., Fayetteville 28301		
	Dean, Methodist College		488-1500
478	Wood, John Everette, 1219 North Dr., Goldsboro 27530		
	Goldsboro: Jefferson	734-0144,	735-6402
535	Wood, Samuel Lee, Box 8, South Mills 27976—South Mills		771-2401
472	Woodcock, E. G., 4315 Edgedale, Fayetteville 28301		
	Professor, Methodist College		
	Woodworth, D. R., 313 N. Pitts St., Ayden 28513		
	Noble's Chapel		746-6534
175	Wooldridge, O. B., Jr., Box 5276, State College Station, Raleigh 27607—Coordinator of Religious Affairs, North Carolina State University	755-2414,	787-6514
324	Wooten, C. W., P. O. Box 514, Vass 28394—Vass	245-7665,	245-7660
132	Wright, Carl Kenneth, Atlantic 28511—Atlantic		225-3831
306	Yelverton, P. C., Dover 28526—Dover		523-9938
122	Young, James Doyne, Box 353, Hillsborough 27278		
	Hillsborough		732-3460
	Young, John K., Rt. 4, Box 267, Burlington 27215—St. Luke's		584-7390

Section III

Program

THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM, 1967

<i>Presiding Bishop</i>	Bishop Paul Neff Garber
<i>Conference Secretary</i>	The Reverend W. Carleton Wilson
<i>Conference Lay Leader</i>	Mr. Roy L. Turnage
<i>District Superintendent Host</i>	The Reverend Leon Russell
<i>Pastor Host</i>	The Reverend Graham S. Eubank

MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 12

ST. LUKE METHODIST CHURCH

(Corner Pine and Madison Streets—4 Blocks South of East Ashe Street)

10:15 A.M.	Organ Prelude—"Pastorale"	<i>Bach</i>
10:30 A.M.	Holy Communion for Annual Conference Delegates Conducted by Presiding Bishop and Cabinet	

MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 12

1:15 P.M.	Organ Prelude—"Voluntary on 100th Psalm Tune"	<i>Purcell</i>
1:30 P.M.	Call to Worship	Bishop Paul N. Garber
	Hymn No. 336—"And Are We Yet Alive?"	<i>Charles Wesley</i>
	Apostles' Creed	
	Prayer	The Reverend Leon Russell
	Special Music—"Great Peace Have They Which Love Thy Law"	<i>Rogers</i> The Reverend Milton T. Mann, <i>Soloist</i>
	Organization of the Conference	
	Report of Committee on Conference Relations	
	Admission of Class into Full Connection	
	Address to Class	Bishop Paul V. Galloway Arkansas Area
	Hymn No. 150—"A Charge To Keep I Have"	<i>Charles Wesley</i>
	First Ballot for Delegates to the General Conference	
	Reports	
	District Superintendents	
	Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	
	Vote on Plan of Union	
	Commission on Christian Vocations	
	Presiding	The Reverend J. C. Alexander, Jr.
	Address	Bishop Nolan B. Harmon Atlanta, Georgia
	Report of the Commission	The Reverend Jack L. Hunter
	Commission on Promotion and Cultivation	
	Presiding	The Reverend James H. Bailey
	Report of the Commission	The Reverend Paul Boone

-
- 10:00 A.M. Memorial Service
- Presiding Bishop Paul N. Garber
- Organ Prelude—"Adagio in A Minor" *Bach*
- Hymn No. 73—"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" *Perronet*
(Miles' Lane)
- Prayer The Reverend J. Malloy Owen III
- Quartet—"The Righteous, Living Forever" *Mendelssohn-Bartholdy*
North Carolina Conference Quartet
- The Reverend Wallace H. Kirby The Reverend Paul B. Scott
- The Reverend R. Bruce Pate The Reverend Milton T. Mann
- Roll of Honored Dead The Conference Secretary
- Ministers who have died during the year
- Ministers' Wives who have died during the year
- Memorial Address: "Their Ultimate Concern"
The Reverend Arthur L. Thompson
- Hymn No. 66—"Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven" *Lyte*
- Benediction The Reverend James H. Bailey
- Organ Postlude—"For All the Saints" *Johnson*
-

11:15 A.M. Reports

- Commission on World Service and Finance
- Minimum Salary Commission
- Methodist Foundation
- Conference Board of Trustees
- Methodist Building Committee
- Sustentation Fund Committee
- Board of Managers, North Carolina Pastors' School

Benediction

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 13

- 2:00 P.M. Organ Prelude—Prelude on Hymn "Be Thou My Vision" *Johnson-Walter*
- 2:15 P.M. Annual Meeting of Conference Brotherhood
- Presiding The Reverend Kermit Wheeler
- Hymn No. 174—"Rise Up, O Men of God!" *Walter*
- Prayer The Reverend Rufus H. Stark
- Report of Secretary-Treasurer The Reverend J. K. Bostick
- 3:00 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes
- Presiding The Reverend J. L. Joyce
- Hymn No. 200—"The Voice of God Is Calling" *Holmes*
- Prayer The Reverend E. R. Clegg
- Children's Chorus from Methodist Home for Children
- Reports
- The Methodist Home for Children Mr. Drewry J. Jones
Chairman, Board of Trustees
- The Methodist Retirement Home Mr. R. Dillard Teer
Chairman, Board of Trustees
- Hospitals and Homes The Reverend J. B. Parvin, Secretary

- Address The Reverend O. L. Hathaway
Cabinet Representative to the Board
- 4:00 P.M. Report of Board of Pensions
Presiding Mr. C. W. Everette
Greetings from General Board of Pensions Dr. Edge Gamble
Evanston, Illinois
Address Mr. John T. McDowell
Director of Public Welfare,
Forsyth County, Winston-Salem
Report of Board of Pensions The Reverend Norwood L. Jones
- 5:00 P.M. Reports
Committee on Annual Conference Corporations
Conference Calendar of Work
Approved Supply Pastors' School
Committee on Conference Entertainment
Benediction

TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 13

- 7:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Rise Up, O Men of God!" *Bingham*
- 7:30 P.M. Call to Worship
Hymn No. 1—"O, For A Thousand Tongues to Sing" *Wesley*
Higher Education Emphasis Statement . . . The Reverend James A. Auman
- 7:45 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities
Presiding Mr. Roy L. Turnage
Scripture and Prayer Mr. Elbert A. Ward
Anthem—"Behold Now, Praise the Lord" *Titcomb*
Sanctuary Choir, St. Paul Methodist Church
Introduction of Speaker Mr. James T. Patrick
Address Dr. Paul Hardin III
Duke University Law School
- Tribute to the Layman of the Year
Lay Witness Mission Report Mr. William S. Marley
Report of the Board of Lay Activities Mr. James F. Rogers
- Reports
Board of Publications
Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture
Duke Endowment
Ormond Fund
Committee on Conference Relations
In-Service Training Committee
Benediction

WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 14

- 8:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Five Short Preludes" *Schroeder*
- 8:30 A.M. Commission on Worship
Presiding The Reverend R. T. Commander
Call to Worship
Hymn No. 91—"When Morning Gilds the Skies" *Caswell*
Prayer The Reverend R. T. Commander
Address—"The Song of Methodism" Bishop Nolan B. Harmon
Report of the Commission The Reverend F. Belton Joyner

- 9:00 A.M. Report of Board of Education
 Presiding The Reverend W. M. Howard, Jr.
 Address—"The Emerging New Church, and
 Methodism's Place In It" Dr. Norman L. Trott
 President, Wesley Theological Seminary
 Report of Board of Education The Reverend Herman S. Winberry
 Inter-Conference Commission on College and
 University Religious Life Dr. James G. Huggin
 Wesley Memorial Methodist
 Church, High Point
 Our Methodist Theological Schools Dean Robert E. Cushman
- 11:30 A.M. Anniversary of Deaconess Board
 Presiding The Reverend R. E. L. Moser
 Address Miss Ethelynde Ballance
 Report of Board Miss Bernice Ballance
- 12:00 Noon Reports
 College Board of Visitors
 District Conference Records
 Benediction

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 14

- 2:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Introduction and Allegro" *Stanley*
- 2:30 P.M. Call to Worship
 Prayer The Reverend Lewis A. Dillman
- 2:40 P.M. Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations
- 3:30 P.M. Anniversary of Commission on Christian Social Concerns
 Presiding The Reverend Ralph Fleming, Jr.
 Hymn No. 470—"God of Grace and God of Glory" *Fosdick*
 Prayer Dr. Cecil W. Robbins
 Anthem—"Inflamatus" (from *Stabat Mater*) *Rossini*
 St. Paul Sanctuary Choir
 Mrs. Herbert Waldrop, *Soloist* Roger F. Searles, *Director*
 Introduction of Speaker Dean Robert E. Cushman
 Address Dr. Harold A. Bosley
 Minister, Christ Church, New York City
 Member, General Board of Christian Social Concerns
 Reports of the Board Division Vice-Presidents
 Benediction

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 14

- 7:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Voluntary in A Minor" *Stanley*
- 7:30 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Evangelism
 Presiding The Reverend Paul C. Browning
 Hymn No. 283—"Love Divine, All Loves Excelling" *Wesley*
 Prayer The Reverend Howard M. McLamb
 Report of Board The Reverend C. Alison Simonton
 Special Music: "So Great Salvation" *Roe*
 The Reverend Robert H. Gibbons, *Soloist*
 Presentation of Speaker The Reverend Howard M. McLamb

Address The Reverend Ed Beck
 Director, Department of Evangelists
 General Board of Evangelism
 Nashville, Tennessee

Reports

- Inter-Board Coordinating Council
- Long-Range Planning Committee . . .
- Parsonage Standards Committee
- Conference Statistician

Benediction

THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 15

- 8:00 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring" *J. S. Bach*
- 8:15 A.M. Love Feast
- Presiding The Reverend John A. Russell
- Assisting The Reverend A. D. Byrd
 The Reverend W. A. Seawell
 The Reverend H. B. Lewis
 The Reverend J. K. Ormond
- 9:30 A.M. Anniversary of Town and Country Work
- Presiding The Reverend Reginald Ponder
- Hymn No. 59—"We Gather Together" *Baker*
- Scripture The Reverend Paul G. Bunn
- Prayer The Reverend George W. Johnson
- Special Music North Carolina Conference Quartet
- The Reverend Wallace H. Kirby The Reverend R. Bruce Pate
 The Reverend Paul B. Scott The Reverend Milton T. Mann
- Introduction of Speaker The Reverend Walter N. McDonald
- Address Dr. M. Wilson Nesbitt
 Director, the Work of the Rural Church
 The Duke Endowment
- Report of the Commission The Reverend Charles E. Owens
- 10:30 A.M. Report of Television, Radio and Film Commission
- Presiding The Reverend J. K. Bostick
- Production by Dr. Landis Bennett, the Reverend F. Odell Walker, and
 the Reverend J. K. Bostick
- 11:00 A.M. Fraternal Greetings from North Carolina-Virginia
 Conference The Reverend James W. Ferree,
 Superintendent, Eastern District, Raleigh
- 11:15 A.M. North Carolina Council of Churches Dr. Samuel S. Wiley
 Executive Director, North Carolina
 Council of Churches
- Committee on Resolutions
- 11:50 A.M. Solo—"How Great Thou Art" *Stuart K. Hine*
 The Reverend M. L. Husted
- 12:00 Noon Reading of the Appointments Bishop Paul N. Garber
- Hymn No. 539—"God Be With You Till We Meet Again" *Rankin*
- Benediction Bishop Paul N. Garber

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

(Daily Minutes)

FIRST DAY, MORNING SESSION

Monday, June 12, 1967

At 10:15 the organist at St. Luke Methodist Church, Goldsboro, presented an organ prelude: "Pastorale," by Bach.

At 10:30 the Holy Communion was administered for the delegates to the Annual Conference, conducted by the presiding bishop, Bishop Paul N. Garber. He was assisted by the following district superintendents: T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, H. G. Ruark, B. L. Davidson, Leon Russell, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, and C. G. McCarver.

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Monday, June 12, 1967

The organist of St. Paul Methodist Church, Roger Searles, presented an organ prelude: "Voluntary on 100th Psalm Tune," by Purcell.

Conference Convened: Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident bishop of the Raleigh Area, called to order the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church at 1:30 in the afternoon of June 12, 1967. This is the one hundred and forty-second session, (twenty-ninth since unification of American Methodism in 1939) of the Conference. The 1967 session was convened in St. Paul Methodist Church, Goldsboro, North Carolina. The call to worship was given by Bishop Garber. The hymn No. 336, "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung by the congregation, after which Leon Russell, host district superintendent, led in prayer. The Affirmation of Faith, the Apostles' Creed, was repeated in unison. Milton T. Mann sang "Great Peace Have They Which Love Thy Law," by Rogers.

Roll of the Conference: Bishop Garber called on W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, to call the roll of the Conference. He moved that registration cards as signed by the delegates be the official record of attendance at this session of the Conference. The motion was carried.

Our Honored Dead: Bishop Garber called Question 39a, "What ministers and ministers' wives have died during the year?" The Conference Secretary read the list. Ministers: W. D. Caviness, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, W. H. Brown, W. C. Martin, C. W. Guthrie, M. Y. Self, J. J. Boone, H. C. Fraser, Holland L. Hale; Ministers' Wives: Mrs. J. J. Boone, Mrs. D. C. Geddie, Mrs. S. I. Starnes, Mrs. W. C. Lassiter, Mrs. S. A. Cotton, Mrs. A. S. Barnes, Mrs. E. R. Clegg, Mrs. H. L. Hendricks, Mrs. C. H. Caviness, Mrs. G. T. Adams.

Committee Nominations by the Cabinet: Bishop Garber called on N. W. Grant, Cabinet Secretary, to read nominations for committees to serve during this session of the Annual Conference. (See Section II, Organization: Conference Agencies),

Rules of the Conference: Bishop Garber called on G. S. Eubank, conference host, for certain motions. He moved that the rules as published in the 1966 Conference *Journal* and as revised in the 1967 Book of Reports, be the rules for this session of the Conference. The motion was seconded and passed.

Bar of the Conference: G. S. Eubank moved that the entire sanctuary, including the balcony, be the bar of the conference. The motion was passed.

Program of Conference: G. S. Eubank made motion that the printed program, except as changed by the presiding officer, be the official program of the Conference. It was seconded and passed.

Announcements: W. C. Wilson made announcement regarding: (1) The making of motions, amendments, etc.; (2) Book of Reports; (3) Rules of the Conference; (4) Ordination Service.

Question 19: "Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration?" was called. Bishop Garber called on H. B. Johnson who made the report of the Committee on Conference Relations. He reported that all are blameless in life and official administration.

Question 36: "Who have been transferred in?" was called. Bishop Garber read the list as follows: I. Richard Gibson, Ralph W. Johnson, David McKay, Stephen Philip Toothman (P), Robert L. Wallace.

Question 37: "Who have been transferred out?" was called. Bishop Garber read the list as follows: Louis A. Aitken, Robert B. Campbell, C. O. Gardner, Jr., A. F. McClung, Clay I. Morgan, I. K. Ormond, Jr., Fred P. Pierce, James E. Smith, Fred E. Steele, Leighton M. Wilson.

Question 28: "Who are admitted into Full Connection?" was called. Bishop Garber called on I. V. Early to answer the question. He in turn called on B. F. Musser, Registrar, to read the list. He called the names as follows: Julian McClees Aldridge, Jr., John Franklin Casey, Haywood Braxton Harrell Crawford Bryant Hicks, Eric Octavius Murray, Thomas Ray McKay, William Kirk McNeill, James Ralph Oliver, Robert Lloyd Ossman, Joseph Chapman Parker, Fred Perry Pierce, James Millard Short, Charles Michael Smith, Hayward Lester Tenney, James Arthur Tingle, Jack Monroe Benfield, Roger Everett Thompson.

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented Bishop Paul V. Galloway of the Arkansas Area, who addressed the class being received into full connection. He based his address on the second chapter of Acts. Hymn No. 130, "A Charge to Keep I Have," was sung.

Announcement: W. C. Wilson made announcement concerning making picture of class received into full connection.

Tellers: Bishop Garber announced the chairman of lay and clerical tellers: Clerical: S. I. Starnes; Lay, Stacy Weaver. Bishop Garber explained the voting procedure. The ballot books were distributed to the clerical and lay members of the Conference.

First Clerical Ballot: The first clerical ballot was taken.

First Lay Ballot: The first lay ballot was taken.

Question 8: "What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of work within their districts?" was called. Reports were given by

the following district superintendents: Burlington, T. B. Hough; Durham, O. L. Hathaway; Elizabeth City, H. G. Ruark; Fayetteville, B. L. Davidson; Goldsboro, Leon Russell; Greenville, W. R. Stevens; New Bern, R. G. Dawson; Raleigh, N. W. Grant; Rocky Mount, J. W. Page; Sanford, V. E. Queen; Wilmington, C. G. McCarver.

Question 21: "Who are the Approved Supply Pastors?"

(a) Student approved supply pastors (See Section II, Approved Supply Pastors: Roll, Status, Record of Service.)

(b) Full-time approved supply pastors (See Section II, Approved Supply Pastors: Roll, Status, Record of Service.)

(c) Part-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study? (See Section II, Approved Supply Pastors: Roll, Status, Record of Service.)

Question 23: "What preachers coming from other evangelical churches have had their orders recognized?" was called. (a) As local deacons? No one. (b) As local elders? No one.

Question 24: "Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers?" was called. (a) As members on trial: No one. Deacons? No one. Elders? No one. (b) As members in full connection: Deacons? No one. Elders? No one.

Question 25: "Who are admitted On Trial?" was called. (a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (See Condensed Minutes, Section III). (b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? No one. (c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of Introductory Studies for the ministry and the first two years of the course of study? Clarence Garner, Howard Milton Wilkinson, T. C. West, Jr. (d) With partial credits, completion of four years of course of study, and six years service as approved supply? Arnold Harold Payne, John Milton Roberts, Lionel Clyde Swink, Charles Mauria Triehart, Claude Thomas Wilson, Daniel Dwight Bowman, Dennis Alexander Weaver.

Question 26: "Who are continued on trial and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?" (a) As students in approved Schools of Theology? (b) As graduates of approved Schools of Theology? (c) In the Four-Year Course of Study? (d) In the Graduate Courses of Study? (See Condensed Minutes, Section III.)

Question 27: "Who on trial are discontinued?" Billy Joe Frazier.

Question 29: "Who have been elected deacons?" (a) Thomas Jefferson Bvrum, Jr., James Henry Coile, Melvin Dowdy, Alex Chalmers Hope, Jr., John Sidney Pascal, William Carl Spencer, Jr., Henry Douglas Watson, Carson Olin Wiggins, John Eldred Williams.

(b) Members On Trial in the Course of Study: No one.

(c) Approved Supply Pastors: W. L. Barbee, C. H. Brigman, Harold M. Chrismon, Sr., J. C. Dunn, P. W. Evans, H. E. Jackson, B. H. Lamb, F. L. Reynolds, H. G. Ridaught, Jerry T. Smith, B. D. Taylor, T. C. West, John K. Yerna (Courtesy).

(d) Missionaries: No one.

(e) Chaplains: No one.

Question 30: "Who have been ordained deacons?" (See Section III, Certificates of Ordination.)

Question 31: "Who have been elected elders?" (See Condensed Minutes, Section III.)

Plan of Union: Bishop Garber called attention to the Plan of Union of The Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Brethren Church to form The United Methodist Church.

Henry Goodwin, Southport, presented two resolutions with regard to Interracial Relations, asking to amend the Constitution. Bishop Garber ruled that resolutions to amend the Constitution were out of order since the Constitution was adopted by the General Conference.

R. S. Cushman spoke, asking the affirmative vote for the proposed merger. C. W. Robbins spoke, supporting the merger, stating the advantages of such merger. A. D. Byrd, Jr. spoke, stating that there seems to be some confusion about the merger plan, with special reference to Article IV, "Inclusiveness of the Church," Division One of the Constitution.

O. L. Hathaway pointed out the weaknesses in the proposed merger.

G. S. Eubank spoke about his work on a special joint committee set up by the E.U.B. and the General Conference of 1964 to study the ministry.

Jack Crum gave his interpretation of Article IV, Division One.

J. W. Page moved that the vote on union be by written ballot. It was seconded. The motion was defeated.

T. H. House requested that the chair call on someone to lead in prayer before the vote was taken. Bishop Garber called on Bishop Galloway to lead the prayer.

The vote was taken, and the result was: For: 343; Against: 108.

Commission on Christian Vocations: Bishop Garber called on J. C. Alexander, Chairman of the Commission, to lead in the presentation of the program. Mr. Alexander in turn requested Bishop Garber to present the speaker. Bishop Nolan B. Harmon was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Jack L. Hunter presented the report of the Commission and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Promotion and Cultivation: Bishop Garber presented J. H. Bailey, Chairman of the Committee on Promotion and Cultivation, and asked him to preside. He stressed the need of financial help for the chaplains in Vietnam. Paul Boone, secretary to the Committee, made the report for the Committee. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Commission on Methodist Information and Public Relations: W. K. Quick made the report for the Commission. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Methodist Building: O. L. Hathaway made the report for the Methodist Building Committee. It was adopted.

Sustentation Committee: N. L. Jones reported for the Sustentation Committee. He moved the report be adopted, and it was done.

Message: Bruce Pate moved that "The Conference Secretary send an expression of our prayers, love and concern to the Reverend Kimsey King, Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill, N. C." It was seconded and adopted by a standing vote. Bishop Garber then led in prayer. T. M. Vick explained plan now in operation at Edenton Street called the Kimsey King Fund, designed to help defray hospital expenses for Kimsey King. He invited contributions to the Fund. Bishop Garber then called on the father of Kimsey King, Jr., who spoke words of appreciation.

G. W. Blount moved that greetings be sent to H. K. King who is ill in Wake Memorial Hospital, Raleigh, N. C.

G. S. Eubank moved that greetings be sent to D. A. Petty who is ill at home in Rose Hill.

W. R. Stevens moved that greetings be sent to C. M. Triehart who is ill in Beaufort County Hospital, Washington.

The Conference approved that greetings be sent to each. Bishop Garber led in prayer for these ministers.

Special Appointments: Upon request of Bishop Garber, and in accordance with Disciplinary Par. 432.5, the Conference approved the special appointments. (See Appointments, Section III.)

Methodist Ministers' Credit Union: C. M. Mitchell made the report for the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union.

Committee on Annual Conference Corporations: Key Taylor made the report for the Committee on Annual Conference Corporations. It was adopted.

Announcements: F. O. Fitzgerald made announcement concerning meal tickets. G. S. Eubank made announcement about housing at Mount Olive College.

W. K. Quick moved that we have the result of the first clerical ballot as listed be read. It was seconded. H. G. Ruark made amendment that list be revised. It was seconded. The original motion was then lost.

Announcement: H. B. Johnson made announcement concerning Committee on Conference Relations.

Leon Russell made announcement about Committee on Courtesies.

G. S. Eubank made request about housing of guests.

Benediction: The first session ended with benediction by Vergil E. Queen.

FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION

Monday, June 12, 1967

Beginning at 7:15 the organist of St. Paul Methodist Church rendered an organ prelude, "All Creatures of Our God and King," by Rowley.

Opening: The Conference convened at 7:30. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair. He led the call to worship, and Hymn No. 26, "Holy, Holy, Holy," was sung. Bishop Garber led the evening prayer.

Result of First Lay Ballot: The motion was made that the names of those receiving one ballot not be read. The motion carried. Bishop Garber announced the result of the first lay ballot. Roy L. Turnage and J. Nelson Gibson were elected delegates to the General Conference on the first lay ballot.

Result of First Clerical Ballot: Bishop Garber announced the result of the first clerical ballot. N. W. Grant was elected a delegate to the General Conference on the first clerical ballot.

Words of Welcome: Bishop Garber called on the host pastor, G. S. Eubank, to present The Honorable Thomas R. Robinson Mayor of Goldsboro. He brought warm words of welcome on behalf of St. Paul Methodist

Church and the City of Goldsboro. Bishop Garber responded with sincere words of appreciation.

Anniversary of the Board of Missions: The anniversary of the Board of Missions was observed, with T. M. Vick, president, presiding. The Hand Bell Choir of St. Joseph Methodist Church, Pikeville, presented special music. Mrs. James Rose was the director of this choir. L. C. Vereen read the Scripture.

The Board Chairman presented Dr. J. Harry Haines, General Secretary, Methodist Committee on Overseas Relief. He then addressed the Conference, emphasizing the suffering multitudes around the world.

J. E. Garlington, Conference Missionary Secretary, presented the report of the Board. It was adopted. He then presented a plaque to T. M. Vick in appreciation for his service as chairman of the Board for the past eight years.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: Bishop Garber presented Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. She then spoke to the Conference on the work in the Conference.

Conference Historical Society: W. K. Quick, president of the Conference Historical Society, was called on by Bishop Garber to preside during the program of the Conference Historical Society. He introduced Dr. Leo W. Jenkins, president of East Carolina University, Greenville, N. C.

The chairman presented the report of the Society, and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Result of Second Lay Ballot: Bishop Garber announced the result of the second lay ballot. Walter Anderson and L. Stacy Weaver were elected delegates to the General Conference on the second lay ballot.

Third Lay Ballot: The third lay ballot was taken.

Question 28: "Who are admitted into Full Connection?" was called. The answer was: James Millard Short. He was received into Full Connection by Bishop Garber.

Board of College Visitors: J. Kern Ormond, Chairman of the Board of College Visitors, made the report for the Board. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Church Architecture: N. W. Grant submitted the report of the Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture.

Conference Calendar: C. P. Morris reported on the preparation of the Conference Calendar.

Question 48: "Where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held?" was called. C. D. Barclift issued an invitation for the 1968 session to be held at Fayetteville, Hay Street Methodist Church and Methodist College, joint hosts.

Greetings: W. L. Maness moved that greetings be sent to W. J. Underwood, who is ill in Chatham Memorial Hospital, Siler City, N. C. It was adopted. W. L. Maness then led in prayer.

Result of Second Clerical Ballot: Bishop Garber announced the result of the second clerical ballot. C. W. Robbins was elected a delegate to the General Conference on the second clerical ballot.

Third Clerical Ballot: The third clerical ballot was taken.

Announcements: J. W. Page made announcement concerning Resolutions and References.

R. G. Dawson, C. G. McCarver, L. C. Vereen, W. C. Wilson made announcements.

Benediction: Wayland Cook gave the benediction.

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 13, 1967

An organ prelude, "Fanfare-Improvisation on 'Azmon,'" by Wyton, was rendered by the organist of St. Paul Methodist Church, beginning at 8:15.

Conference Convenes: The morning session convened at 8:30 with Bishop Paul N. Garber, presiding.

Ordination Service: Bishop Garber presided at the Ordination Service. The processional hymn, No. 406, "Heralds of Christ," was sung. Bishop Nolan B. Harmon read the scripture and led in prayer.

Mrs. Floyd Johnson, Director of Music, Centenary Methodist Church, New Bern, sang, "Lord, Make Me An Instrument of Thy Peace," by Duncan.

Bishop Paul V. Galloway of the Arkansas Area preached the Ordination Sermon.

Consecration of Directors of Music and Directors of Christian Education: Bishop Garber called upon the Conference Secretary, W. C. Wilson, to call the names and present the persons to be consecrated as Ministers of Christian Education and Directors of Christian Education. Bishop Garber led the service for the consecration of the following as Ministers of Education: William Kirk McNeill and Fred Falls, Jr.; Director of Christian Education: Richard Jerome Williams.

Ordination of Deacons: Bishop Garber asked the Conference Secretary to call the names of those to be elected deacons and present them for ordination. Bishop Garber led the service of Ordination, and he was assisted in the Ordination by Bishop Harmon and Bishop Galloway. Those ordained were: (See lists, Condensed Minutes, Section III.)

Ordination of Elders: Bishop Garber called on the Conference Secretary to read the names of those to be elected elders, and present them for Ordination of Elders. Bishop Harmon led in the Ordination. The class was ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishops Nolan and Galloway, T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, H. G. Ruark, B. L. Davidson, Leon Russell, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen and C. G. McCarver. Those ordained as elders were: (See lists, Condensed Minutes, Section III.)

Result of Third Lay Ballot: Bishop Garber announced the result of the third lay ballot for delegates to the General Conference. Dr. Leo W. Jenkins was elected on the third ballot.

Fourth Lay Ballot: The fourth lay ballot was taken.

Result of Third Clerical Ballot: Bishop Garber announced the result of the third clerical ballot for delegates to the General Conference. W. M. Howard was elected a delegate to the General Conference on the third clerical ballot.

Fourth Clerical Ballot: The fourth clerical ballot was taken.

Memorial Service: Bishop Garber read selected appropriate scripture verses, after which the organist rendered the prelude: "Adagio in A Minor," by Bach. Hymn No. 73, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," was sung. The prayer was led by J. Malloy Owen III. The North Carolina Conference Quartet composed of Milton T. Mann, R. Bruce Pate, Paul B. Scott and Wallace H. Kirby sang "The Righteous, Living Forever," by F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy.

Bishop Garber called the questions: "What ministers have died during the year?" The Conference Secretary, W. C. Wilson, read the list as follows: Woodrow D. Caviness, Eff David Dodd, Joel Walter Dimmette, Charles W. Guthrie, William H. Brown, William C. Martin, Harry Carleton Fraser, Holland L. Hale, Marvin Y. Self, Joshua J. Boone. "What ministers' wives have died during the year?" The Conference Secretary read the list as follows: Mrs. W. C. Lassiter, Mrs. S. J. Starnes, Mrs. J. J. Boone, Mrs. C. H. Caviness, Mrs. D. C. Geddie, Mrs. G. T. Adams, Mrs. S. A. Cotton, Mrs. H. L. Hendricks, Mrs. A. S. Barnes, Mrs. E. R. Clegg.

A. L. Thompson gave the Memorial Address using the theme: "Their Ultimate Concern." Hymn No. 66, "Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven," by Lyte, was sung, after which James H. Bailey gave the benediction.

Question 42: "What ministerial members have been retired?" was called. The answer was: H. F. Pollock, J. P. Pegg, I. J. Strawbridge, J. R. Regan, W. C. Wilson.

Question 38: "Who have had their conference membership terminated?" was called. (a) By voluntary location? The answer was: Albert Folds.

Question 41: "Who are granted sabbatical leave?" was called. The answer was: J. H. Waldrop, L. H. Dodson.

Result of Fourth Lay Ballot: Bishop Garber announced the result of the fourth lay ballot for delegates to the General Conference. There was no election.

Fifth Lay Ballot: The fifth lay ballot was taken.

Commission on World Service and Finance: C. H. Mercer, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, presided during the presentation of the report. He submitted Report No. 1.

R. W. Pritchard called attention to a conflict in Report No. 1. He made motion that the words "including travel" in the last line, page 111, Book of Reports, be deleted. It was seconded. The chairman did not accept the change. A. F. Fisher spoke in favor of district superintendents' expense being paid by the Conference. R. M. Gradeless moved that Article (a) under Section VII be deleted. The Bishop ruled that this did not pertain to the Pritchard motion, and asked that it be considered later. H. G. Ruark stated that the Commission consult the district trustees as to amount available. The vote was taken on the Pritchard motion. It was lost. R. M. Gradeless then moved that Article (a) under Section VII be deleted. It was seconded. He then spoke to the motion. G. S. Eubank asked for privilege to correct impression left by Gradeless concerning Minimum Salary.

J. N. Gibson spoke, asserting that he did not believe our people had such a low regard for our district superintendents. He then read paragraph 801 of the 1964 *Discipline*.

M. W. Lawrence spoke, expressing his opposition to the motion, and asked for support of the recommendation of the Commission.

Sidney Stafford spoke in opposition to the motion, and then called attention to the cost of living.

Jack Crum spoke, emphasizing the comparison of salary schedule in small churches to that in large churches. He opposed the motion and urged adoption of the Commission report. The vote was taken, and the Gradeless amendment was lost.

Result of Fourth Clerical Ballot: Bishop Garber announced the result of the fourth clerical ballot for delegates to the General Conference. C. D. Barclitt, H. G. Ruark, and Leon Russell were elected delegates to the General Conference on the fourth clerical ballot.

Fifth Clerical Ballot: The fifth clerical ballot was taken.

Announcement: C. P. Morris made announcement concerning time of dinner meeting for Directors of Education.

Commission on World Service and Finance (continued): Report No. 1 of the Commission was adopted.

Report No. II was presented by the chairman, C. H. Mercer. He moved its adoption.

Result of Fifth Lay Ballot: Bishop Garber announced the result of the fifth lay ballot. Mrs. Sam A. Dunn was elected a delegate to the General Conference on the fifth lay ballot.

Sixth Lay Ballot: The sixth lay ballot was taken.

Commission on World Service and Finance (continued): Douglas Byrd asked the chairman a question as to Interdenominational Fund. He then moved that the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund be included in the Section C with Special Offering not included in the single asking Figure. It was seconded, and the vote was taken. The motion was passed by a vote of: for, 119; against, 115.

C. S. Hubbard spoke, commending the Commission for the new system of finances as proposed.

Amos Stone asked the Commission chairman a question: "What about the question of charge failing to pay its part on the Pension Fund?" The chairman said it would be taken care of.

Kelly J. Wilson made amendment that the Commission provide each local church with a brief statement of each of the component parts of the Annual Conference budget, and that a sheet showing the amount in per cent be provided to each local church each year.

Report of the Commission No. III was presented by the chairman. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Commission on Minimum Salary: G. S. Eubank presented the report of the Minimum Salary Commission. He moved its adoption. T. H. House expressed gratitude for what the Minimum Salary has done for him. E. L. Earnhardt spoke, emphasizing the ideals that we have been working with. He stated that he supports the plan of the Minimum Salary Commission. He then said that he felt we ought to work toward a goal of every minister's salary being the same. R. M. Gradeless spoke commending the chairman for his emphasis on taking care of our ministers in the smaller charges. The report was adopted.

Result of Fifth Clerical Report: Bishop Garber announced the result of the fifth clerical ballot for delegates to the General Conference. There was no election.

Sixth Clerical Ballot: The sixth clerical ballot was taken.

Announcements: R. G. Dawson made announcement.

F. O. Hunt made report of the Methodist Foundation, Inc. It was approved.

Benediction: W. C. Wilson gave the benediction.

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 13, 1967

The organist of St. Paul Methodist Church presented a fifteen-minute prelude entitled, "Prelude on Hymn, 'Be Thou My Vision,'" by Johnson-Walter.

Conference Brotherhood: The annual meeting of the Conference Brotherhood convened at 2:15 with K. R. Wheeler, president, presiding. Hymn No. 174, "Rise Up, O Men of God!" was sung, after which N. L. Jones led in prayer. The president urged more of the young ministers and laymen to join the Brotherhood. J. K. Bostick, Secretary-Treasurer, made the report for the Brotherhood. He moved the adoption of the report. It was approved.

The following officers were nominated and elected: President, K. R. Wheeler; Vice-President, N. L. Jones; Secretary-Treasurer, J. K. Bostick.

Conference Convenes:

Board of Publications: Bishop Garber presented C. P. Bowles, Jr., of the Methodist Publishing House. He reported that more than 2,000,000 copies of the New Hymnal have been shipped. He presented a check for \$9,523.28 from the Publishing House to the Conference to be administered by the Board of Pensions.

Charter Fund: Bishop Garber announced the receipt of a check from the Board of Pensions Charter Fund in the amount of \$125.00 to be administered by the Conference Board of Pensions.

Result of Sixth Clerical Ballot: Bishop Garber announced the result of the sixth clerical ballot. There was no election.

Seventh Clerical Ballot: The seventh clerical ballot was taken.

Result of Sixth Lay Ballot: Bishop Garber announced the result of the sixth lay ballot. There was no election.

Seventh Lay Ballot: The seventh lay ballot was taken.

Conference Board of Trustees: J. W. Page presented the report of the Conference Board of Trustees. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted.

North Carolina Pastors' School: Paul Carruth made the report of the North Carolina Pastors' School.

Board of Hospitals and Homes: Bishop Garber requested J. L. Joyce, chairman, to preside during the anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. Hymn No. 200, "The Voice of God Is Calling," was sung, and the prayer was led by E. R. Clegg.

J. W. Lineberger introduced Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Speight, house parents in one of the cottages at the Children's Home.

The children's chorus from the Methodist Home for Children was presented. A program of songs and scripture was presented.

Reports of the various institutions: Methodist Home for Children statement was made by John M. Cline. Methodist Retirement Home statement was given by Mr. R. Dillard Teer, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Retirement Home.

The report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was made by J. B. Parvin, secretary of the Board. He then submitted the names of Mr. Charles E. Buie, Jr., T. B. Hough, and Mrs. N. A. Thomas to the list of trustees of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., terms to expire in 1970. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

The chairman of the Board presented O. L. Hathaway, who addressed the Conference on the work of our agencies and institutions.

Result of Seventh Lay Ballot: Bishop Garber announced the result of the seventh lay ballot. There was no election.

Eighth Lay Ballot: The eighth lay ballot was taken.

Result of Seventh Clerical Ballot: Bishop Garber announced the result of the seventh clerical ballot. R. S. Cushman was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

Eighth Clerical Ballot: The eighth clerical ballot was taken.

Board of Pensions: C. W. Everette, Chairman of the Conference Board of Pensions, was requested by Bishop Garber to preside during the emphasis of the Board. He presented Dr. Edge Gamble of the General Board of Pensions, Evanston, Illinois, who brought greetings from the General Board. Norwood L. Jones introduced Mr. John T. McDowell, Director of Public Welfare, Forsyth County, Winston-Salem. He addressed the Conference on the theme: "A Challenge of Involvement for the Aged."

Result of Eighth Clerical Ballot: Bishop Garber announced the result of the eighth clerical ballot. C. P. Morris was elected a delegate to the General Conference. This completes the election of clerical delegates to the General Conference.

First Clerical Ballot for Jurisdictional Conference: The first clerical ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Result of Eighth Lay Ballot: Bishop Garber announced the result of the eighth lay ballot. A. K. King, Sr. was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

Ninth Lay Ballot: The ninth lay ballot was taken.

Board of Pensions (continued): N. L. Jones, Secretary, made the report. A. F. Fisher made motion that Section 3 of Report No. 1 be deleted. R. W. Ponder asked Bishop Garber if this section is deleted, would this remove this matter of liens on the minister's retirement. The Bishop ruled that it would remove the lien. Ponder then spoke in favor of deletion of Section 3. Clarence Warren spoke in favor of the Fisher motion. Russell Stott asked about the possibility of changing the sentence. C. H. Mercer asked for someone on the Board to explain why Section 3 of Report No. 1 was placed in the report. N. L. Jones gave explanation, stating that many churches from year to year fail to pay their Conference Claimants Fund. Key Taylor asked Bishop Garber if the *Discipline* states "may" or "shall." Bishop Garber then read Paragraphs 1634 and 1624, 1964 *Discipline*. Bishop Garber asked Dr. Edge Gamble for his opinion on this matter. Dr. Gamble said most conferences followed the *Discipline*. J. W. Page commended the Conference Pension Board for its work and made amendment that the matter be restudied. Clarence War-

ren moved a substitute amendment, that the provision for the filing of liens against the minister's pension annuity to cover the unpaid balance of the church's apportionment for the Conference Pension Fund and the provision for levying interest against said unpaid balance be referred to the Judicial Council with the request that it rule upon their legality and that enforcement of these provisions by the Conference Board of Pensions be delayed until ruling has been made. Fisher accepted this substitute motion.

J. Malloy Owen III spoke. R. W. Pritchard stated that he thought this had already been settled. The Bishop said that it had not.

Bishop Garber stated that he does not declare that it is mandatory.

The Warren motion was adopted.

Result of Ninth Lay Ballot: Bishop Garber announced the result of the ninth lay ballot. Paul Hardin III was elected a delegate to the General Conference. This completed the election of lay delegates to the General Conference.

First Lay Ballot for Jurisdictional Conference: The first lay ballot was taken for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Board of Pensions (continued): Report No. 1 was adopted. Reports No. 2 and 3 were presented by the secretary of the Board. They were adopted.

Report No. 6 was presented and adopted.

Report No. 4 withdrawn and replaced. A new plan was presented by the secretary. He moved its adoption. C. L. Warren asked question concerning "term" or "life" insurance. Paul Carruth urged that we take action in favor of Report No. 4. M. J. Cowell asked if the church refuses to pay its part, does the policy go into effect? The chairman said that if the church does not pay the premium the minister must pay it if he wants the insurance. Dr. J. S. Blair spoke for the plan. H. G. Ruark asked the Conference Treasurer what per cent of ministers and churches responded to the Hospitalization Plan of our Conference. He answered that it was about 90 per cent.

G. S. Eubank offered amendment to be placed at the end of plan that this policy be optional with the church and the minister. It was seconded. He then spoke to his amendment. T. H. House spoke against the Eubank amendment. R. W. Morgan asked that the proposal be read again.

Bishop Garber asked that we adjourn and bring this matter up again at the evening session.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Garber.

SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 13, 1967

At 7:15 the organist rendered a prelude, "Rise Up, O Men of God!" by Bingham.

Conference Convened: At 7:30 the presiding officer, Bishop Paul N. Garber, called the session to order. Hymn No. 1, "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing," was sung.

Result of First Clerical Ballot for Jurisdictional Conference: Bishop Garber announced the result of the ninth clerical ballot. There was no election of delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Second Clerical Ballot for Jurisdictional Conference: The second clerical ballot for Jurisdictional Conference delegates was taken.

Higher Education: Bishop Garber asked J. A. Auman to make a statement concerning higher education. He expressed appreciation for financial support given to the colleges of our Conference. He also stressed the urgency of the churches meeting their pledges. He then challenged all churches to pay quotas in full by the time Bishop Garber retires in 1968.

Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities: Bishop Garber asked Bishop Nolan B. Harmon to take the chair.

Roy L. Turnage, Conference Lay Leader, presided during the anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities. Elbert A. Ward, lay leader of the Goldsboro District, read the scripture and led in prayer.

The sanctuary choir of St. Paul Methodist Church sang the anthem, "Behold Now, Praise the Lord," by Titcomb.

John Turner, lay leader of the Elizabeth City District for eight years, was recognized by the chairman. Taylor Oakes, lay leader of the Rocky Mount District, was also recognized. J. T. Patrick introduced Dr. Paul Hardin III, Duke University Law School, who addressed the Conference on the subject, "Go Into All the World."

Mrs. Paul Hardin III was presented to the Conference by the Conference Lay Leader.

The presiding officer announced that Walter F. Anderson has been selected as the Layman of the Year. The Conference expressed its appreciation by a standing vote. Walter Anderson responded with moving words of gratitude. He was presented a plaque as the layman of the year.

The emphasis on Lay Witness Mission was presented by William S. Marley of St. Luke Methodist Church, Goldsboro. He explained what the Lay Witness movement is.

The report of the Board of Lay Activities was submitted by James F. Rogers. He moved its adoption, and it was adopted. He also announced that Roy L. Turnage had been re-elected Conference Lay Leader. The election was approved.

Chair: Bishop Garber resumed the chair.

Result of First Lay Ballot for Jurisdictional Conference: Bishop Garber announced the result of the first lay ballot for Jurisdictional Conference delegates. Those elected were Jasper Smith, Mrs. L. C. Vereen, A. C. Edwards, Wade Pierce, Eldridge Fergus, and John Meares.

Second Lay Ballot for Jurisdictional Conference: The second lay ballot for Jurisdictional Conference delegates was taken.

Presentation: G. S. Eubank escorted Mrs. Nolan B. Harmon to the front and presented her to the Conference.

Board of Pensions (continued): N. L. Jones read again Report No. 4. G. S. Eubank withdrew his motion that the adoption of the Insurance Plan become optional by both church and pastor. He then moved that district superintendents present the proposed plan in first round of quarterly conferences, and if 75% of charges approve, it go into effect in June 1968. C. Settle Bunn spoke in favor of the motion. E. M. Herndon of Durham spoke in favor

of the life insurance plan. C. W. Everett explained the feeling of the Board of Pensions in proposing life insurance plan. H. L. Watson spoke against the motion. J. W. Page spoke concerning the matter of charges accepting this plan. He favored the Eubank motion. W. K. Quick offered an amendment that this plan become effective January 1, 1968, after the first round of Quarterly Conferences. Eubank accepted this amendment to the motion. E. L. Earnhardt spoke, stating that he does not want the church to pay his insurance. J. F. Coble emphasized the sense of brotherhood. H. L. Swain spoke in favor of the motion. Paul Carruth expressed his favor for the plan as submitted by the Board. R. W. Ponder moved previous question. The motion was carried. J. W. Page moved that the vote be by orders. The motion lost. R. W. Pritchard asked if plan applies to 75% or 100%. Everett answered, 100%. E. L. Earnhardt asked if this Annual Conference can delegate this matter to Quarterly Conferences. The chair ruled that it could. The Eubank motion was voted on and was carried.

H. G. Ruark offered amendment that during the period when asking for premiums on life insurance group policy, the Board of Pensions be requested to study question of how weaker charges or pastors on minimum salary can be assisted so that those pastors may participate in the insurance program. It was seconded. He then spoke to the amendment. The amendment was approved. The original plan was approved.

Jack Crum presented resolution concerning increasing the salaries of the ministers in the North Carolina Conference. Upon motion of Jack Page, the Resolution was referred to the Commission on Minimum Salary for study.

Result of Second Clerical Ballot for Jurisdictional Conference: Bishop Garber announced the result of the second clerical ballot for Jurisdictional Conference. G. S. Eubank was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Third Clerical Ballot for Jurisdictional Conference: The third clerical ballot for Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Crum Resolution (continued): J. W. Page made motion that the resolution be referred to the Minimum Salary Commission (cited above). R. W. Ponder made substitute motion that the resolution be referred *with favor* to the Minimum Salary Commission. It was seconded, and passed. Paul Hardin III spoke, expressed disfavor for the Page motion. O. L. Hathaway spoke against the resolution. J. W. Lineberger, Jr. spoke words of praise for the Minimum Salary Commission. J. W. Page asked for privilege of clarifying his position. George Megill expressed concern about the identification of the ministry with the life, problems, and needs of our people, and that he is not against the Page motion.

Personal Privilege: Paul Hardin III asked for personal privilege, to say that the Minimum Salary Committee is not the group to consider this resolution. W. K. Quick moved previous question on everything. It was carried. Page accepts the Ponder amendment. The Ponder motion was adopted by a vote of: for, 98; against, 77.

Announcements: Announcements were made by the Conference Secretary.

Benediction: E. L. Earnhardt gave the benediction.

THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 14, 1967

Conference Convened: The session of the Conference on Wednesday began at 8:15 with Bishop Paul N. Garber as the presiding officer.

Commission on Worship: R. T. Commander, Chairman of the Commission on Worship, presided during this conference emphasis. Following the Call to Worship, Hymn No. 91, "When Morning Gilds the Skies," was sung. The prayer was led by the chairman. Bishop Nolan B. Harmon addressed the conference on the topic, "The Song of Methodism."

F. B. Joyner submitted the report of the Commission on Worship. He moved its adoption and it was adopted.

Result of Third Clerical Ballot for Jurisdictional Delegates: Bishop Garber announced the result of the third clerical ballot for Jurisdictional Conference. C. H. Mercer was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Fourth Clerical Ballot for Jurisdictional Conference: The fourth clerical ballot for the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Result of Second Lay Ballot for Jurisdictional Conference: Bishop Garber announced the result of the second lay ballot for Jurisdictional Conference. There was no election.

Third Lay Ballot for Jurisdictional Conference: The third lay ballot for Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Greetings: Bishop Garber presented Dr. Trigg James, an Executive Secretary of the Jurisdictional Conference. Dr. James spoke to the Conference.

Anniversary of the Board of Education: W. M. Howard, Jr., president of the Conference Board of Education, presided during the anniversary of this board. He presented Dr. Wright Spears, President of Columbia College, Columbia, South Carolina, who spoke to the Conference on the theme, "The Grand Option."

Herman Winberry, Secretary of the Board, presented the report of the Board. Section A was presented and was adopted. Section B was presented and adopted. Section C was presented and adopted. Sections D and E were presented and were adopted. Section F was presented and approved. Section G was presented. It was adopted. Section H was presented and approved. Section I was presented and approved.

Recommendations for Wesley Foundation Boards and Campus-Church Relations Committees were presented and approved.

First paragraph, page 52, Book of Reports, is to be omitted and new section added as presented.

Result of Third Lay Ballot for Jurisdictional Conference: Bishop Garber announced the result of the third lay ballot for the Jurisdictional Conference. James T. Patrick was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Fourth Lay Ballot for Jurisdictional Conference: The fourth lay ballot for Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Board of Education (continued): H. S. Garris spoke to the Conference concerning the one per cent Ministerial Education Fund, and asked for the adoption of this plan. It was approved. (See page 268, 1966 *Journal*.)

W. M. Howard expressed appreciation for services of Wesley Brogan who leaves the Conference Board.

Emphasis on the Inter-Conference Commission on College and University Religious Life was presented by J. G. Huggin, a member of the Western North Carolina Conference and chairman of the Inter-Conference Commission. Mr. Huggin then called on Miss Kay Ritchie, a student at the University of North Carolina at Greensboro and a member of the Commission, to speak to the Conference.

Announcement: L. C. Vereen made an announcement concerning the Ministers' Wives' Luncheon. G. S. Eubank gave direction as to how to get to the place of meeting of ministers' wives.

Theological Schools: R. E. Cushman addressed the Conference on the theme of our Methodist Theological Schools, emphasizing especially the financial needs in this area of the church's responsibility.

District Conference Records: R. W. Ponder submitted the report for the Committee on District Records. It was adopted.

Ministerial Training and Qualifications: J. V. Early called attention to Ministry Sunday and Orientation Worship. He moved adoption of Report 1. It was adopted.

Publishing Interests: Aaron Tyson presented the report of the Committee on Publishing Interests. It was approved.

Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.: O. K. Ingram presented the report of the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.

Result of Fourth Clerical Ballot for Jurisdictional Conference: Bishop Garber announced the result of the fourth clerical ballot for Jurisdictional Conference. There was no election.

Fifth Clerical Ballot for Jurisdictional Conference: The fifth clerical ballot for Jurisdictional Conference delegates was taken.

Result of Fourth Lay Ballot for Jurisdictional Conference: Bishop Garber announced the result of the fourth lay ballot for Jurisdictional Conference. James F. Rogers and D. S. Coltrane were elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Fifth Lay Ballot for Jurisdictional Conference: The fifth lay ballot for Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

North Carolina Christian Advocate: Dr. James Stokes, Editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and a member of the Western North Carolina Conference, was presented by Bishop Garber. He addressed the Conference on the place of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* in North Carolina.

W. C. Wilson paid tribute to the editor and the Piedmont Press as high quality printers of our Conference publications in use during the Annual Session.

Approved Supply Pastors' School: O. K. Ingram presented the Report of the Approved Supply Pastors' School. It was adopted.

Duke Endowment: Bishop Garber called the attention of the Conference to the beneficent aid of the Duke Endowment to the Conference. A motion was made to send a word of thanks to the Duke Endowment. It was approved by a standing vote of the Conference, M. Wilson Nesbitt spoke briefly concerning the Duke Endowment,

Resolution: James F. Rogers presented a resolution concerning appreciation to the Conference Secretary for publication of the Book of Reports and the Conference *Journal*. He moved the adoption of the resolution. W. C. Wilson stated some of the problems involved in publication of the Book of Reports and Conference *Journal*. The resolution was adopted.

Result of Fifth Lay Ballot for Jurisdictional Conference: Bishop Garber announced the result of the fifth lay ballot for Jurisdictional Conference. There was no election.

Sixth Lay Ballot for Jurisdictional Conference: The sixth lay ballot for Jurisdictional Conference delegates was taken.

Anniversary of Deaconess Board: Bishop Garber asked R. E. L. Moser, Chairman of the Deaconess Board, to preside during the anniversary of the Deaconess Board. H. S. Garris led in prayer. The chairman presented Miss Ethelynde Ballance, a deaconess and director of Christian Education in the Raeford Methodist Church. She then spoke to the Conference on the program of deaconess work throughout the whole church. The report of the Board was submitted by Miss Bernice Ballance. She moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Commission on In-Service Training for Pastors: W. K. Quick presented the report of the Commission on In-Service Training for Pastors. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Question 37: "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The answer was Leighton M. Wilson to the Florida Conference, effective June 1, 1967. (Question 37 called previously.)

Question 1: "Who are elected for the quadrennium: secretary? statistician? treasurer?" The answer was: Secretary, W. C. Wilson; Statistician: D. D. Traynham; Treasurer: M. J. Cowell.

Question 2: "Is the Annual Conference incorporated?" was called. The answer was, "No."

Question 3: "What officers having funds of the Conference have been bonded and in what amounts?" was called. The answer was:

The Conference Treasurer, \$100,000.

Assistant to the Treasurer, \$25,000.

Others in various offices, \$10,000.

Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000.

Business Manager of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000.

And others to the amount of \$10,000 in various offices.

Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions, Inc., \$50,000.

Question 4: "Have the Conference Boards, Commissions, Committees been appointed or elected?" was called. The answer was, "Yes."

Question 5: "Have the secretaries, treasurers and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church?" was called. The answer was, "Yes."

Result of Sixth Lay Ballot for Jurisdictional Conference: Bishop Garber announced the result of the sixth lay ballot for Jurisdictional Conference delegates. W. C. Chadwick was elected.

First Lay Ballot for Reserve Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: The first lay ballot for reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Announcements: W. K. Quick made announcements concerning the Duke Banquet.

Board of Pensions: N. L. Jones presented Report No. 7 of the Board of Pensions. It was approved.

Resolution: Vernon C. Tyson presented a resolution amending Rule 6 of Part III of the Rules of Order and Procedure. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented Fletcher Nelson, a member of the Western North Carolina Conference and now with promotional work of Duke Divinity School. He spoke briefly.

Question: G. R. McKenzie raised a question about change of Conference date and payment of salaries to ministers. C. S. Hubbard and James F. Rogers both spoke on this matter. Bishop Garber said that this problem would be dealt with in a statement to be formulated soon. Paul Carruth asked question about whether this applied just to salaries and to Conference funds. Bishop Garber said it was only on ministers' salaries.

Benediction: W. M. Wells gave the benediction.

THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, June 14, 1967

At 2:00 p.m. the organist of St. Paul Church played as a prelude, "Introduction and Allegro," by Stanley.

Opening: The Conference convened at 2:15 with Bishop Garber in the chair. Hymn No. 1, "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing," was sung. The prayer was led by L. A. Dillman.

Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Bishop Garber asked D. S. Coltrane, Chairman of the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations, to present this cause to the Conference. He explained the structure of the Jurisdictional system as has been in existence in The Methodist Church. He then called attention to a resolution printed in the Book of Reports, pages 62-64.

O. L. Hathaway spoke concerning the assignment of bishops in the plan of elimination of the Central Jurisdiction.

Dr. J. S. Blair spoke in favor of the resolution stating that he feels that the church is ready for this action.

H. L. Swain expressed his opposition to the resolution. He expressed the view that this matter of elimination of the Central Jurisdiction is a personal matter, and not one of what is right or what is wrong.

Paul Carruth spoke in favor of the resolution. He made a plea for an equal opportunity church.

Graham Eubank moved the previous question. The motion carried.

The resolution was voted on, and the result was as follows: for, 308; against, 162. The resolution was adopted.

Result of Fifth Clerical Ballot for Jurisdictional Conference: Bishop Garber announced the result of the fifth clerical ballot for the Jurisdictional Conference. C. W. Goldston was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Sixth Clerical Ballot: The sixth clerical ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Result of Seventh Lay Ballot for Reserve Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: Bishop Garber announced the result of the seventh lay ballot for reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The following were elected: Mrs. H. A. Davis, Charles McAdams, and W. K. Stewart.

Eighth Lay Ballot for Reserve Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: The eighth lay ballot for reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Personal Privilege: R. G. Dawson presented the following resolution: "On behalf of the members of the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations, I would like to move that this Annual Conference commend Mr. D. S. Coltrane for his careful, dynamic and patient leadership of the North Carolina Annual Conference in this difficult area of Christian growth and brotherhood." The resolution was adopted.

Anniversary of Commission on Christian Social Concerns: Bishop Garber asked R. L. Fleming, Jr., chairman, to preside during the anniversary of the Commission on Christian Social Concerns. Hymn No. 470, "God of Grace and God of Glory," was sung, after which C. W. Robbins led in prayer.

The anthem, "Inflammatu" (from *Stabat Mater*) by Rossini was presented by the sanctuary choir of St. Paul Church. Mrs. Herbert Waldrop was soloist in the rendition of this anthem.

R. E. Cushman introduced Dr. Harold A. Bosley, Minister, Christ Church, New York City. Dr. Bosley spoke to the Conference on the theme: "Vietnam Today."

Report of the Board submitted as follows: (1) Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs submitted by C. W. Robbins. R. W. Pritchard made amendment that eighth paragraph, page 22, Book of Reports, beginning with "Its leadership is bigoted . . ." and ending with "totalitarian, police state" be deleted. Previous question asked for. It was carried. The vote on the Pritchard amendment was taken and the amendment was defeated. (2) Division of Peace and Order was submitted by C. V. Bryant.

T. M. Vick moved that the entire section entitled "Vietnam," page 24, be deleted, and that the following be used instead: "It is moved to delete the entire section under the title "Vietnam." Retain the title and insert in the place thereof: "Our armed forces are involved in combat in Vietnam to support the government of Vietnam against aggression from the North which seeks to overcome and subdue the people of South Vietnam. We request all Christian people to pray to our God in heaven that He work in the hearts and minds of all men involved, on all sides of this struggle, to bring about in His mysterious way, changes in conditions (militarily and politically) necessary to create the climate of peace and prosperity under a truly democratic government of the people, by the people, and for the people." We would also request His guidance of our own government and military establishment toward this end. We would also commend the work of our military chaplains and missionaries in Vietnam." It was seconded. C. V. Bryant spoke in support of the original report. H. L. Watson asked Bryant a question about the report. J. Malloy Owen III expressed hope that our Conference would not approve the various demonstrations against our government. Russell Stott urged the Conference to support the report of the Board. Arnold Pope expressed his dismay at the language used in the report of the Board. He urged the adoption of the Vick motion. Harmon Smith offered a substitute to the

substitute that we delete the section beginning with the last sentence, fifth paragraph, and ending with the words, "South Vietnamese governments" (bottom of page) page 24, Book of Reports. Also, beginning with the first sentence at top of page 25, Book of Reports, delete the balance of that paragraph and the second paragraph. The Smith substitute motion was voted on: for, 118; against, 108. Thus the substitute prevails. Division 2 was approved as amended by the Harmon Smith substitute motion. (3) Division of Alcohol Problems and General Welfare was presented by Louis Allen, Jr. It was adopted.

Resolution: R. E. Cushman presented a resolution concerning formation of Commission on Ecumenical Affairs. C. H. Mercer made motion that the word "shall" may read "may." It was accepted by Cushman. The resolution was adopted.

Result of Sixth Clerical Ballot for Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: Bishop Garber announced the result of the sixth clerical ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. J. V. Early was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Seventh Clerical Ballot for Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: The seventh clerical ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Result of Eighth Lay Ballot for Reserve Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: Bishop Garber announced the result of the eighth lay ballot for reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. There was no election.

Ninth Lay Ballot for Reserve Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: The ninth lay ballot for reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Benediction: The benediction was given by W. R. Stevens.

THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, June 14, 1967

The organist of St. Paul Church presented, at 7:15, an organ prelude entitled, "Voluntary in A Minor," by Stanley.

Opening: The Conference convened at 7:25, with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair.

Announcement: Paul Carruth made an announcement concerning the Committee on Petitions to the General Conference.

Result of Ninth Lay Ballot for Reserve Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: Bishop Garber announced the result of the ninth lay ballot for reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. Elbert Ward was elected a reserve delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Tenth Lay Ballot for Reserve Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: The tenth lay ballot for reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Blue Ridge Methodist Service Program: Bishop Garber presented the Reverend Arthur B. Pearce, program director of the Blue Ridge Methodist Service Program and a member of the Western North Carolina Conference, who spoke briefly to the Conference.

Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism: Paul C. Browning, Chairman of the Conference Board of Evangelism, was asked by Bishop Garber to preside at the anniversary program of the Board. Hymn No. 283, "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling," was sung, after which H. M. McLamb led in prayer. C. A. Simonton, Board Secretary, gave the report of the Board. Then he asked for H. M. McLamb to supplement the report. Paul Browning listed recommendations of the Board. They are: (1) Recommend the reappointment of H. M. McLamb as conference Executive Director of Evangelism. The conference approved the recommendation. (2) Recommend the reappointment of H. B. Jones and Robert J. Rudd as Approved Conference Evangelists. The conference approved the recommendation. Robert H. Gibbons sang "So Great Salvation."

Result of Seventh Clerical Ballot for Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: Bishop Garber announced the result of the seventh clerical ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. There was no election.

Eighth Clerical Ballot for Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: The eighth clerical ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Result of Tenth and last Lay Ballot for Reserve Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: Bishop Garber announced the result of the tenth lay ballot for reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. Mrs. Troy J. Barrett was elected a reserve delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. Roy Turnage spoke words of appreciation on behalf of all elected lay delegates and pledged their best for the Conference.

Board of Evangelism (continued): H. M. McLamb introduced the Reverend Ed Beck, Director, Department of Evangelists, General Board of Evangelism, Nashville, Tennessee. Mr. Beck then addressed the Conference.

Statement: Corbin Cherry made statement concerning the need of complete dedication and a closer walk with God, both among ministers and laymen.

Committee on Conference Relations: Allen Wentz reported in answer to the following questions:

Question 35: "What retired members have been made active?" was called. The answer was, "No one."

Question 38: "Who have had their conference membership terminated: (a) by voluntary location?" Albert Folds. (b) by involuntary location? No one; (c) by withdrawal? No one; (d) by judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.

Question 39: "What ministerial members have died during the year?" was called. The answer was: Effective: Holland Hale, W. D. Caviness. Inactive: W. H. Brown, J. W. Dimmette, H. G. Fraser, Charles W. Guthrie, W. C. Martin, E. D. Dodd, M. Y. Self, J. J. Boone.

Question 40: "Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?" was called. The answer was: C. Ray West, this year, 1967-68.

Question 41: "Who are granted sabbatical leave?" was called. The answer was: J. H. Waldrop, L. H. Dodson.

Question 42: "What ministerial members have been retired: (a) This year? J. P. Pegg, H. F. Pollock, J. R. Regan, I. J. Strawbridge, W. C. Wilson,

Question 43: "What Approved Supply Pastors have been retired?" (a) This year? No one. (b) Previously? Z. V. Cowan, W. J. Freeman, C. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter, J. M. Carroll, L. F. Harris.

Inter-Board Coordinating Council: W. M. Howard presented the report of the Inter-Board Coordinating Council. He moved the adoption of the report. R. W. Ponder moved that Section II, page 319, 1966 Conference *Journal* be placed in the report of the Inter-Board Coordinating Council, page 62, Book of Reports, 1967, in the place of all in the report after the second paragraph. Russell Stott asked question as to what prompted the Council to make changes. The Chairman said he could not speak for the whole Board.

Result of Eighth Clerical Ballot for Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: Bishop Garber announced the result of the eighth clerical ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. T. A. Collins, O. K. Ingram, and B. L. Davidson were elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Ninth Clerical Ballot for Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: The ninth clerical ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Motion: J. A. Auman made motion that the names of all persons not receiving as many as ten votes be eliminated from the reading list. It was seconded and approved.

Report of Inter-Board Council (continued): W. K. Quick spoke in opposition to the Ponder motion. C. W. Goldston expressed his approval of the motion. Roy L. Turnage spoke in favor of the Council report. Kelly Wilson expressed his opposition to the Ponder motion. R. G. McKenzie moved the question. It was seconded and carried. The Ponder amendment was lost. The Council report was adopted.

Long-Range Planning Committee: W. S. Potter made report for the Long-Range Planning Committee. He moved the adoption. C. H. Mercer asked the chairman about District Superintendent travel. Mercer moved that the section on travel for District Superintendents be deleted. H. G. Ruark moved that all the report after "Report of Automobile Leasing Survey" be deleted and referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance. It was approved. The first part of the report was approved.

Parsonage Standards: Mrs. C. D. Barclift made the report for the Committee on Parsonage Standards. It was approved.

Question 6: "What is the report of the Statistician?" was called.

Bishop Garber called on D. D. Traynham, Conference Statistician, who gave the statistical report. The report was adopted. (See Sections V and VII.)

Result of Ninth Clerical Ballot for Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: Bishop Garber announced the result of the ninth clerical ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. There was no election.

Tenth Clerical Ballot: The tenth clerical ballot for delegates to the jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Announcements: Announcements were made by the Secretary.

Benediction: Paul Browning gave the benediction.

FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

Thursday, June 15, 1967

Love Feast: In preparation for the Love Feast, the organist of St. Paul Methodist Church rendered the prelude, "Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring," by Bach.

J. A. Russell presided during the observance of the Love Feast. He was assisted by A. D. Byrd, W. A. Seawell, H. B. Lewis, and J. K. Ormond.

Conference Convenes: The Conference convened at 9:20 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair.

Result of Tenth Clerical Ballot for Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: Bishop Garber announced the result of the tenth clerical ballot for election of delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. There was no election.

Eleventh Clerical Ballot for Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: The eleventh clerical ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Personal Privilege: O. L. Hathaway asked that greetings be sent to B. G. Childs and to the retired ministers unable to attend this Conference. It was approved.

Anniversary of Commission on Town and Country Work: Bishop Garber presented Garland Stafford, a member of the Western North Carolina Conference.

Reginald Ponder, Chairman, was asked to preside during this anniversary observance. Hymn No. 59, "We Gather Together," was sung, after which Paul G. Bunn read the scripture. George W. Johnson led the morning prayer. The North Carolina Conference quartet, composed of W. H. Kirby, Paul B. Scott, Bruce Pate, and Milton Mann, sang an anthem, "The Church's One Foundation."

Walter N. McDonald introduced M. Wilson Nesbitt, Director, the Work of Rural Church, the Duke Endowment, and a member of the Western North Carolina Conference. Mr. Nesbitt then addressed the Conference on the topic, "The Rural Church and its Witness."

Result of Eleventh Clerical Ballot for the Jurisdictional Conference: Bishop Garber announced the result of the eleventh clerical ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. There was no election.

Twelfth Clerical Ballot for Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference: The twelfth clerical ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Commission on Town and Country Work (continued): Roy Turnage spoke words of appreciation to Reginald Ponder and to a Mr. Tew of Lane's Chapel Church, Greenville District, for work done. Mr. Ponder is chairman of the Commission. Mr. Tew furnished replicas of Lane's Chapel and parsonage and placed them in the Book Room.

Mr. Turnage moved that a double number of Conference programs will be printed next year so that all visitors as well as delegates attending the Conference may have one. It was approved.

Charles Owens presented Reports 1, 2, and 3. They were adopted. Report

No. 4 was presented, and its approval was seconded. Rufus Smithson spoke against Report No. 4. Vernon Tyson moved the deletion of section "to the end that by the 1971-72 Conference year there be no charge with a total membership under 250 (church extension charges excepted)" at top of page 105, Book of Reports. W. N. McDonald and T. H. House spoke briefly. Reginald Ponder spoke words of explanation in favor of the report. Frank Lloyd offered an amendment to the Tyson amendment that the entire paragraph (No. 1), pp. 104-105, Book of Reports, be deleted. It was seconded. He spoke to the amendment. Paul Bunn spoke against the amendments. C. S. Bunn spoke against the amendments. G. R. McKenziie moved the previous question. The Conference defeated the Lloyd amendment. The Tyson amendment was defeated. Report 4 was adopted. Report No. 5 was presented and approved.

Petitions to General Conference: Paul Carruth, Chairman of Committee on Petitions to the General Conference, presented a petition dealing with appointment of supply pastors. The committee voted non-concurrence. G. S. Eubank spoke for the petition. The committee's recommendation was not sustained, the Conference voting concurrence.

Telegrams: Bishop Garber announced reception of telegrams from Bishop Booth from the Pennsylvania Conference, and Bishop Gum from the Virginia Conference.

Greetings: Bishop Garber requested that greetings be sent to these bishops by the Secretary.

Christian Social Concerns: Vernon Tyson asked for reconsideration of a matter. The Conference approved reconsideration. Mr. Tyson moved that sentences as found in Report of Board, page 22, Book of Reports, as follows be deleted: "Its leadership is bigoted, irrational, irresponsible. Many of its members are fascistic, intolerant, murderous. Their aims are political. They want to get control of local, state, and national governments. They must be exposed for what they are: a conniving, inhuman, power-crazed rabble that would turn our country into a totalitarian, police state;" and that the following be inserted: "The leadership gives indications of bigotry and irresponsibility. They must be exposed to the light of publicity whenever their actions are illegal, immoral, or inhuman. The impact of Christian love and brotherhood must be maintained as a constant challenge to hatred and prejudice." The Tyson motion was approved.

Result of Twelfth Clerical Ballot for Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: Bishop Garber announced the result of the twelfth clerical ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. Paul Carruth was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Thirteenth Clerical Ballot for Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: The thirteenth clerical ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Television, Radio and Film Commission: J. K. Bostick, Chairman, presided during this presentation. F. Odell Walker assisted in the presentation. Two filmstrips were presented. The report was adopted.

Roy Turnage spoke words of commendation about the work of TRAFCO librarian, Mrs. Martha Garrison.

Recognition: Roy Turnage presented Mr. Eugene Ballance Caffé of Mt. Zion Church, Elizabeth City District. Mr. Caffé, 90 years old, is a con-

secrated lay speaker. He was presented a lay speaker certificate and the new official pin for certified lay speakers by Bishop Garber.

Result of Thirteenth Clerical Ballot for Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: Bishop Garber announced the result of the thirteenth clerical ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. M. W. Lawrence was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Fourteenth Clerical Ballot for Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: The fourteenth clerical ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Fraternal Delegate: Bishop Garber presented the Reverend James W. Ferree, Superintendent, Eastern District, Raleigh, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction. He spoke to the Conference,

N. C. Council of Churches: Bishop Garber presented the Reverend Samuel S. Wiley, Executive Director of the N. C. Council of Churches. He addressed the Conference.

Result of Fourteenth Clerical Ballot for Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: Bishop Garber announced the result of the fourteenth ballot. There was no election.

Fifteenth Clerical Ballot for Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: The fifteenth clerical ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Question 18: "What local churches have been organized, merged, discontinued, relocated, transferred? (See Section III, Condensed Minutes.)

Question 44: "Who are appointed to attend school?" (See Section III, Condensed Minutes.)

Question 50: "What changes have been made in appointments since last session of Annual Conference? (See Section III, Condensed Minutes.)

Changes in Charge and District Boundaries: (See Section III, following List of Appointments.)

District Boards of Church Location and Building: (See Section II.)

District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications: (See Section II.)

Nominations to Boards, Commissions, and Committees: (See Section II.)

Moving Date: N. W. Grant, Secretary of the Cabinet, announced the moving date set by the Cabinet as June 22.

Announcement: W. K. Quick made announcements about pictures made at Conference session.

Attendance Record: Bishop Garber stated that Rev. D. F. Lowry has attended 54 sessions of the Annual Conference, the first being in 1913.

Resolutions: R. L. Jerome presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions. (See Resolutions, Section V.)

Presentation: G. S. Eubank presented Mr. C. E. Worley, a member of St. Paul, who is interested in the history of St. Paul Church. Mr. Eubank presented a gavel made of wood salvaged from the old St. Paul Church to Bishop Garber. Bishop Garber responded with appropriate remarks.

Infant Baptism: Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Starnes presented their infant son

for infant baptism. Bishop Garber conducted the service. The child is named James Alexander Starnes III.

Motion: G. R. McKenzie moved that when ballot is taken for reserve delegates, the five highest will be declared elected. R. S. Pullman made substitute motion that on the next ballot we shall vote only upon the number of ministers leading the preceding ballot equal to twice the number of vacancies to be filled and that those who lead the following ballot equal to the number of vacancies will be declared elected in order of their number of votes. The substitute motion was lost. The McKenzie motion prevailed.

Motion: G. S. Eubank moved that elected delegates meet at some time other than today. It was seconded. Roy Turnage spoke against the motion. H. G. Ruark spoke in favor of the motion. J. N. Gibson spoke in opposition. The Eubank motion was defeated.

Result of Fifteenth Clerical Ballot for Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference: Bishop Garber announced the result of the fifteenth clerical ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. O. L. Hathaway was elected. This completed the election of delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

First Ballot for Election of Reserve Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference: The first ballot for election of reserve delegates to Jurisdictional Conference was taken. The following were elected: Ralph L. Fleming, Thomas M. Vick, Jr., Albert F. Fisher, Harvey L. Watson, and J. E. Garlington. This concluded election of reserve delegates.

Question 49: "Is there any other business?" was called. The answer was "none."

Solo: Bishop Garber presented M. L. Husted who sang "How Great Thou Art."

Question 51: "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called. (See appointments.)

Hymn: The Conference sang one stanza of Hymn No. 539, "God Be With You Till We Meet Again."

Benediction: The benediction was pronounced by Bishop Garber, and the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, South-eastern Jurisdiction, adjourned.

Paul N. Garber
President

W. Carlton Wilson
Secretary

The Committee on Minutes has found the Minutes of the 1967 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, SeJ., to be complete and accurate.

WALLACE KIRBY, *Chairman*
JACK L. HUNTER, *Secretary*
ALISON SIMONTON

The Business of the Annual Conference

CONDENSED MINUTES (DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS)

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§§ 629, 803):
 Secretary? W. Carlton Wilson, P. O. Box 10552, Raleigh, N. C.
 Statistician? David D. Traynham, Route 3, Rockingham, N. C.
 Treasurer? Marvin J. Cowell, Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (§ 625). No.
3. Bonding and Auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (§§ 641, 729, 807).
 The Conference Treasurer, \$100,000.00.
 Assistant to the Treasurer, \$25,000.00.
 Others to a minimum of \$10,000.00 in said office.
 Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000.00.
 Administrative Assistant, \$50,000.00.
 Others in said office, \$10,000.00.
 Executive Secretary Board of Missions, Inc., \$50,000.00.
 Treasurer, Interconference Commission on Student and University Religious Work, \$35,000.00.
 - b) Have the books of said officers been audited? (§§ 641, 729, 803, 807). Yes.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected? (§§ 666-79):
 - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
 - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
 - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
 - d) Committee on Investigation? Yes.
 - e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
 - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
 - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
 - h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
 - i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
 - j) Board of Missions? Yes.
 - k) Board of Education? Yes.
 - l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.
 - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
 - n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
 - o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
 - p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
 - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
 - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
 - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
 - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
 - u) Television, Radio, and Film Commission? Yes.
 - v) Committee on Publishing Interests? Yes.
 - w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church? (§ 662). Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Sections V and VII, *Journal*).
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Sections V and VI, *Journal*).
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Section V, *Journal*).

9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (§ 826). (See Report of the Minimum Salary Commission, Sections V and VI).
10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (§§ 801-2).
An amount equal to 5½ per cent of the pastors' salary, or \$11,500.00 for each of the eleven superintendents, including travel, plus \$800.00 for utilities, or \$114,276.00 total for superintendents.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (§§ 1623, 1645.4).
An amount equal to 16 per cent of pastors' salary, or \$332,387.00.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$294,401.00.
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$41,556.00.
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$17,888.00.
 - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$11,074.00.
 - e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$4,941.00.
 - f) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$19,232.00.
 - g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? \$500,000.00.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year? (§ 795).
World Service? 66.88%. Conference benevolences? 33.12%.
14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
 - a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (§ 1623). See Question 11 above; also see "Statement of Prospective Distribution" in Section V, *Journal*.
 - b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the Conference? (§ 1299). See Treasurer's Report, Section VI, Board of Missions Allocations to Districts and Charges.
 - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (§§ 791-812). See Sections V and VI.
 - d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (§§ 675-77). See Section V.
 - e) What are the other reports? Reports from all Conference Agencies will be found in Section V, alphabetically arranged.
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (§ 1618.2c, 9). Not any.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (§ 1560.1). No date is fixed. Amount allocated by Commission on World Service and Finance, 1967-68, \$20,000.00.
17. Conference lay leader (§ 1540). Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Box 116, Ayden, N. C.
18. What local churches have been:
 - a) Organized?
 - Fayetteville District: Arran Lake, May 7, 1967; Fayetteville: Trinity, June 4, 1967.
 - Greenville District: Greenville: Holy Trinity, November 6, 1966.
 - b) Merged?
 - Greenville District: St. Mark and St. John on the St. Mark-St. John Charge.
 - Wilmington District: Bladen Springs with Carver's Creek on the Carver's Creek Charge.
 - c) Discontinued?
 - Greenville District: St. John on the St. Mark-St. John Charge.
 - Sanford District: Rockingham: Community; Rockingham: Grace; Cumnock on the Goldston Charge; Mt. Olivet on the Troy Circuit.
 - d) Relocated and to what address?
 - Fayetteville District: Gardners was moved two miles on the Rosehill Road, Fayetteville, on March 4, 1967.

- e) Transferred into this Conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership:
This year? None.
Previously? None.
19. Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
20. Who constitute the conference committee of Investigation? (§ 931.)
Principals: J. M. Cline, C. H. Mercer, W. A. Seawell, L. A. Tilley, Paul Boone.
Alternates: R. L. Bame, H. H. Hodgin, Jr., T. R. Jenkins.
21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
a) Student approved supply pastors (§§ 317.1, 318), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Antis, Curtis L., Methodist
Arnold C. Samuel, Duke Divinity
Bailey, Joseph D., Duke Divinity
Barber, W. E., Methodist
Barbour, Berry O., Louisburg
Booth, Jeffrey A., Duke Divinity
Bryan, E. E., Atlantic Christian
Burgess, Donald V., Louisburg
Cataline, Ronald E., Duke Divinity
Chrismon, H. M., Sr., St. Andrews Presbyterian
Clodfelter, James Paul, Duke Divinity
Collier, R. L., Methodist
Conway, T. R., Methodist
Cook, R. E., Jr., Duke Divinity
Coyle, J. G., Duke Divinity
Creech, Wilbur L., Jr., Southwood
Dagenhart, Dennis, N. C. Wesleyan
Davis, H. C., N. C. Wesleyan
Dillon, F. F., Atlantic Christian
Doyal, D. K., Duke Divinity
Dunn, R. N., Duke Divinity
Farmer, William B., Louisburg
France, Everett J., N. C. Wesleyan
Gattis, William H., Duke Divinity
Hale, M. L., Methodist
Hall, Andrew M., Duke Divinity
Heathcock, J. E., Duke Divinity
Houser, Earl H., Duke Divinity

Huggins, Johnnie S., Southeastern Community
Hughes, W. I.
Judy, Lloyd Coral, N. C. Wesleyan
Lancaster, E. C., N. C. State—Bragg Ext.
Lancaster, J. R., Jr., Methodist
LaTorre, S. E., Duke Divinity
Leeds, Robert S., Duke Divinity
Lovelace, Henry, Duke Divinity
Mabe, Richard V., Pembroke State
Maddox, J. E., Drew University
McKee, Lester Paul, East Carolina
McMillan, J. S., Jr., UNC
Morris, A. J., Louisburg
Morrison, J. Edward, N. C. Wesleyan
Pettyjohn, Walker, Duke Divinity
Sheridan, R. D., Duke Divinity
Smith, Albert Clayton, Pfeiffer
Smith, Jerry T., N. C. Wesleyan
Taylor, W. V., N. C. Wesleyan
Umstead, C. I., Jr., Louisburg
Warren, H. Robert, Pembroke State
Weatherly, Joseph C., N. C. Wesleyan
Weisner, Julian, Duke Divinity
West, T. C., Jr., Duke Divinity
Winstead, W. L., Louisburg
Wiygul, Hershel, Duke Divinity
Young, John K., Duke Divinity
Yow, Thomas S., Duke Divinity

- b) Full-time approved supply pastors (§§ 317.2, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Amspacher, M. S., 4th year complete
Bachelor, Edward C., 3rd year
Bailey, Garland F., 1st year
Bercaw, G. H., 3rd year
Barbee, W. L., 3rd year
Bowman, D. D., 4th year complete
Brigman, C. H., 3rd year
Brock, Leon M., 1st year
Bryant, J. H., 4th year complete
Burnside, H. W., Jr., 4th year complete
Carpenter, Charles H., 4th year complete
Davis, D. G., 4th year complete
Davis, J. W., 4th year complete
Evans, P. W., 3rd year
Fisher, I. T., 4th year complete
Fraleigh, Fletcher W., 3rd year
Fulford, W. N., 4th year complete
Griffin, D. W.,

Hawkins, G. E., 4th year complete
Herbert, W. E., 4th year complete
Hill, Ralph M., 1st year
Hunnings, H. M., 1st year
Jackson, H. E., 3rd year
Johnson, Clyde, 1st year
King, W. R., 4th year complete
Knowles, R. R., 4th year complete
Lamb, B. H., 3rd year
Ledford, J. T., 4th year complete
Locklear, Jake, 4th year complete
Long, John D., 4th year complete
Martin, H. L., 2nd year
Mason, Clarence P., 4th year complete
McIntyre, W. W., Retired, Virginia Conf.
Miller, G. D., 4th year complete
Overman, E. H., Int. Studies
Owens, H. McCoy, Jr., 4th year complete

Pearce, C. P., 4th year complete
 Powell, D. W., Int. Studies
 Price, Charles E., Jr., 4th year complete
 Randalls, R. F., 4th year complete
 Reynolds, F. L., 3rd year
 Reynolds, Robert C., 1st year
 Ridaught, H. G., 4th year complete

Royall, L. G., Sr., 2nd year
 Seymour, E. F., 2nd year
 Shinkle, R. D., 4th year complete
 Smith, Bobby E., 1st year
 Smithson, R. M., Jr., 4th year complete
 Taylor, B. D., 3rd year
 Varnum, Tracie, 4th year complete

c) Part-time approved supply pastors (§§ 317.3, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Barrow, Vernie, 1st year
 Dunn, J. C., 3rd year
 Elliott, H. D., 1st year
 Lewis, Leon, 2nd year
 Lutz, Fred, Jr., 2nd year
 Marsh, G. M., Jr., 3rd year

Rouse, Jere A., 4th year complete
 Smith, G. C., 1st year
 Wells, Woodrow, Int. Studies
 Williams, E. D., 2nd year
 Woodworth, D. R., 2nd year

22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year (§ 1631.)

Amspacher, M. S.; Antis, Curtis; Barbee, W. L., Jr.; Blanchard, George; Bowman, Daniel; Brigman, C. H.; Brock, Leon; Bryant, J. H.; Burnside, Hobart W., Jr.; Carpenter, Charles; Davis, Jefferson W.; Dunn, J. C.; Evans, P. W.; Fisher, Jesse T.; Fralev, Fletcher; Fulford, W. N.; Griffin, D. W.; Hawkins, George E.; Hunnings, Henry M.; King, Claude; King, W. R.; Knowles, R. F.; Lamb, B. H.; Ledford, J. T.; Locklear, Jackie; McKee, L. P.; Martin, Haywood L.; Mason, C. P.; Miller, G. D.; Moore, W. D.; Pearce, Clyde P.; Price, C. E.; Randalls, R. F.; Reynolds, F. L.; Reynolds, R. C.; Ridaught, H. G.; Roberts, John M.; Shinkle, R. D.; Smith, B. E.; Smithson, R. M., Jr.; Swink, L. C.; Treihart, C. M.; Varnum, Tracie; Weaver, Dennis A.; Wilson, Claude T.; Wilkinson, Howard M.; Payne, Argel H.: We recommend ½th year pension credit.

23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized (§ 411.2): a) As local deacons? No one. b) As local elders? No one.

24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers: (See note under Question 33.) (§§ 411.3-5.) a) As members on trial: Deacons? No one. Elders? No one. b) As members in full connection: Deacons? No one. Elders? No one.

25. Who are admitted on trial: (List alphabetically. See note under Question 33.)

a) With degrees from approved schools of theology? (§§ 323-24.)

Byrum, Thomas Jefferson, Jr.; Coile, James Henry; Dowdy, Melvin Dunford; Hope, Alex Chalmers, Jr.; Paschal, John Sidney; Spencer, William Carl, Jr.; Watson, Henry Douglas; Wiggins, Carson Olin; Williams, John Eldred.

b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? (§ 325.1.) No one.

c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first two years course of study? (§ 325.2.)

Garner, Clarence; West, Thaddeus Clifton, Jr.; Wilkinson, Howard Milton.

d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, six years' service as approved supply pastors? (§ 325.3.)

Bowman, Dwight; Payne, Argel Harold; Roberts, John Milton; Swink, Lionel Clyde; Treihart, Charles Mauria; Weaver, Dennis Alexander; Wilson, Claude Thomas.

26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (§ 332):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? Buzzard, Lynn Robert, Duke; Byrum, T. I., Union of New York; Chandler, Danny Ross, Garrett; Collier, Theodore Joseph, Jr., 78 hours, Union of New York; Davis, Carlton Earl, 72 hours, Duke; Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr., 90 hours, Duke; Edge, Gerald Lloyd, 47 hours, Duke; Ferguson, Horace Taylor, 75 hours, Duke; Hobbs, John Whitfield, Duke; Juren, Jerry Jay, Duke; Mitchell, John David, 33 hours, Duke; Newman, William Winter, 59 hours, Duke; Phillips, James Donald, 54 hours, Southeastern; Potter, Frank Hollister, 81 hours, Duke; Roberts, Donald Lee, Duke; Tyson, Carson Stanley, 46 hours, Duke; Wise, Denny Claude, 60 hours, Duke.

b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? Johnson, Clarence Reginald, B.D., Duke; Jones, Royce Paul, Duke; working on M.A., Texas Christian University; Merritt, Repton Hall, B.D., Andover-Newton; Ormond, John Kern, Jr., B.D., Perkins, SMU; Peele, William Raymond, Jr., B.D., Asbury; Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr., B.D., Union of New York; post-graduate studies, University of Strasbourg, France; Richey, Russell Earle, B.D., Union of New York; working on Ph.D., Princeton University; Rouse, Benjamin Charles, B.D., Duke; Warren, Glenn L., B.D., Union of New York.

c) In the four-year course of study? Parham, Frank, completed 1st and 2nd and 3rd years of study; Wolfe, William Lee, completed 1st and 2nd and 3rd years of study.

d) In the graduate courses of study? Cheezem, Clyde Burton; Evans, Willie James, completed two courses; Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr., completed three courses; Grimes, Joseph Junior, completed two courses; Harris, Don Lee, completed one course; Mayo, Leonard Edward, completed three courses; Snypes, James Grayson, completed two courses.

27. Who on trial are discontinued? Frazier, Billy Joe.

28. Who are admitted into full connection? (List alphabetically. See note under Question 33.)

Aldridge, Julian McClees, Jr.; Casey, John Franklin; Harrell, Haywood Braxton; Hicks, Crawford Bryant; Murray, Eric Octavius; McKay, Thomas Ray; McNeill, William Kirk; Oliver, James Ralph; Ossman, Robert Lloyd; Parker, Joseph Chapman; Pierce, Fred Perry; Short, James Millard; Smith, Charles Michael; Tenney, Hayward Lester; Tingle, James Arthur; Benfield, Jack Monroe; Thompson, Roger Everett.

29. Who have been elected deacons? (§ 393): (See note under Question 33.)

a) Theological students: Byrum, Thomas Jefferson, Jr.; Coile, James Henry; Dowdy, Melvin; Hope, Alex Chalmers, Jr.; Paschal, John Sidney; Spencer, William Carl, Jr.; Watson, Henry Douglas; Wiggins, Carson Olin; Williams, John Eldred.

b) Members on trial in the course of study? No one.

c) Approved supply pastors? Barbee, W. L.; Brigman, C. H.; Chrismon, Harold M., Sr.; Dunn, J. C.; Evans, P. W.; Jackson, H. E.; Lamb, B. H.; Reynolds, F. L.; Ridaught, H. G.; Smith, Jerry T.; Taylor, B. D.; West, T. C.; Young, J. K. (Courtesy).

d) Missionaries? No one.

e) Chaplains? No one.

30. Who have been ordained deacons? (See note under Question 33.)

Barbee, W. L.; Brigman, C. H.; Byrum, Thomas Jefferson, Jr.; Chrisman, Harold M., Sr.; Coile, James Henry; Dowdy, Melvin; Dunn, J. C.; Evans, P. W.; *Heathcock, J. Edwin (Michigan); Hope, Alex Chalmers, Jr.; Jackson, H. E.; Lamb, B. H.; Paschal, John Sidney; Reynolds, F. L.; Ridaught, H. G.; Smith, Jerry T.; Spencer, William Carl, Jr.; Taylor, B. D.; Watson, Henry Douglas; West, T. C., Jr.; Wiggins, Carson Olin; Wilkinson, Howard Milton; Williams, John Eldred; *Young, John K. (Holston).

31. Who have been elected elders? (§ 403): (See note under Question 33.)

a) Theological graduates? Aldridge, Julian McClees, Jr.; McNeill, William Kirk; Oliver, James Ralph; Pierce, Fred Perry; Smith, Charles Michael; Tenney, Hayward Lester; Tingle, James Arthur.

b) Courses of study graduates? Casey, John Franklin; Harrell, Howard Braxton; Murray, Eric Octavius; Short, James Millard; Thompson, Roger Everette.

c) Missionaries? No one.

d) Chaplains? No one.

32. Who have been ordained elders? (See note under Question 33.) Aldridge, Julian McClees, Jr.; Casey, John Franklin; Harrell, Howard Braxton; McNeill, William Kirk; Murray, Eric Octavius; Oliver, James Ralph; Pierce, Fred Perry; Short, James Millard; Smith, Charles Michael; Tenney, Hayward Lester; Thompson, Roger Everette; Tingle, James Arthur.

33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:

a) Admitted: On Trial? Young, John Kenneth (Holston Conference). Into Full Connection? No one.

- b) Ordained after election by this Conference: Deacons? Young, John Kenneth (Holston Conference). Elders? No one.
 c) Ordained after election by other Conferences: Deacons: Heathcock, J. Edwin (Michigan). Elders? No one.

34. Who are readmitted: a) As deacons? No one. b) As elders? No one.

35. What retired members have been made effective? None.

36. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If probationer, so indicate. See note under Question 33.)

Name	Conference	Date
J. Richard Gibson	Western North Carolina Annual Conf.	June 12, 1967
Ralph W. Johnson	Virginia Annual Conference	June 12, 1967
David McKay	New York Annual Conference	June 20, 1967
Stephen Philip Toothman (P)	West Virginia Annual Conference	Nov. 22, 1966
Robert L. Wallace	Mississippi Annual Conference	June 15, 1967

37. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. See note under Question 33.)

Name	Conference	Date
Louis A. Aitken	North Iowa Annual Conference	Sept. 1, 1966
Robert B. Campbell	South Carolina Annual Conference	June 5, 1967
C. O. Gardner, Jr.	South Carolina Annual Conference	June 1, 1967
A. F. McClung	Virginia Annual Conference	June 1, 1967
Clay J. Morgan	Western North Carolina Annual Conf.	April 24, 1967
J. K. Ormond, Jr.	North Texas Annual Conference	May 29, 1967
Fred P. Pierce	North Iowa Annual Conference	June 15, 1967
James E. Smith	Western North Carolina Annual Conf.	June 7, 1967
Fred E. Still	Oklahoma Annual Conference	Jan. 1, 1967
Leighton M. Wilson	Florida Annual Conference	June 1, 1967

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

- a) By voluntary location? Albert Folds.
 b) By involuntary location? No one.
 c) By withdrawal? No one.
 d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.

39. Deceased: (List alphabetically.)

- a) What ministerial members have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date Received into Full Connection
<i>Effective:</i>			
Woodrow D. Caviness	April 24, 1919	September 10, 1966	1942
Holland L. Hale	January 16, 1927	April 11, 1967	1954
<i>Inactive:</i>			
James Joshua Boone	October 1, 1881	June 5, 1967	1907
William H. Brown	October 23, 1874	December 28, 1966	1902
Joel Walter Dimmette	March 3, 1884	December 7, 1966	1918
Eff David Dodd	February 11, 1884	October 13, 1966	1912
Harv Carleton Fraser	May 14, 1885	February 26, 1966	1917
Charles W. Guthrie	November 17, 1888	December 27, 1966	1919
William C. Martin	October 8, 1882	February 22, 1967	1907
Marvin Young Self	February 4, 1881	May 13, 1967	1908

- b) What approved supply pastors died during the year? No one.
 c) What deaconesses have died during the year? No one.

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (§ 365.) C. Ray West (one year).

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (§ 364.) J. H. Waldrop, L. H. Dodson.
42. What ministerial members have been retired? (List alphabetically.)
 a) This year? J. P. Pegg, H. F. Pollock, J. R. Regan, I. J. Strawbridge, W. C. Wilson.
 b) Previously? H. R. Ashmore, Walter C. Ball, G. W. Blount, F. B. Brandenburg, A. P. Brantley, L. C. Brothers, A. E. Brown, R. H. Caudill, M. R. Chambers, A. L. Chaplin, D. A. Clarke, D. W. Charlton, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, E. C. Crawford, B. D. Critcher, H. L. Davis, W. L. Dawson, E. C. Durham, D. E. Earnhardt, N. P. Edens, E. E. Edmond, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, D. L. Fouts, C. O. Gardner, Sr., H. L. Glass, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, H. B. Hurley, J. B. Hurley, M. L. Husted, H. C. Jones, H. K. King, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, P. O. Lee, L. A. Lewis, R. H. Lewis, J. O. Long, W. G. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, E. C. Maness, P. R. Maness, W. L. Maness, Earl Meekins, B. O. Merritt, J. H. Miller, Sr., J. F. Minnis, G. Nelson Moore, H. E. Myers, McDonald McLamb, W. V. McRae, C. D. Nelson, P. F. Newton, A. S. Parker, D. A. Petty, W. T. Phipps, H. P. Powell, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, Sr., J. A. Russell, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, S. J. Starnes, J. D. Stott, H. F. Surratt, Isawa Tanaka, J. A. Tharpe, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughn, R. L. Vickery, L. A. Watts, R. D. Wellons, A. M. Williams.
43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
 a) This year? No one.
 b) Previously? J. M. Carroll, Z. V. Cowan, W. J. Freeman, L. F. Harris, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter.
44. Who are appointed to attend school? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
 a) Members on trial? (§ 671): Daniel Ross Chandler, C. Earl Davis, J. W. Hobbs, Paul Rovee Jones, R. H. Merritt, Frank Hollister Potter, Donald L. Roberts, R. E. Richey, Denny C. Wise.
 b) Members in full connection? (§ 668): Julian McC. Aldridge, Jr., Wesley G. Brogan, Robert L. Johnson, D. C. Nagel, Joel M. Savell.
45. What is the number of:
 a) General information: Pastoral charges? 517; Approved supply pastors? 122; Received on trial? 19; Received into full connection? 17; Transferred in? 5; Transferred out? 10; Received from other evangelical churches? 0; Expelled? 0; Located? 0; Deceased? 10; Local preachers? 0; Women under appointment? 2; (Deaconess); Retired made effective? 0; Retired serving as supply pastors? 12; District parsonages: 11; Value, \$559,000.00; Indebtedness, \$164,672.00.
 b) Number of ministers: (1) On trial: (a) As pastors? 41; (b) Under special appointment? 1; (c) Appointed to attend school? 9. Total on trial? 53.
 (2) In full connection: (a) Effective: (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 431; (ii) Under special appointment? 22; (iii) Appointed to attend school? 5; (iv) On sabbatical leave? 2; Total effective? 460; (b) Retired? 88; (c) Supernumerary? 1; Total ministerial members: (Add total on trial, effective, retired, and supernumerary): 602.
46. What other personal notation should be made? Additional service years for the following persons have been authorized by the Conference Board of Pensions:
 J. C. Dunn, one year; Frank Parham, one year; Clarence Pershing Mason, three years; Harold M. Chrismon, Sr., four years; Edgar B. Fisher, one year; Vann E. Cash, three years.
47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See Section V, Reports of Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees.)
48. Where shall the next conference session be held? Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville, North Carolina.
49. Is there any other business? No.
50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session?
Burlington District: None.
Durham District:
 Edward P. Osteen was appointed as Associate Pastor of Chapel Hill, University Church, on September 1, 1966.

Louis A. Aitken was transferred to the Iowa Conference on September 1, 1966.

H. E. Myers filled Oxford Methodist Church the month of September.

Vernon C. Tyson was appointed to Oxford, October 1, 1966, succeeding L. A. Aitken.

Ralph W. Fowlkes was appointed to Durham: Bethany, October 1, 1966, succeeding Brooks Patten.

D. E. Earnhardt was appointed to Union Grove on November 1, 1966, succeeding Leighton M. Wilson.

Leighton M. Wilson was appointed to Rehabilitation Work on November 1, 1966.

R. C. Ronson was appointed to North Carolina Prison Department on October 15, 1966.

E. C. Crawford was appointed to Roxboro: Ca-Vel on December 1, 1966.

William I. Hughes was appointed to Roxboro: Ca-Vel on February 1, 1967, replacing E. C. Crawford.

Phillip Toothman was appointed to Durham: Lakewood, Associate, on November 22, 1966.

Lynn R. Buzzard was appointed to full time as a student on December 31, 1966.

Jimmy G. Coyle was appointed to the Granville Circuit on February 1, 1967, succeeding Lynn R. Buzzard.

J. W. Hobbs was appointed as student to Wesley Theological Seminary on February 1, 1967.

Darius K. Doyle was appointed to Mt. Tabor Charge, February 1, 1967, succeeding J. W. Hobbs.

Robert G. Harris, Jr., was appointed Chaplain, United States Army, March 1, 1967

Paul B. Scott was appointed to Parkwood on March 1, 1967, succeeding R. G. Harris, Jr.

James R. Oliver was appointed to Brooksdale-Brookland Charge on March 1, 1967, succeeding R. L. Ossman.

Elizabeth City District:

Vernon Bauer was appointed to the Kinnakeet Charge July 1, 1966, to September 1, 1966, while W. J. Evans was on sick leave.

Gillette Bryant was appointed to the Chowan Charge on September 1, 1966.

Fayetteville District:

R. L. Ossman was appointed to Fayetteville: St. Andrews, March 1, 1967, succeeding Paul B. Scott.

Woodrow Wells was appointed to Olivet Charge on February 15, 1967, succeeding James C. Blanton, Jr.

Goldsboro District:

E. C. Maness was appointed to the Elizabeth Charge December 1, 1966, succeeding R. H. Caudill.

Richard F. Lewis was appointed to the Pine Level Charge, February 1, 1967, succeeding J. J. Edgerton III.

Greenville District:

Daniel W. Powell was appointed to Bath Charge on September 1, 1966.

F. G. Peterson was appointed to Belhaven Charge January 1, 1967, succeeding Fred E. Still who transferred to the Oklahoma Conference.

John D. Long was appointed to the Woodington-Webb Charge on January 1, 1967, succeeding F. G. Peterson.

C. M. Treihart was appointed to the Grimesland Charge on June 18, 1966, succeeding Adlie E. Barefoot.

W. W. Bishop was appointed to the Ayden Charge October 1, 1966, succeeding W. D. Caviness, deceased.

New Bern District:

Fred Lutz, Jr. was appointed to Verona Charge April 20, 1967, succeeding Roger Guth.

Raleigh District:

G. H. Allen, Jr. was appointed to Kittrell-Plank Chapel Charge on June 17, 1966, succeeding Robert B. Ward.

W. N. McDonald was appointed to Gillburg Charge on June 20, 1966.

G. Paul Phillips was appointed to Raleigh: Layden Memorial, on August 25, 1966, succeeding E. P. Osteen.

J. Edwin Heathcock was appointed to Holly Springs Charge on August 25, 1966, succeeding E. C. Maness, Retired Supply.

Argel H. Payne was appointed to Henderson: White Memorial-Wesley, on September 25, 1966, succeeding Rudolph Benesh, missionary to Austria.

Rocky Mount District: None.

Sanford District:

R. L. Collier was appointed to Rockingham: Community, on September 17, 1966.

J. D. Jessup was appointed to Troy Circuit on September 17, 1966, succeeding C. E. Vale who was granted sick leave.

W. D. Wise was appointed to Broadway on October 1, 1966, succeeding R. W. Fowlkes.

Brooks Patten was appointed to Sanford: Jonesboro Heights, on October 1, 1966, succeeding Vernon C. Tyson.

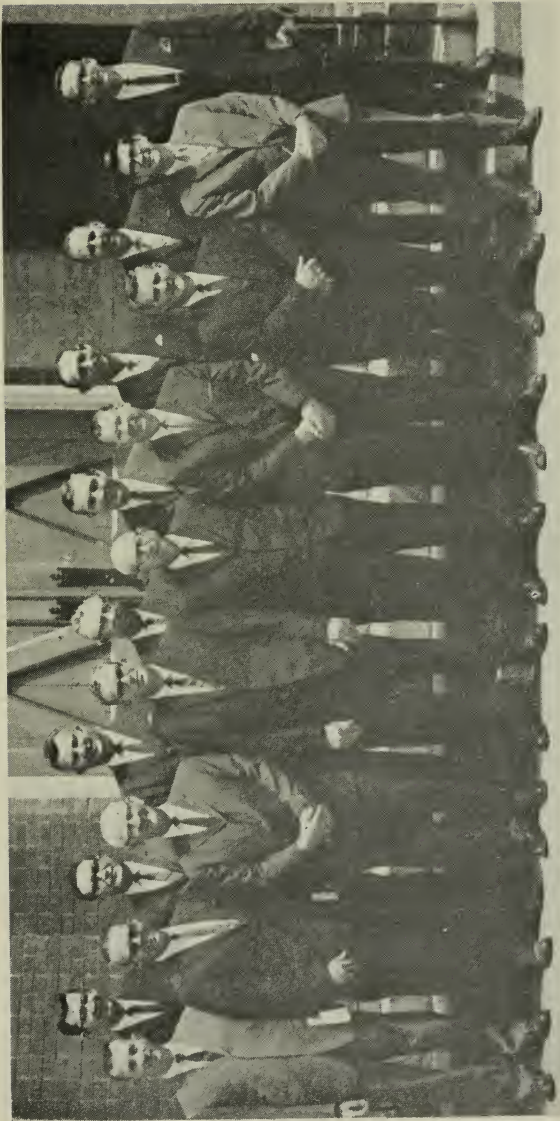
Wilmington District:

George Blanchard was appointed to the Rocky Point Charge on July 13, 1966.

Fallon Melvin was appointed to the Kelly Charge on September 18, 1966, succeeding Reuben Moore.

William Fred Chasteen was appointed to the Clarkton Charge on April 11, 1967, succeeding J. C. Dunn.

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments, Section III.)



CLASS ADMITTED INTO FULL CONNECTION.

Aldridge, Julian McClees, Jr.; Benfield, James; Casey, John Franklin; Harrell, Howard Braxton; Hicks, Crawford Bryant; Murray, Eric Octavius; McKay, Thomas Ray; McNeill, William Kirk; Oliver, James Ralph; Ossman, Robert Lloyd; Parker, Joseph Chapman; Pierce, Fred Perry; Smith, Charles Michael; Tenny, Hayward Lester; Tingle, James Arthur. Absent from picture: Short, James Millard.



DEACONS ORDAINED (left to right): Paul W. Evans, Stella; William L. Spencer, Jr., Nashville; Henry Douglas Watson, Durham; Melvin Dumford Dowdy, Burlington; James Henry Coile, Warrenton; Harold McElroy Chrismon, Sr., Laurel Hill; C. H. Brigman, Beaufort; B. H. Lennb, Shawboro; Bruce David Taylor, White Oak. Second row: J. C. Dunn, Lake Waccamaw; John K. Young, Burlington; John E. Williams, Henderson; J. Edwin Heathcock, Holly Springs; Alex Chalmers Hope, Jr., Durham; H. E. Jackson, Jackson; T. J. Byrum, Jr., student; Jerry T. Smith, Hobgood. Third row: T. C. West, Jr., LaGrange; John S. Paschal, Chapel Hill; Carson Olin Wiggins, Cedar Grove; Howard Milton Wilkinson, Kitty Hawk; F. L. Reynolds, Salter Path; H. C. Ridmighl, Clinton; W. L. Barbee, Jr., Stumpy Point.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

DEACON

This is to certify that in the sanctuary of St. Paul Methodist Church, Goldsboro, North Carolina, on Tuesday morning, June 13, 1967, and with the assistance of Bishops Nolan B. Harmon and Paul V. Galloway, the district superintendents and the Conference secretary, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of deacon in The Methodist Church:

W. L. BARBEE	JOHN SIDNEY PASCHAL
C. H. BRIGMAN	F. L. REYNOLDS
THOMAS JEFFERSON BYRUM, JR.	H. G. RIDAUGHT
HAROLD M. CHRISMAN, SR.	JERRY T. SMITH
JAMES HENRY COILE	WILLIAM CARL SPENCER, JR.
MELVIN DOWDY	B. D. TAYLOR
J. C. DUNN	HENRY DOUGLAS WATSON
P. W. EVANS	T. C. WEST, JR.
*J. EDWIN HEATHCOCK	CARSON OLIN WIGGINS
ALEX CHALMERS HOPE, JR.	HOWARD MILTON WILKINSON
H. E. JACKSON	JOHN ELDRED WILLIAMS
B. H. LAMB	*JOHN K. YOUNG

Paul N. Harber

*Accommodation



ORDAINED ELDERS (left to right):

First row: Julian Aldridge, Whitakers; Eric O. Murray, Roxboro; Howard Braxton Harrell, Atlantic; James Ralph Oliver, Roxboro; Hayward Lester Tenney, Louisburg; John Franklin Casey, Vanceboro; Fred Perry Pierce, Burlington.
 Second row: James Millard Short, Bynum; Charles Michael Smith, Greenville; Roger Everett Thompson, Siler City; William Kirk McNeill, Fayetteville; James Arthur Tingle, New Bern.

ELDER

CERTIFICATION OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that in the sanctuary of St. Paul Methodist Church, Goldsboro, North Carolina, on Tuesday morning, June 13, 1967, with the assistance of Bishops Nolan B. Harmon and Paul V. Galloway, the district superintendents and the Conference secretary, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of elder in The Methodist Church:

JULIAN McCLEES ALDRIDGE, JR.	FRED PERRY PIERCE
JOHN FRANKLIN CASEY	JAMES MILLARD SHORT
HOWARD BRAXTON HARRELL	CHARLES MICHAEL SMITH
WILLIAM KIRK McNEILL	HAYWARD LESTER TENNEY
ERIC OCTAVIUS MURRAY	ROGER EVERETTE THOMPSON
JAMES RALPH OLIVER	JAMES ARTHUR TINGLE

Paul N. Harber

Appointments 1967-1968

LEGEND: (RS) Retired Supply
 (P) Probationer, or On Trial
 (AS) Approved Supply
 (RAS) Retired Approved Supply
 (S) Supply, or interim appointment

Names of Preachers on Trial (P—Probationer) are in bold type

Total Number of Charges in the North Carolina Conference: 517

BURLINGTON DISTRICT — 50 CHARGES

District Superintendent: E. B. Fisher--1

Belmont	J. C. Shore	5
Bethel	Melvin Dowdy (P)	1
Bonlee	Francis C. Bradshaw	2
Burlington: Davis Street	K. R. Wheeler	3
Faith	J. W. Scott	8
Front Street	M. W. Lawrence	2
Minister of Education	Fried Falls, Jr.	1
Grace	C. V. Bryant	5
St. Paul's	B. P. Tyson	5
Trinity	Gayle Alexander	6
Webb Avenue	H. W. Pearce	2
West Burlington	C. D. Brown	5
Burlington Circuit	J. G. Allred, Jr. (AS)	1
Bynum	J. M. Short	5
Cedar Grove (Orange)	C. O. Wiggins (P)	2
Chestnut Ridge	J. P. Clodfelter (AS)	2
Cobb Circuit	Charles Hutchinson	4
Efland	R. S. Leeds (AS)	1
Fairview	T. M. Faggart	4
Friendship	W. S. Hopkins, Jr.	2
Graham: Christ Church-Cedar Cliff	W. L. Wolfe (P)	1
First	Christian White	2
Grove-Chapel	W. H. Gattis (AS)	1
Haw River	H. L. Rogers	3
Hebron	W. L. Bumgardner (AS)	2
Hightower	W. W. Newman (P)	4
Leasburg-Salem	W. A. Wentz, Jr.	1
Lebanon	P. F. Newton (RS)	1
Mebane	A. P. Hill, Jr.	6
Merritts-Ebenezer	C. S. Arnold (AS)	2
Milton	Clarence Carpenter (P)	2
Moncure	A. W. Winstead	1
Mt. Hermon	W. R. Johnson	3
Mt. Pleasant	G. Lloyd Edge (P)	3
New Hope-Purley	Howard A. Elam (S)	1
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove	J. T. Ledford (AS)	1
Pittsboro	Randall Baker	8
Pittsboro Circuit	J. A. Booth (AS)	1
Rock Creek	E. H. Houser (AS)	1
St. Lukes	J. K. Young (AS)	2
Salem-Chapel	H. T. Ferguson (P)	4
Saxapahaw	J. V. Bone	2
Shiloh	S. J. Starnes (RS)	2
Siler City, First	Henry B. Lewis	4
West End	R. L. Wallace	1
Silk Hope Circuit	J. D. Mitchell (P)	1

Sweptonville	R. W. Pritchard	1
Walnut Grove	R. D. Sheridan, Jr. (AS)	1
Whitney Cross	J. D. Bailey (AS)	1
Yanceyville	George W. Johnson	7
Zion	A. W. Lore	1

- Chaplain, United States Army, James L. Bryan
- Chaplain, United States Air Force, K. E. Beane
- Chaplain, United States Air Force, F. M. Patterson
- Director of Spiritual Life Youth Movement, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr.
- Professor, Duke University Divinity School, Harmon L. Smith
- Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, J. L. Allen
- Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education, Frank Wier
- District Director of Camping, Randall Baker
- District Director of Christian Higher Education, K. R. Wheeler
- District Director of Christian Social Concerns, C. V. Bryant
- District Director of Christian Vocations, H. W. Pearce
- District Secretary of Evangelism, A. P. Hill, Jr.
- District Director of Gifts and Wills, Randall Baker.
- District Director of Hospitals and Homes, H. L. Rogers
- District Director of Methodist Information, G. T. Alexander
- District Director of North Carolina Christian Advocate, Francis Bradshaw
- District Missionary Secretary, J. V. Bone
- District Secretary of Publishing Interests, W. A. Wentz, Jr.
- District Director of Television, Radio, and Film Commission, T. M. Faggart
- District Director of Town and Country Work, George W. Johnson

Retired: A. P. Brantley, J. H. Lanning, W. L. Maness, J. F. Minnis, P. F. Newton,
W. T. Phipps, S. J. Starnes, J. D. Stott, W. J. Underwood.

DURHAM DISTRICT — 53 CHARGES

District Superintendent: O. L. Hathaway—6

Allensville-Trinity	E. O. Murray	5
Andrews-Soapstone	Carson S. Tyson (P)	3
Bahama	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.	3
Banks-Grove Hill	H. N. Ward, Jr.	3
Bethesda	W. L. Barbee, Jr. (AS)	1
Brooksdale-Brookland	James R. Oliver	1
Butner	F. I. Lloyd, Jr.	5
Carrboro	James G. White, Jr.	4
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	J. C. Alexander, Jr.	3
Amity	H. L. Tenney	1
Orange	John S. Paschal (P)	2
University	H. L. Watson	2
Associate	Edward P. Osteen	2
Concord-Cak Grove	B. M. Carden	4
Creedmoor	C. H. Lancaster	2
Durham: Aldersgate	R. H. Hodge	1
Asbury	Sidney G. Boone	4
Bethany	Ralph E. Fowlkes	2
Branson	M. R. Gardner	5
Calvary	R. L. Nicks	3
Carr	Lawrence J. Bridges	2
Duke's Chapel	Ben H. Wilson III	3
Duke Memorial	W. B. Petteway	3
Epworth	R. S. Harrison	3
Glendale Heights	Nathan H. Byrd	4
Associate	E. D. Williams (AS)	5
Lakewood	T. Fant Steele	3
Associate	Phillip Toothman (P)	1
Maybrook-Massey	James D. Phillips (P)	2
McMannen's	Vassar W. Jones	5

St. Johns	J. J. Juren (P)	1
St. Paul	W. A. Tew	2
Trinity	W. M. Howard, Jr.	8
Wellons Village	W. N. Bass	1
Ellis Chapel	A. M. Williams (RS)	3
Eno	Key W. Taylor	3
Fletcher's Chapel	H. L. McLaurin	1
Granville Circuit	Jimmy G. Coyle (AS)	1
Hillsborough	J. D. Young	2
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Thomas Holtsclaw (AS)	1
Mt. Sylvan	Douglas L. Byrd	4
Mt. Tabor	Darius K. Doyal (AS)	1
Mt. Tirzah	L. R. Buzzard (P)	1
New Sharon	F. J. Duplissey	1
Oxford	Vernon C. Tyson	2
Oxford Circuit	B. R. McCullen	2
Palmers Grove	Julian Weisner (AS)	1
Parkwood	Paul B. Scott, Jr.	1
Pleasant Green	M. L. Barber (AS)	1
Rougemont	Stanley E. LaTorre (AS)	2
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	William I. Hughes (AS)	1
Grace	H. D. Stanley (P)	3
Longhurst	J. W. Lineberger, Jr.	3
Long Memorial	Paul C. Browning	3
Stem-Bullock	H. D. Watson (P)	1
Union Grove	John R. Blue	1

Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., J. F. Coble
 Administrative Assistant, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., H. B. Johnson
 Director of Training and Development, Duke University, Paul F. Fendt
 Associate Professor of Religion, Duke University, Barney L. Jones
 Associate Registrar, Duke University, Clark R. Cahow
 Chaplain, Duke University Hospital, R. B. Claytor
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. C. Black
 Chaplain, United States Army, Robert G. Harris, Jr.
 Chaplain, United States Army, John E. Reed
 Chaplain, Veterans Administration, W. K. Barrs
 Chaplain, Westminster College, W. K. Anderson
 Dean, Duke University Divinity School, R. E. Cushman
 Editorial Assistant, The Upper Room, Brooks B. Little
 Guidance Counselor, Highland School, Avon Park, Florida, Paul C. Gentry
 Missionary to Japan, Justin G. Haruyama
 Pastoral Counseling Service, Greensboro, Robert H. Love
 Peace Educational Secretary, American Friends Service Committee, Southeast Region,
 William M. Jeffries
 President, Scarritt College, D. D. Holt
 Professor and Associate Dean of Students, Duke University Divinity School, O. K.
 Ingram.
 Professor, Duke University, D. G. Bradley
 Professor, Duke University, R. T. Osborn
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, J. J. Rudin, II
 Professor, Louisburg College, Sidney E. Stafford
 Professor, Methodist College, E. G. Woodcock
 Professor, Wilmington College, Gerald H. Shinn
 Resident Psychiatrist, John Umstead Hospital, Butner, Norman A. Desrosiers
 Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education, H. D. Minor
 Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage, A. D. L. Gray
 Youth Rehabilitation Counselor, North Carolina State, W. L. Freeman
 Student, Columbia University Graduate School, Joel M. Savell, Trinity Q.C.
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Alex Chalmers Hope, Jr. (P), Duke Memo-
 rial Q.C.
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Donald L. Roberts (P), Pleasant Green QC
 Student, Garrett Theological Seminary, Daniel Ross Chandler (P), Asbury Q.C.
 Student, Harvard University Divinity School, Robert L. Johnson, University Q.C.

Student, Princeton University Graduate School, R. E. Richey (P) Trinity Q.C
 Student, Texas Christian University, Paul Royce Jones, (P) McMannen's Q.C.
 Student, Wesley Theological School, J. W. Hobbs (P), Mt. Tabor Q.C.
 District Director of Camping, James R. Oliver
 District Director of Christian Higher Education, W. M. Howard, Jr.
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, J. D. Young
 District Director of Christian Vocations, J. C. Alexander
 District Secretary of Evangelism, N. H. Byrd
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, James G. White, Jr.
 District Director of Hospitals and Homes, R. S. Harrison
 District Director of Methodist Information, R. H. Hodge
 District Missionary Secretary, S. G. Boone
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, T. Fant Steele
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, Vassar W. Jones
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, Edward P. Osteen
 District Director of Town and Country Work, F. J. Duplissey

Retired: M. R. Chambers, D. A. Clark, E. R. Clegg, E. C. Crawford, D. E. Earnhardt, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, H. I. Glass, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, W. G. Lowe, F. R. Lowry, W. V. McRae, J. Herbert Miller, H. E. Myers, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, H. Freo Surratt, Isawa Tanaka, R. D. Wellons, A. M. Williams, M. L. Husted.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—37 Charges

District Superintendent: H. G. Ruark—3

Ahoskie	Kimsey King	4
Aulander	H. T. Pickett	3
Chowan	W. D. Moore (AS)	1
Columbia: Wesley Memorial	R. W. Johnson	1
Columbia Circuit	J. M. Saunders (S)	1
Creswell	H. M. Hunnings (AS)	3
Currituck	E. E. Whitley	2
Edenton	E. C. Shoaf	5
Elizabeth City: City Road	E. B. Edwards	3
First	C. P. Womack	4
Riverside	L. A. Green	2
Gatesville	H. L. Harrell	1
Harrellsville	H. W. Lee (S)	1
Hatteras	W. H. Burnside, Jr. (AS)	2
Hertford	R. L. Bame	4
Kinnakeet	J. B. Jenkins (AS)	1
Kitty Hawk	H. M. Wilkinson (P)	4
Mackeys-Pleasant Grove	C. C. Smith (AS)	2
Manteo	H. S. Winberry	5
Moyock	Arthur L. Wesley, Jr. (S)	1
Murfreesboro	C. C. Capps	3
New Hope-Woodland	C. T. Wilson (P)	4
Newland-Grace	Leo C. Thompson	1
North Gates	Evander Parnell (AS)	2
Ocracoke	T. H. House	3
Pasquotank	C. E. Goldman (S)	1
Perkins	B. H. Lamb (AS)	3
Perquimans	D. L. Budd (AS)	1
Pilmoor Memorial	R. M. Smithson, Jr. (AS)	4
Plymouth	C. W. Barbee	6
Roper	D. W. Griffin (AS)	2
South Camden	C. B. Cheezem (P)	3
South Mills	S. L. Wood	2
Stumpy Point-Mann's Harbor-East Lake	W. J. Evans (P)	1
Union-Newbegun	R. R. Knowles (AS)	2
Wanchese	Luther V. Wesley (S)	1
Windsor	J. C. Staton	2

Chaplain, Duke University Hospital, P. W. Aitken
 Chaplain, United States Army, A. N. Gore, Jr.
 Student, North Carolina Wesleyan College, J. B. Eskridge, Wanchese Q.C.
 District Director, Camping, E. C. Shoaf
 District Director, Christian Higher Education, Alton Bright
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, H. T. Pickett
 District Director, Christian Vocations, L. A. Green
 District Secretary of Evangelism, Kimsey King
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, G. W. Jackson
 District Director of Hospitals and Homes, C. C. Capps
 District Director, Methodist Information, T. H. House
 District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Bame
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, C. W. Barbee
 District Secretary, Publishing Interests, J. C. Staton
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, H. M. Wilkinson
 District Director, Town and Country Work, S. L. Wood
 Retired: E. E. Edmond, E. R. Meekins, P. M. Porter.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—55 Charges

District Superintendent: Graham S. Eubank—1

Angier	H. G. Quigley	6
Bethesda	Paul G. Bunn	6
Coats-Pleasant Plains	J. S. McMillan, Jr. (AS)	2
Collins	F. R. Lowry (RS)	1
Cotton	Reese Cook (AS)	3
Cumberland	E. C. Lancaster (AS)	3
Dunn	Wallace H. Kirby	4
Erwin	S. S. Moore	2
Fairmont	Ralph I. Epps	3
Fayetteville: Arran Lakes	Melvin R. Miller	2
Asbury	H. Sidney Huggins	4
Calvary	L. G. Royal (AS)	1
Camp Ground	R. T. Commander	3
Christ	Alison Simonton	4
Culbreth Memorial	R. M. Pulk	3
Gardners	R. E. Thompson	1
Haymount	W. J. Neese	3
Associate	B. C. Rouse (P)	2
Hay Street	C. D. Barclift	6
Johnson Memorial	James R. Lancaster (AS)	2
Lyon Memorial	H. H. Hodgkin, Jr.	3
Person Street	C. F. Grill	2
St. Andrews	R. L. Ossman	1
St. John	Curtis Antis (AS)	2
St. Matthews	S. D. McMillan, Jr.	5
Salem	R. D. Ricks, Jr.	4
Trinity	M. W. Maness	2
Victory	C. H. Carpenter (AS)	2
Wesley Heights	N. B. Hill, Jr.	5
Hoke	P. O. Lee (RS)	1
Hope Mills	A. H. Stone	2
Kipling-Cokesbury	S. H. Brown	2
Leslie	J. B. Hurley (RS)	1
Lillington	F. Odell Walker	2
Linden: Parker's Grove	B. D. Critcher (RS)	7
Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview	J. F. Bennett	2
Chestnut Street	R. C. Mooney, Jr.	5
Lumberton Circuit	W. O. Connor	2
Mamers	H. D. Draper, Jr. (P)	1
Marvin	Michael Hale (AS)	2
Maxton	G. Waylon Cooke	1
Olivet	Woodrow Wells (AS)	1
Parkton	Robert Warren (AS)	1
Pembroke: First	W. Jack Martin	3

Philadelphus	Jakie Locklear (AS)	5
Pembroke Circuit	R. V. Mabe (AS)	2
Pleasant Grove	Harvey Lowry (AS)	7
Prospect	S. F. Cummings	15
Raeford	R. E. L. Moser	6
Red Springs	Robert F. Moore	5
Rowland	W. R. Heston, Jr.	3
Sandy Plains	R. L. Mangum	5
St. Pauls	A. G. Tyson	6
Spring Hill	C. McGee Creech	5
Spring Lake	A. C. Edens, Jr.	1
Stedman	J. M. Hunter	4
Tabor	Walter Smith (S)	2

Assistant Director of Public Relations, Methodist College, W. P. Lowdermilk
 Chaplain, United States Army, Gilbert Beeson
 Deaconess, Director of Christian Education, Raeford Methodist Church, Ethelynde Ballance

Dean, Methodist College, Sam J. Womack, Jr.
 District Director, Church Extension, Pembroke Area, D. F. Lowry
 Professor, Columbia College, George P. Chandler
 Professor, Ferrum Junior College, Murrell K. Glover
 Professor, Greensboro College, Walter P. Weaver
 Professor, Idaho State University, Harold L. Stauffer
 Professor, Louisiana State University, Donald K. Hanks
 District Director of Camping, Hugo Hodgins
 District Director of Christian Higher Education, W. J. Neese
 District Director, Christian Social Concerns, S. F. Cummings
 District Director of Christian Vocations, R. D. Ricks, Jr.
 District Secretary of Evangelism, Alison Simonton
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, C. F. Grill
 District Director of Hospitals and Homes, Mrs. J. S. Chandler
 District Director of Methodist Information, Charles K. McAdams
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, Charles K. McAdams
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, Aaron G. Tyson
 District Missionary Secretary, N. B. Hill, Jr.
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, F. Odell Walker
 District Director, Town and Country Work, Paul G. Bunn

Retired: B. D. Critcher, B. T. Hurley, J. B. Hurley, P. O. Lee, D. F. Lowry, J. R. Regan, W. N. Vaughn.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—49 Charges

District Superintendent: Leon Russell—2

Benson	P. H. Layfield, Jr.	1
Beston-Bethel	Iere A. Rouse (AS)	5
Bethel-Rones	J. H. Bryant (AS)	4
Brogden	C. F. Eakin	2
Browning-Smith	H. M. Owens, Jr. (AS)	1
Clayton	R. H. Stark	1
Clinton: First	J. E. Garlington	7
Grace	W. C. Teachey	5
Clinton Circuit	Everett Bryan (AS)	3
Coharie	H. G. Ridaught (AS)	5
Elizabeth	E. C. Maness (RS)	1
Eureka-Yelverton	H. F. Crawley	5
Faison	J. M. Roberts (P)	2
Four Oaks	P. D. Midgette III	2
Fremont	E. P. Armstrong	4
Goldsboro: Airboro-Garris	T. C. West, Jr. (P)	1
Daniel's Memorial	W. E. Tisdale	3
Elm Street-Falling Creek	C. P. Mason (AS)	1
Jefferson	J. E. Wood	1

New Hope	J. C. Loy	2
Pine Forest	L. A. Dillman	4
Providence	Milton T. Mann	3
St. Luke	F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr.	3
St. Paul	B. L. Davidson	1
Salem	J. A. Starnes	3
Goshen-Keener	C. R. Hollowell	3
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	F. W. Fortescue	2
Kenansville-Woodland	W. T. Clarke	1
Kenly-Buckhorn	James F. Thompson	5
Micro-Fellowship	J. K. Horne, Jr. (AS)	1
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Fred Dillon (AS)	4
Mount Olive	J. K. Bostick	2
Newton Grove	A. B. Falls, Jr. (P)	7
Pikeville	Leonard Mayo (P)	5
Pine Level	Richard F. Lewis (AS)	1
Princeton	R. F. Bundy	2
Roseboro	K. B. Sexton	1
Salemburg	E. E. Jones (AS)	1
Sarecta	K. R. Minton (S)	1
Selma	E. R. Porter	4
Seven Springs	Leon Brock (AS)	2
Smithfield: Asbury	W. R. Peele, Jr. (P)	1
Centenary	R. L. Jerome	3
Whitley Memorial	J. M. Waggoner	3
South River	W. Hoyt Cheek	3
Turkey	V. N. Moore	1
Warsaw	W. R. Crowder	4
Wayne Circuit	Leon Lewis, Jr. (AS)	3
Wesley-Black's Chapel	N. P. Edens (RS)	2

Chaplain, United States Air Force, J. P. Rickards

Chaplain, United States Army, Tracey Maness

Chaplain, United States Army, Corbin L. Cherry

Deaconess, Church and Community Worker, Salemburg Area, Bernice Ballance

Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education, M. E. Cunningham

Missionary to Brazil, George C. Megill

Missionary to Southeast Asia, C. H. Dunn

Professor Atlantic Christian College, E. G. Purcell, Jr.

Sabbatical Leave, J. H. Waldrop, Jr.

University Minister, Oral Roberts University, Tommy Tyson

Student, Duke University Divinity School, Denny C. Wise, (P) Airboro-Garris Q.C.

District Director of Camping, P. D. Midgette III

District Director of Christian Higher Education, R. L. Jerome

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, W. C. Teachey

District Director of Christian Vocations, J. A. Starnes

District Secretary of Evangelism, W. E. Tisdale

District Director of Gifts and Wills, W. Dortch Langston, Sr.

District Director of Hospitals and Homes, R. F. Bundy

District Director, Methodist Information, P. D. Midgette, III

District Missionary Secretary, E. R. Porter

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, E. P. Armstrong

District Secretary of Publishing Interests, Milton T. Mann

District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, J. K. Bostick

District Director of Town and Country Work, C. F. Eakin

Supernumerary: C. Ray West.

Retired: A. L. Chaplin, N. P. Edens, W. E. Howard, E. C. Mness, J. A. Tharpe.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—38 Charges

District Superintendent: W. R. Stevens—4

Asbury	R. A. McLean	3
Aurora	L. W. Hall (AS)	1
Ayden	W. W. Bishop	2
Bath	James E. Ellis (S)	1
Belhaven	F. G. Peterson	1
Bethel	R. F. McKee	1
Farmville	Wayne Wegwart	4
Greenville: Holy Trinity	Charles M. Smith	2
Jarvis Memorial	J. V. Early	1
Associate	T. E. Loftis	1
St. James	W. K. Quick	5
Associate	L. A. Watts (RS)	3
Minister of Education	Frank E. Berry	2
Grifton	W. M. Ellis, Jr.	1
Grimesland	C. M. Treihart (P)	2
Hobgood	Jerry T. Smith (AS)	2
Hookerton-Rainbow	E. L. Earnhardt	6
Institute	H. B. Harrell	1
Jamesville	G. D. Miller (AS)	2
Kinston: Queen Street	W. S. Potter	6
Minister of Education	John H. White	2
St. Mark	D. W. Charlton (RS)	3
Westminster	G. R. McKenzie, Jr.	6
Kinston Circuit	William Winstead (AS)	1
LaGrange	John T. Smith	1
Lane's Chapel-Bethany	J. J. Grimes (P)	3
Mattamuskeet	Haywood L. Martin (AS)	3
Maury-Mt. Herman	D. T. Goodwin	1
Noble's Chapel	D. R. Woodworth (AS)	3
Pink Hill	J. L. Hood	6
Robersonville	A. L. Reynolds	1
Salem	M. W. Dulin	1
Snow Hill: Calvary	R. H. Jordan	3
Stantonsburg	F. R. Randolph	5
Stokes	J. E. Curtis (AS)	1
Swan Quarter	R. C. Hamilton, Jr.	4
Walstonburg Circuit	D. V. Burgess, Jr. (AS)	1
Washington: First	Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.	2
Washington Circuit	H. H. Cash	1
Wesley Memorial	Berry O. Barbour (AS)	2
Williamston	J. C. P. Brown	2
Woodington-Webb	J. D. Long (AS)	1

Director, Wesley Foundation, East Carolina University, J. L. Hobbs

Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.

Promotional Secretary, Town and Country Commission, Roy L. Turnage, Jr.

Sabbatical Leave, L. H. Dodson

District Director, Camping, W. W. Bishop

District Director of Christian Higher Education, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.

District Director, Christian Social Concerns, Charles M. Smith

District Director, Christian Vocations, Frank E. Berry

District Secretary of Evangelism, W. K. Quick

District Director of Gifts and Wills, E. Hoover Taft, Jr.

District Director, Hospitals and Homes, T. E. Loftis

District Director, Methodist Information, Ashley Futrell

District Missionary Secretary, G. R. McKenzie, Jr.

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, W. S. Potter

District Secretary, Publishing Interests, R. F. McKee

District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, E. L. Earnhardt

District Director of Town and Country Work, H. H. Cash

Retired: A. E. Brown, D. W. Charlton, H. F. Pollock, I. S. Richmond, L. A. Watts.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—44 CHARGES

District Superintendent: R. Grady Dawson—6

Asbury	R. F. Randalls (AS)	3
Atlantic	C. K. Wright	1
Beaufort: Ann Street	J. H. Miller, Jr.	3
Beech Grove	R. D. Shinkle (AS)	3
Belgrade-Tabernacle	Bobby E. Smith (AS)	2
Bridgeton	P. H. Hager	5
Core Creek	C. I. Umstead (AS)	3
Dover	P. C. Yelverton	2
Harker's Island	R. M. Hill (AS)	1
Harlowe-Oak Grove	E. F. Seymour (AS)	1
Havelock: Cherry Point	J. C. Parker	3
First	W. W. Sherman, Jr.	4
Hubert	M. S. Amspacher (AS)	2
Jacksonville: Blue Creek	J. A. Tingle	1
Northwoods	W. E. Eason	2
Trinity	J. T. Maides	4
Marshallberg	C. P. Pearce (AS)	1
Maysville	Carl Calloway	1
Midway-Bethlehem	P. W. Evans (AS)	4
Morehead City: First	H. F. Leatherman	5
Franklin Memorial	A. S. Lancaster	4
St. Peter's	J. S. Epperson	5
New Bern: Centenary	A. F. Fisher	4
Associate	J. J. Williams, Jr.	1
Garber	W. I. Jackson	4
Riverside	L. E. Lugar	4
Trinity	E. J. Bedsworth	1
Newport: St. James	I. E. Cook	5
Oriental	P. E. Oldaker (AS)	1
Pollocksville	L. C. Swink (P)	2
Richlands	H. S. Garriss	1
Richlands Circuit	R. M. Piner (AS)	1
Riverdale	H. D. Elliott (AS)	1
Salter Path	F. L. Reynolds (AS)	3
Sea Level	E. H. Overman (AS)	2
Shady Grove	J. A. Williams	3
Sneads Ferry	Tracie Varnum (AS)	3
Stonewall	H. C. Davis (AS)	1
Straits-North River	C. H. Brigman (AS)	2
Swansboro	D. L. Moe	4
Trenton	I. J. Wall, Jr.	1
Vanceboro	D. M. Tyson	4
Vanceboro Circuit	J. F. Casey	4
Verona	Fred Lutz (AS)	1
Williston-Smyrna	J. T. Fisher (AS)	3

Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Waco, Texas, J. O. Jernigan

Conference Evangelist, H. B. Jones

Director, Voluntary Service for North Carolina Fund, J. P. Mansfield

Professor, Scarritt College, James H. Warren

Student, Duke University Divinity School, Frank Hollister Potter (P), Ann Street, Beaufort, Q.C.

District Director of Camping, W. I. Jackson

District Director of Christian Higher Education, W. W. Sherman, Jr.

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, D. L. Moe

District Director of Christian Vocations, J. S. Epperson

District Secretary of Evangelism, I. E. Cook

District Director of Gifts and Wills, A. F. Fisher

District Director of Hospitals and Homes, H. S. Garriss

District Director, Methodist Information, W. W. Sherman, Jr.

District Missionary Secretary, H. F. Leatherman

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, J. H. Miller, Jr.
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, W. E. Eason
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, J. T. Maides
 District Director of Town and Country Work, I. J. Wall, Jr.
 Retired: Z. V. Cowan, D. L. Fouts, L. F. Harris, L. A. Lewis, R. H. Lewis.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—53 Charges

District Superintendent: N. W. Grant—4

Apex	T. J. Collier, Jr. (P)	1
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	J. H. Coile (P)	2
Cary: First	Troy J. Barrett	4
White Plains	C. E. Shaw	1
Ebenezer	L. R. Sparrow	5
Franklin	Walker Pettyjohn (AS)	1
Franklinton	D. L. Harris (P)	1
Fuquay Springs	G. W. Crutchfield	2
Garner: First	J. K. Ormond	4
St. Andrews	W. D. Sabiston III	4
Gillburg	Rex Wilkes (S)	1
Henderson: City Road	John C. Andrews	4
First	D. J. Reid	3
White Memorial-Wesley	A. H. Payne (P)	2
Hollands	W. N. Fulford (AS)	1
Holly Springs	J. E. Heathcock (AS)	2
Jerusalem-Zion	W. C. Lewis	1
Kittrell-Plank Chapel	G. E. Allen, Jr.	2
Knightdale	Kermit L. Braswell	4
Louisburg	N. L. Jones	2
Louisburg Circuit	R. N. Dunn (AS)	2
Macon	A. E. Thompson, Jr.	3
Middleburg	Hershel Wiygul (AS)	1
Mt. Zion	W. W. McIntyre (AS)	1
Norlina	R. Bruce Pate	4
Raleigh: Benson Memorial	William G. Sharpe IV	5
Cokesbury	E. M. Rhiner	2
Edenton Street	T. M. Vick, Jr.	6
Associate	H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.	4
Fairmont	J. M. Cline	5
Hayes Barton	Paul Carruth	8
Minister of Education	J. R. Gibson	1
Highland	J. Paul Edwards	4
Jenkins Memorial	R. R. Blankenhorn	3
Layden Memorial	G. Paul Phillips III	2
Longview	Lester A. Tilley	4
Macedonia	R. M. Drew	2
Millbrook	J. L. Hunter	5
Pleasant Grove	C. R. Johnson (P)	1
St. James	James I. Warren, Jr.	4
St. Mark	J. Malloy Owen III	4
Trinity	J. R. Poe	2
Wesley Memorial	Neil H. Thompson	5
Westover	R. L. Fleming	6
Wynnewood Park	T. A. Danek	2
Rehobeth-Harris Chapel	A. M. Hall (AS)	1
Tabernacle	Henry Lovelace (AS)	1
Trinity (Franklin County)	W. D. Clodfelter (AS)	2
Union Chapel	James B. Speight	4
Vance	John E. Williams (P)	2
Wake Forest-Youngsville	E. R. Stott	2
Warren	R. E. Cataline (AS)	1
Warrenton	L. T. Wilson	4
Wendell	R. N. Knight	1
Zebulon	R. S. Brodie	1

Chaplain, Louisburg College, C. Wade Goldston
 Chaplain, United States Army, Franklin D. Daniels
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, C. C. Caudill
 Chaplain, United States Military Academy, A. J. Wilson, III
 Coordinator of Religious Affairs, North Carolina State University, Oscar B. Wool-
 dridge, Jr.
 Crusade Director, Department of Field Service, Division of National Missions, F. D.
 Hedden
 Conference Evangelist, Robert J. Rudd
 Dean of Men, Methodist College, Arnold Pope
 Director, Adult Work and Camping, Conference Board of Education, John H. Sutton, Jr.
 Director, Public Relations and Development, Stillman College, R. A. Lewis
 Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education, J. Conrad Glass, Jr.
 Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism, H. M. McLamb
 Executive Director, Conference Board of Missions, L. C. Vereen
 Executive Director, Association of Methodist Colleges of the North Carolina Confer-
 ence, J. A. Auman
 Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris
 Missionary to Austria, Rudolph Benesh
 Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Garrison
 President, Louisburg College, C. W. Robbins
 Professor, Dartmouth College, Robin J. Scroggs
 Professor, Lea College, Gunter F. Sommer
 Professor, Louisburg College, David E. Daniel
 Professor, Louisburg College, W. N. McDonald
 Professor, Louisburg College, Robert Versteeg
 Rehabilitation Counselor, North Carolina State Commission for Blind, J. M. Benfield
 Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children, J. W. Lineberger, Sr.
 Student, Andover Newton Theological Seminary, R. H. Merritt (P), Edenton Street Q.C.
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, C. Earl Davis (P), Henderson: First Q.C.
 Student, Union Theological Seminary, T. J. Byrum, Jr. (P), Fairmont Q.C.
 Student, North Carolina State University, D. C. Nagel, Hollands Q.C.
 Student, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, W. G. Brogan, Edenton Street Q.C.
 District Director of Camping, T. J. Barrett
 District Director of Christian Higher Education, E. R. Stott
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, R. L. Fleming
 District Director of Christian Vocations, J. L. Hunter
 District Secretary of Evangelism, J. M. Owen III
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, K. L. Braswell
 District Director of Hospitals and Homes, W. C. Lewis
 District Director of Methodist Information, David E. Daniel
 District Missionary Secretary, William G. Sharpe, IV
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, R. N. Knight
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, W. N. Fulford
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, G. Paul Phillips III
 District Director of Town and Country Work, J. B. Speight
 Retired: G. W. Blount, L. C. Brothers, R. H. Caudill, E. C. Durham, H. L. Harris,
 H. C. Jones, H. K. King, J. O. Long, R. O. Merritt, G. Nelson Moore, A. S.
 Parker, H. P. Powell, W. C. Wilson.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT — 48

District Superintendent: J. W. Page—6

Bailey	D. E. Meadows	1
Battleboro	M. O. Stephenson	3
Bethesda-Hollister	H. L. Davis (RS)	3
Calvary	C. R. Breedin	3
Conetoe	Everett France (AS)	2
Conway	R. L. Baldridge	3
Elm City	R. E. Walston	4
Enfield	R. L. Crossno	8
Evansdale-Black Creek	Angus McK. Cameron	2
Gaston	G. F. Bailey (AS)	2
Halifax	D. C. Boone	4
Hawkins-Tabor	J. Thomas Smith	4

Hornes	William Farmer (AS)	1
Littleton	O. V. Elkins	5
Lucama-Sims	Joseph C. Weatherly (AS)	2
Middlesex	W. L. Creech, Jr. (AS)	1
Milwaukee	W. E. Herbert	1
Mt. Pleasant	Wade Mullikin	4
Mt. Zion	J. R. Hailey	1
Nash	Richard C. Griffin (S)	1
Nashville	L. P. Jackson	7
Northampton	H. E. Jackson (AS)	2
Pinetops	E. H. Measamer	1
Red Oak-Yorks	Dennis Dagenhart (AS)	1
Rich Square	O. S. Williams	6
Roanoke Circuit	J. E. Sutton	1
Roanoke Rapids: First	T. R. Jenkins	3
Rosemary	A. C. Lee	2
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	J. E. Richardson	3
Englewood	R. W. Ponder	2
First	J. L. Joyce	3
Associate	Hugh H. Cameron	2
Marvin	William Taylor (AS)	2
St. Paul	J. G. Lupton	3
Sandy Cross	W. C. Spencer, Jr. (P)	3
Scotland Neck	E. M. Thompson, Jr.	4
Seaboard	Daniel Bowman (P)	1
Smith	B. E. Bingham	3
Spring Church-Garysburg	L. C. Judy (AS)	1
Spring Hope	R. W. Morgan	4
Tarboro: St. James	J. B. Parvin	4
Temperance Hall	David Canada (AS)	1
Weldon	J. H. Bailey	3
West Halifax	J. E. Morrison (AS)	1
Whitakers	I. M. Lewis	1
Wilson: First	C. S. Hubbard	6
Associate	R. W. Bradshaw	3
West Nash	C. F. Hirschi	3
Winstead	G. L. Kinley	2
Woodland	C. H. Beale	1

Chaplain and Professor of Religion, North Carolina Wesleyan College, James R. Hailey
 Chaplain, Veterans Administration, John S. Pearsall
 Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. F. Rogers
 Conference Director of Hospitals and Homes, J. L. Joyce
 Dean, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Jack W. Moore
 Executive Secretary of Methodist Ministers' Credit Union, C. M. Mitchell
 President, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Thomas A. Collins
 Professor, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Hugh L. Bond
 Professor, Florida State University, J. T. Greene
 Professor, Randolph Macon College, Eugene T. Long III
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Julian McClees Aldridge, Jr., Whitakers Q.C.
 District Director of Camping, R. W. Ponder
 District Director of Christian Higher Education, C. F. Hirschi
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, E. M. Thompson, Jr.
 District Director of Christian Vocations, Hugh H. Cameron
 District Secretary of Evangelism, T. R. Jenkins
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, L. P. Jackson
 District Director of Hospitals and Homes, James G. Lupton
 District Director of Methodist Information, R. W. Morgan
 District Missionary Secretary, J. Thomas Smith
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, G. L. Kinley
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, J. E. Richardson
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, J. B. Parvin
 District Director, Town and Country Work, Angus McK. Cameron
 Retired: H. R. Ashmore, H. L. Davis, Paul R. Maness, C. D. Nelson, C. T. Rogers, Sr.

SANFORD DISTRICT — 45

District Superintendent: V. E. Queen—4

Aberdeen	J. E. Sponenberg	5
Biscoe	E. H. Smotherman	3
Broadway	W. D. Wise	2
Caledonia	J. Rodney Fulcher	3
Candor	M. W. Warren	3
Carthage	Paul Boone	4
Center-Cameron	L. W. Ross	2
Cordova	H. A. Bizzell	1
Ellerbe	W. F. Meacham	3
Glendon	George A. Davis	2
Goldston	John R. Crew, Jr.	2
Hamlet: Fellowship	L. R. Aills	4
First	M. D. Tyson	3
Laurel Hill	E. R. Shuller	5
Laurinburg: Central-Johns	J. H. Kinkle	2
First	C. H. Mercer	3
Saint Luke	R. S. Pullman	3
Love Joy-Macedonia	W. A. Ruth	1
Mt. Gilead	J. C. Chaffin	4
Norman	S. G. Dodson, Jr.	2
Pekin	G. E. Hawkins (AS)	2
Pinebluff	W. T. Greene	1
Pleasant Hill	L. C. Bissette	3
Poplar Springs-Trinity	T. R. Conway (AS)	1
Robbins	C. H. Mewborn	1
Roberdel	D. D. Traynham	8
Rockingham: East	O. W. Watson	1
First	T. B. Hough	1
Associate	B. F. Potter, Jr. (P)	1
Glenwood	D. M. Lewis	1
Pee Dee	W. C. Feltman	3
St. Paul-Trinity	David R. McKay	1
West Rockingham	J. G. Snypes (P)	2
St. John-Gibson	W. A. Crow	1
Sandhills	J. D. Jones	3
Sanford: Jonesboro	Brooks Patten	2
Steele Street	C. S. Boggs	2
Smyrna	Frank Parham (P)	1
Snead's Grove-Tabernacle	Harold M. Chrismon, Sr. (AS)	2
Southern Pines	A. L. Thompson	5
Springs-Chapel	Jefferson Davis	5
Star	James Hamilton	4
Troy: Trinity	A. D. Byrd, Jr.	2
Troy Circuit	J. P. Pegg (RS)	1
Vass	C. W. Wooten	4
West End	J. D. Aycock	4

Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. F. Meacham

Director, Social Action, North Carolina Council of Churches, J. H. Crum

Missionary to Polish People in America, Konstanty Najder

Professor, St. Andrews College, J. Rodney Fulcher

Professor, Florida Presbyterian College, Theodore J. Solomon

Student, Duke University Divinity School, Denny C. Wise (P), Broadway Q.C.

Staff, Pastoral Institute Clinic, Washington, D. C., Glenn L. Warren (P)

District Director of Camping, Brooks Patten

District Director of Christian Higher Education, J. D. Aycock

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, R. S. Pullman

District Director of Christian Vocations, C. W. Wooten

District Secretary of Evangelism, M. D. Tyson

District Director of Gifts and Wills, Garland S. Carriss

District Director of Hospitals and Homes, J. E. Sponenberg

District Director, Methodist Information, W. E. Horner

District Missionary Secretary, C. H. Mewborn
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, A. L. Thompson
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, J. C. Chaffin
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, L. R. Aills
 District Director of Town and Country Work, E. R. Shuller

Emergency Sick Leave: Charles E. Vale

Retired: W. C. Ball, F. B. Brandenburg, John Cline, W. L. Dawson, L. C. Larkin,
 McDonald McLamb, J. P. Pegg, J. A. Russell, I. J. Strawbridge, R. L. Vickery,
 R. L. Vickery.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—45 Charges

District Superintendent: Clyde G. McCarver—2

Bethel-Lebanon	George Blanchard (AS)	1
Bladen	Bruce Taylor (AS)	3
Bolivia	J. C. Dunn	1
Bolton	W. R. King (AS)	5
Burgaw	C. E. Owens	7
Carolina Beach	T. O. Fulcher	3
Carver's Creek	W. Travis Owens	5
Cerro-Gordo-Evergreen	G. M. Kelly (RS)	4
Chadbourne	R. M. Gradeless	2
Clarkton	W. Fred Chasteen, Sr. (AS)	2
Dublin	W. B. Gregory	3
Elizabethtown	Fred Davis	8
Fair Bluff	J. H. Parrish	3
Garland	Vance Lewis	2
Hallsboro	Raymond W. Hall, Sr. (AS)	1
Harrells	C. F. Heath (RS)	3
Kelly	E. C. Batchelor (AS)	1
Lake Waccamaw	G. H. Tyson	1
Magnolia	A. J. Morris (AS)	3
Ocean View	J. S. Huggins (AS)	2
Old Dock	Claude King (AS)	2
Pireway	J. M. Carroll (RS)	3
Riegelwood	C. L. Warren	3
Rocky Point	C. E. Price (AS)	1
Rose Hill	C. E. Sparks	4
Scott's Hill	D. G. Davis (AS)	5
Shallotte: Camp	Frank Salmon	1
Shallotte Circuit	D. A. Weaver (P)	3
Southport	W. A. Davenport	3
Tabor City	C. G. Nickens	3
Town Creek	T. R. McKay	4
Wallace	G. W. Ports	4
Wesley's Chapel	H. N. Ward	2
Whiteville	T. J. Whitehead	2
Whiteville Circuit	Allen Richardson	4
Wilmington: Devon Park	C. B. Hutcherson	7
Epworth	Bruce Garner (S)	4
Fifth Avenue	C. J. Andrews	4
Grace	W. A. Seawell	3
Oleander-Pine Valley	L. A. Phillips	3
Sunset Park	M. L. DeHart	1
Trinity	E. F. Smith	2
Wesley Memorial	W. B. Cotton	2
Wrightsboro	C. B. Hicks	1
Wrightsville Beach	B. F. Musser	3

Chaplain, United States Army, W. B. Starnes

Chaplain, United States Army, J. W. Griffis, Jr.

Staff, Division of World Missions, Linwood E. Blackburn

State Director, Methodist Student Work, W. M. Wells, Jr.

District Director of Camping, T. R. McKay

District Director of Christian Higher Education, Fred Davis
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, W. B. Gregory
 District Director of Christian Vocations, W. T. Owens
 District Director of Evangelism, C. B. Hutcherson
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, C. G. Nickens, Willis Gupton
 District Director of Hospitals and Homes, T. O. Fulcher
 District Director of Methodist Information, T. J. Whitehead
 District Missionary Secretary, E. F. Smith
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, C. J. Andrews
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, J. Ward Andrews
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, L. A. Phillips
 District Director of Town and Country Work, C. E. Owens
 Retired: J. M. Carroll, W. J. Freeman, L. D. Hayman, C. F. Heath, G. M. Kelly, D. A. Petty.

CHANGES IN CHARGES AND DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

- Burlington District**—Divide the Efland-Lebanon Charge and make Efland and Lebanon stations.
 Divide the Siler City Circuit into three charges: Make Piney Grove and Hickory Grove a two-point charge and call it the Piney Grove-Hickory Grove Charge; make West End a station; make Zion a station.
- Durham District**—None.
- Eliabeth City District**—None.
- Fayetteville District**—Take Leslie from the Dunn Charge and make Leslie a station.
 Place Parker with Sandy Grove and form a two-point charge known as Hoke Charge.
 Take Hickory Grove from the Philadelphus Charge and place it with the Sandy Plain Circuit.
 Take Fairview from the Sandy Plains Circuit and place it with the Philadelphus Church to be known as Philadelphus-Fairview Charge.
 Take Collins from Prospect-Collins Chapel Charge and make it a station, thus leaving Prospect a station.
- Goldsboro District**—Divide the Johnston Charge and make two station charges: Smithfield: Asbury, and Smithfield: Whitley Memorial.
- Greenville District**—Take Warren's Chapel from Aurora Charge and place it with Grimesland Charge.
 Discontinue Jerusalem Church as a charge and place Jerusalem Church with the Walstonburg Charge, creating the Walstonburg Circuit.
 Merge St. Mark and St. John Churches of the St. Mark-St. John Charge, creating St. Mark Charge. Discontinue the St. John Church.
- New Bern District**—None.
- Raleigh District**—None.
- Rocky Mount District**—Take Hart Church from the Tarboro-Hart-Speight Charge and place it with Tarboro: St. James; take Speight from the Tarboro-Hart-Speight Charge and place it with Whitakers, thus dissolving the Tarboro: Hart-Speight Charge.
 Divide the Hornes-Mt. Zion Charge into two station churches: Hornes and Mt. Zion.
- Sanford District**—Discontinue the Rockingham Community Charge (Community Church and Grace Church).
 Discontinue the Cumnock Church, Goldston Charge.
 Discontinue the Mt. Olivet Church, Troy Circuit.
 Place Trinity Church, Sanford, with the Poplar Springs Charge and change the name to Poplar Springs-Trinity. This absorbs the Trinity Charge.
- Wilmington District**—None.

Section IV

ORDER OF MEMORIAL SERVICE

BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER, *Presiding*

"Saints who have graven on men's thoughts a monumental name."

THE ORGAN PRELUDE—"Adagio in A Minor" *Bach*

HYMN NO. 73—"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" *Perronet*
(Miles Lane)

PRAYER The Reverend J. Malloy Owen III
Minister, Saint Marks Methodist Church
Raleigh, N. C.

QUARTET: "The Righteous, Living Forever" *F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy*
North Carolina Conference Quartet
Milton T. Mann, R. Bruce Pate, Paul B. Scott, Wallace H. Kirby

ROLL CALL OF OUR HONORED DEAD The Conference Secretary
Ministers who have died during the year
Ministers' Wives who have died during the year

MEMORIAL ADDRESS: "Their Ultimate Concern"
The Reverend Arthur L. Thompson
Minister, Southern Pines Methodist Church
Southern Pines, N. C.

HYMN NO. 66—"Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven" *Lyte*

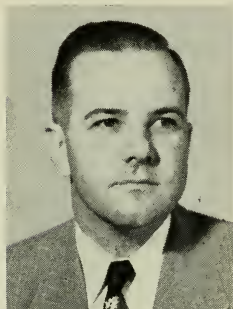
BENEDICTION The Reverend James H. Bailey
Minister, Weldon Methodist Church
Weldon, N. C.

ORGAN POSTLUDE—"For All the Saints" *Johnson*

WOODROW DARLINGTON CAVINESS

1919 - 1966

I do not believe that death alone can take away a man. It only separates him temporarily from us. The indelible marks of his character, his dreams, his ideals live on through those of us whose lives he has touched. When death came to Woodrow Darlington (Woody) Caviness it succeeded only in his transition beyond the limits of our horizons. Woody was born on April 24, 1919, at Reidsville, N. C., son of the late Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Caviness. A son of the parsonage, he lived within the bounds of both the Western North Carolina and the North Carolina Conferences. He attended Louisburg College, received his A.B. degree from Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C., and the B.D. degree from the Duke University Divinity School. He had additional training at the College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., and the Naval Air Station, Great Lakes, Ill., in preparation for a commission to the chaplaincy of the Navy. He joined the North Carolina Conference in 1942 at Wilson and was ordained a Deacon and an Elder in 1943. Since admission his appointments have been at Franklin Memorial, Morehead City; Saint Luke, Goldsboro; Saint Paul, Durham; First Methodist Church, Havelock; and the Ayden Methodist Church which he was serving at the time of his death.



The accomplishments of this pastor-preacher were many. In 1950 he was assigned to Saint Luke Church in Goldsboro, a church that existed only in the minds and hearts of a few people. Under his leadership and guidance and through the ingenuity of his organizational ability, Saint Luke stands today as a monument to Christianity and a testimony to his love for people and concern for God's kingdom.

In every appointment Woody was active in the civic life of the community. At the time of his death he was a member of the Ayden Rotary Club, serving on four different standing committees. He also served as secretary of the Conference Board of Missions and served a term as president of the Duke Alumni Association.

Perhaps his main concern was young people, for in every church and every community he managed to have an active organization of youth. A layman in his church wrote, "He had a persistent way of searching out people and getting them involved in the life of the church. He showed a sense of dedication to the work of the church to an extent that is often rare even in the life of most ministers. It was a passion with him that could not be denied with anything less than the best he had to give."

Death came unexpectedly on September 10, 1966. Funeral services were conducted on September 12, at the Ayden Methodist Church by the Reverend W. R. Stevens, his district superintendent, and the Reverend L. T. Wilson. Interment was at Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Siler City, N. C. He is survived by his two children, Jan and Dale.

—L. T. WILSON

EFF DAVID DODD

1884 - 1966

Reverend Eff David Dodd was born February 11, 1884, in Clayton, Johnson County, North Carolina, the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Dodd, and answered the summons to his heavenly Father on October 13, 1966. He leaves surviving him his wife, Nora F. Dodd, and two children: David, of Monroe, N. C., and Christine Johnson of Raleigh, N. C. Christian services were conducted for him in the Fuquay-Varina Methodist Church by the writer and the Reverend G. W. Crutchfield. His earthly remains were tenderly interred in Fuquay-Varina to await the resurrection.



Brother Dodd attended Trinity College (now Duke University), where he earned the A.B. degree. After having served three years as an accepted supply, he was admitted into the North Carolina Conference in 1912, at which time he was ordained Deacon and two years later received the ordination of Elder. He served faithfully for 36 years as an itinerant minister in our conference. In 1948 he retired and lived in Fuquay-Varina, N. C. until his death. After his retirement he was very faithful to the church in assisting the pastors, and taught a Sunday school class as long as he was able. He served quite a number of charges in the Conference, among them Williamston, Norlina, and Fuquay-Varina.

Who is capable of eulogizing one of God's servants? Who can evaluate the lasting fruit of his ministry? Who is able to express in human language the immortality of his ministry and influence? I cannot. His influence upon my own life is as eternal as the marching ages which are yet to come. The Holy Spirit guided him in helping me to find my place in the divine plan for my life which was, of course, in the ministry of the Methodist church.

E. D. Dodd was a good preacher. He proclaimed with profound sincerity *The Unsearchable Riches of Christ*. He knew what he believed, why he believed, and Whom he believed. Never was there a note of uncertainty with respect to the Saviorhood and Lordship of the Lord Jesus in his preaching. The psalmist said, "No man careth for my soul." He should have known Brother Dodd and he would have found a man who did care. For great was Dodd's compassion for souls. A union revival was held in Williamston during his pastorate there which stirred the town from center to circumference. He was the foremost leader in this united effort. Deep were his convictions as to the difference between right and wrong. With courage he proclaimed that which was right and denounced the evil of our day. In his last illness, while in the hospital, he witnessed to nurses and orderlies as to the saving power of Jesus.

I am sure that he has heard the words of commendation from his Lord: "Well done, thou good and faithful servant; thou hast been faithful over a few things; I will make thee ruler over many."

—B. D. CRITCHER

JOEL WALTER DIMMETTE

1884 - 1966

Reverend Joel Walter Dimmette, the son of James F. Dimmette and Sarah Ann Wiles Dimmette, was born March 3, 1884, in Wilkes County near Wilkesboro, N. C. Death came December 7, 1966, at Rex Hospital in Raleigh, N. C. Funeral services were held in Cary Methodist Church and interment was in Lakeview Memorial Park, Greensboro, N. C. He gave good account of the eighty-two years God gave him upon this earth.



He attended the public schools of Wilkes County. Further preparation was made at Wake Forest College, Duke University, and Duke Divinity School. He prepared himself well, and applied his talents and training diligently.

On October 23, 1913, he was married to Miss Margaret Paulina Robinson of Stokes County. This was a wonderful marital relation, sealed with love and devotion. They were truly workers together with God and for God. I have visited but few homes where prayer was so real, so meaningful, and so effective. God gave to this couple five wonderful children and twelve grandchildren. Patty, now Mrs. I. U. Townsley, with her husband who is also a missionary, spent twenty years in the Belgian Congo. They are now located in New York City. William A. Dimmette is deceased. Joel Powell lives in Greensboro. Dr. Robert M. Dimmette, a pathologist, is in San Diego, Calif. Dr. James E. Dimmette, a gynecologist, is practicing in Dallas, Texas. Mrs. Dimmette is making her home in Cary, the place of their retirement.

For ten years Brother Dimmette was a public school teacher. In the schoolroom he cultivated the deep love that he always had for children and youth, a virtue that he never lost. Wherever he went he always had a wonderful response from the children and young people.

In 1918 he left the schoolroom and entered the ministry. That same year he joined the North Carolina Conference. During the active thirty-nine years of his ministry he served the following charges: Bladen, Shallotte, Vanceboro, Lakewood-Durham, Pink Hill, Leesburg, Graham, Cedar Grove, Swepsonville, Perquimans, Spring Hope, Aurora, Rockingham Circuit, Ellerbe, Laurel Hill, Central Laurinburg, Stedman, Princeton, Pine Level, and Faison. He retired from Faison in 1957, bought a home in Cary and lived there until the time of his death.

I met Joel Walter Dimmette in 1925 on the campus of Duke University. He was then, and remained through the years the embodiment of what I have always looked for in a minister: humble, a good preacher, devoted pastor, and a true evangelist. Through his ministry many people found their way to salvation. Stewardship always advanced under his ministry. He enjoyed improving church property or the building of a new church.

He loved home, and made his house a place of life and joy. Like Abraham of old he commanded his house after him, and all his children, with a multitude of friends, rise up and call him blessed.

There can be no finer tribute given than the following poem, "Straight and Tall," written by his son, Dr. James E. Dimmette, of Dallas, Texas:

STRAIGHT AND TALL

I knew a man with pride and honor, a man who was straight and tall.
 A man who fought for what he believed and was loved and respected by all.
 A man who was filled with love and sincerity, who lived his life for God.
 With an example of truth and a way of life that few have ever trod.
 A man who rose with a smile each morning, who gave his best each day.
 A man who gave me a life I could live and I am grateful he showed me the way.

I will never forget how he walked in the yard and often visited the flowers.
 A man that was filled with sunshine and hope and always welcomed the showers.
 He brought from the earth the best it had, but tilled his soil and seeded
 A way of life, a sense of strength that everyone wanted and needed.
 A life that was full of examples and truth, a salvation that one could live by,
 A spirit of hope, a life of faith that one could lie down and die by.

All men are created the same by God, it's what they *do* that makes the difference.
 And whether they accept their challenge of life with gratitude and reverence.
 This man had the same twenty-four-hour day, the same sun and moon that we do,
 But what he did with his life, what he made of his stay is what I shall try to live
 up to!

He had unyielding faith and hope and charity, but love was his greatest spark,
 This great man's passing didn't leave a void, it left a great, deep mark.

I will never forget his face at the end — so strong with love and hope
 And the way he talked and the laugh he gave and a voice that never gave up.
 His body was tired and his muscles were weak, but his eyes were strong and bright.
 He was a man who lived a life with God, with heaven continually in sight.
 This man who was straight and mighty tall, who never was trouble or bother
 Was the man I loved, the man I knew. This man was my father.

—F. WADE KIKER

CHARLES WATSON GUTHRIE

1888 - 1966

A carpenter named Jesus was called, was baptized by the Holy Spirit and served
 God in the role of the Son.

A carpenter named Charles was called, was baptized by the Holy Spirit and served
 God in the role of a son.

One in trade, one in calling, one in baptism, one in
 glory. Is not this the promise? Amen.

Charles Watson Guthrie was born November 17,
 1888, to Elijah and Fannie Guthrie of Carteret County.
 He died December 27, 1966, in Albemarle Hospital in
 Elizabeth City, North Carolina. His body was returned
 to his home and former pastorate in Wanchese where
 friends and family paid their last respects. This was in
 keeping with the pattern of this beloved man's ministry.

After being received on trial in 1918 into the Blue
 Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal
 Church, and serving the required year on the Bessemer
 City Circuit in Gaston County, this ex-carpenter and
 his new bride, Nanny, returned to his boyhood home
 to serve the Morehead City Circuit. Charles Watson, Jr.
 was born and lived only thirty days while they served
 this work. From Morehead City Circuit they were trans-
 ferred to Troy, where son Douglas O'Dell was born in

September 1923. A third son, Jack Donald, was born in November 1927, while Brother
 Charlie was in his second appointment to the Morehead City Circuit. Sam Long, the
 fourth child, was born at King's Mountain in 1930.

Charles and Nannie Guthrie and their sons moved like most traveling preachers, but
 loving laymen and understanding bishops kept the Guthries returning to familiar scenes.
 Charles Guthrie returned to three of his former charges, some more than once, because
 the members asked for his return; they loved him so much. He remained at his last
 appointment at Wanchese for nine consecutive years. His battle hymn was "A Charge



To Keep," and he lived it literally for forty years. After forty-two years of active service at the charges named above and at Swan Quarter, Pikeville, Newton, Northgate, Marshallburg, and Harmony, he retired. But retirement did not mean that Charlie Guthrie stopped work. He served as a supply pastor of the Methodist congregation at Avon, and even served as pastor of the Manteo Baptist Church until they could get a pastor. He served his last years as the associate pastor of the Kitty Hawk Charge preaching at Colington and Duck each month.

We who knew him and served with him in his last years could understand the power that had brought about his appointments and long tenures. Charles Guthrie was a pastors' pastor. The quiet strength of his spirit could fill a troubled soul with serenity the same way his glorious voice could fill a sanctuary with the gospel. His gentle humor taught us to laugh off our petty troubles and seek forgiveness for our "feverish ways." As one of the younger ministers of the county expressed it, "Brother Guthrie just waits for you to bring your troubles to him, and then he makes you leave them there." A master of the care of souls, a tough-spirited defender of the weak, and a beacon of love, Charles W. Guthrie was a pastor. His passing does not leave an emptiness in our lives so much as it does a sense of being led one more step onward in the faith in which he lived and died to live eternally.

"Life is real, life is earnest, and the grave is not its goal,
Dust thou art to dust returnest was not spoken of the soul."

—JIM ESKRIDGE

—HANK WILKINSON

WILLIAM HENRY BROWN

1874 - 1966

William Henry Brown was born October 23, 1874, to Peyton James Brown, Sr., and Maggie King Brown at Louisburg, North Carolina. Brother Brown was educated in the public schools of North Carolina and Trinity College, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina.



Brother Brown was admitted to the North Carolina Annual Conference on trial and ordained a deacon in Wilmington, North Carolina in 1902 and ordained an elder in 1906.

He served the following charges: Plymouth, North Gates, Roanoke Island, Gates Circuit, Aberdeen-Biscoe, St. John-Gibson, Mt. Gilead, West End Circuit, Jenkins Memorial, Oxford, Goldsboro Circuit, Four Oaks, Epworth, Jackson Springs. He also served as assistant Conference statistician for 29 years. Retirement from the active ministry from Epworth Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C., was in December 1936. He moved to Jackson Springs in Moore County, N. C., where he lived for more than twenty-five years. He entered the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham, N. C. on August 25, 1961.

Brother Brown married Miss Margaret Hinton and there were born to this Christian union William Hinton Brown and Margaret Elizabeth Brown.

Death occurred at Duke Hospital on December 28, 1966. Funeral services were conducted at the West End Methodist Church, West End, N. C., by the pastor, Rev. J. D. Aycock, assisted by Rev. P. H. Mayfield and Dr. J. F. Coble, on December 30, 1966. He was buried in the West End Cemetery. Survivors include the wife, Mrs. Margaret Hinton Brown, Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.; one son, William Hinton Brown, Rutherfordton, N. C.; one daughter, Margaret Elizabeth (Mrs. J. R.) Warren, Lynchburg, Va., and three grandsons.

This faithful servant of Christ served the Methodists of eastern North Carolina with love, passion, and dignity. He was a forcible and practical gospel preacher and the peo-

ple heard him gladly and with profit. The response of his ministry from the people was one of warmth and friendliness. It was my privilege to be with Brother Brown and Brother Coble in district meetings across the conference as they represented the Methodist Retirement Home and I witnessed the love and affection of a former pastor and the people he served in the name of Christ and The Methodist Church.

In the twenty-five years of retirement at Jackson Springs, he preached for our Methodist brethren, for the Presbyterians, and was a great Christian to all people.

The six years at the Retirement Home were filled with contentment. He was one of the best witnesses for the Home. Many times I have heard him speak with firm and effective words about how much the Home meant to him and Mrs. Brown. He spoke as one with authority.

Brother Brown lived within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference for 92 years. He served the people and the conference with fidelity and lived to see great progress built upon the foundation of his ministry. He lived among us long enough to become the No. 1 minister in the Chronological Roll of the Conference and from the time he was admitted into the North Carolina Conference in 1902, this is the first time he has not answered the roll call (65 years). He will not answer the roll call for this year because he has answered the roll call in our Father's house. May the blessings of a wonderful husband, father, grandfather, and pastor fall upon us all who have had the privilege of sharing a great life lived among us for Christ's sake.

—OFFIE L. HATHAWAY

WILLIAM CHRISTIAN MARTIN

1882 - 1967

In his book, *Methodism in the Upper Cape Fear Valley*, Franklin Grill notes that the Methodist Conference meeting in New Bern in 1907 took two significant actions. It supported a resolution by Dr. M. T. Plyler to appeal to President Theodore Roosevelt to reinstate the motto "In God We Trust" on all coins. And it admitted William Christian Martin into full membership in the conference.



In 1882 in a small rural church in Northampton County, North Carolina, an infant boy was presented to the presiding elder, Dr. Christian, for baptism. When the question, "With what name shall I baptize this child?" was asked, the mother requested that he be named after the minister who was about to place his hands upon her son. And in that moment she also expressed her desire that the child give his life to the Methodist ministry as had the man for whom he was named. So it was that William Christian Martin of Northampton County received his name, was dedicated in Christian baptism, and gave his life to the Methodist church as one of the most effective ministers in the North Carolina Conference.

In the previously mentioned book, Mr. Grill has given an excellent account of the early life of Brother Christian Martin and the significance of his ministry on the Lillington Circuit to which he was first appointed in 1907, the same year that he was admitted into the conference. He held that charge for two years from 1907-1909 and Grill says, "From the standpoint of progress and opportunity, those two years of Martin's ministry on the Lillington Circuit were the finest in the three decades since the organization of the church (in Lillington). With an exceptional vigor and interest in his work, William Martin won the hearts of the people, built a new church at Lillington, and revitalized the life of some of the circuit churches." These were to be the characteristics of his entire life and ministry: progress, vigor, vitality, and building anew. As evidence of the great esteem in which he was held in Lillington, he was invited back to preach periodically from the time he left there until his death, 1967.

On June 10, 1908, the Reverend William Christian Martin took Miss Luzie Moss of Littleton as his wife. Their union was blessed with three sons who were the pride of their father's life: William Southgate of Aiken, S. C.; Dr. Benjamin Franklin of Winston-Salem; and William Christian, Jr., of Salisbury. Each has made a significant contribution in his chosen profession as befits the issue of such an outstanding sire. The couple had a long and fruitful ministry together until in 1944, when they were serving in Roxboro, Miss Luzie was taken by death. Two years later Martin married Elizabeth Raines of Abbeville, S. C., and she was his constant and faithful companion for the rest of his life.

In 1909 Martin was ordained as deacon and appointed to the work at Duke, or Erwin as it is known today. After Erwin he was appointed to Chadbourn and was ordained an elder in 1911. Subsequently, he served the Durham Circuit and West Durham (now Asbury Church), which was located just across the street from his old alma mater, Trinity College. Pastorates at Hay Street in Fayetteville, Fifth Avenue in Wilmington, and First, Henderson, followed with outstanding success in every area of organized church life. First Church, Henderson, is a memorial to his ability to get a difficult job done by winning the hearts of the people and then sending them out to work.

One of his closest friends who served with him for many years, and under him after he was appointed superintendent of the Wilmington District, Rev. Leon Hall, says, "W. C. had the ability to see what needed to be done, the vision to plan how to do it, and the drive to get the job done." His driving ambition was for his churches to excel, and under his leadership they all did. He was an eloquent orator in the pulpit like several of his contemporaries, but at public prayer he had few equals. "When he prayed it was as though he was reminding the Lord of a few things He might have forgotten," says Leon Hall. He did not move people with flowery phrases. He moved them to action. He was an evangelistic preacher of the old school and people responded in marvelous ways.

After six years on the Wilmington District Brother Martin went to Roxboro where, as was previously noted, his first wife died, he married his second wife and then moved to Beaufort where he became ill and had to leave after only two years. From Beaufort he and Mrs. Martin moved to Clayton where he suffered a severe heart attack and was forced to retire from active service. He and his wife built a small home in Clayton and he settled down to being an "active" retired minister. This writer knew him as a brotherly, alert, always helpful colleague and teacher supreme of the Lena Barbour Class in the Sunday school. I shall always be grateful that I had the opportunity to serve with him in Clayton.

On February 22, 1967, I was up town when I heard somebody say, "the preacher's had a heart attack!" No one had to tell me who the man was talking about. W. C. Martin was "Preacher" to everyone in Clayton. It turned out to be a fatal attack and he died a few hours later. We held his funeral in the last church he served, in Clayton, and laid his body to rest in his family plot at Montlawn near Raleigh.

Like Abraham he was "the friend of God" and that friendship was the guiding principle of his life.

—JOHN HERBERT WALDROP

HARRY CARLETON FRASER

1885 - 1966

Retired Army Colonel Harry Carleton Fraser, a member of the North Carolina Conference since 1917, died on December 26, 1966, in Pomona, California, after suffering a stroke.



He was born May 14, 1885, in Rochester, N. Y. He attended the Mount Hermon School at Northfield, Mass., Columbia University, and Iowa Wesleyan College, Mount Pleasant, Iowa, where later he was awarded an honorary Doctor of Divinity degree. He was a member of Sigma Nu Fraternity.

For six years he served as a YMCA secretary in Manila, P. I. At the outbreak of World War I he joined the Army Chaplains' Corp and saw combat duty in Germany. He became a charter member of the American Legion. For service during World War II he was awarded the Legion of Merit. He organized the Air Force Chaplains' Corps and became its first chief of chaplains. He retired after thirty years service as an army chaplain. He was in charge of chaplains in Japan and Korea at the time.

After retiring from the army, he became assistant pastor and minister of visitation in the First Methodist Church of Glendale, Calif. He was co-organizer of the

Glendale YMCA International Club and an active member of the La Canada Kiwanis Club. His Claremont affiliations included the American Legion of LaVerne, the Methodist Church of Claremont, the University of Claremont, and the Masonic Lodge.

Funeral services were held at the Claremont Methodist Church, with Dr. Pierce Johnson, the pastor, officiating. Interment was in the Arlington National Cemetery.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Louise Schell Fraser; three daughters: Mrs. Elizabeth F. Ganns of St. Louis, Mo.; Mrs. Louise F. Holder of Memphis, Tenn.; and Mrs. Ruth F. Cloudt of Rock Springs, Texas, and eight grandchildren.

—ELIZABETH F. GANNS (Daughter)

HOLLAND LUTHER HALE, SR.

1927 - 1967

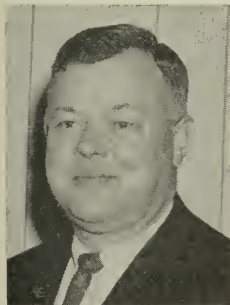
Holland Luther Hale, Sr. was born January 16, 1927, in Vansant, Va. He received his education in Grundy High School, Grundy, Va., Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va., Tennessee State College, Johnson City, Tenn., and Duke Divinity School, Durham.

Holland knew early in life what he wanted to do. He joined the Holston Conference in 1945 when he was 18 years old. His first appointment was Bradley Street Methodist Church, Bristol, Tenn. During this time he was also principal of Leemaster Elementary School. Later he was appointed to the Cedar Bluff Methodist Church and he became principal of the Cedar Bluff Elementary School. He then transferred to Duke University and the North Carolina Conference.

In his quiet, penetrating manner he founded one church that will forever be a monument to his ministry—Faymont Methodist Church—later renamed Asbury, in Fayetteville. He served in Fayetteville for five years. Then he moved to Rockingham. It was here he met Mrs. Dilys Rowlands Reece, a widow with three beautiful children, Susan, Kathy, and Elizabeth Ann.

Holland married Dilys and accepted the responsibility of caring for his stepchildren. Later his wife gave birth to their only son, who was named Holland Luther Hale, Jr.

After serving the West Rockingham-Zion charge for five years he was transferred to the Windsor charge where he served for four years. He then served Leesburg-Salem for



ten months until he suffered a fatal heart attack on April 11, 1967.

The words of the hymn, "Rise up, O men of God! Have done with lesser things; give heart and mind and soul and strength to serve King of kings," express the faith, character, and philosophy of Holland Hale, who served the North Carolina Conference for fifteen years.

There are certain privileged ones who carry a quality of strength and tranquility with them wherever they go, always able to bring forth the good in any situation. You listen to the calm, mature, gentle words of them and they bear your thought into a new realm of beauty, purity, and light.

Holland Hale was one of these privileged individuals. How well he understood the restlessness, the discontents, the impatience of youth. Always pressing forward trying to improve every church family he served. Always leaving his imprint on the lives of youth and adults and causing them to say, "I'm grateful that you were our minister and friend."

Holland was different from the average person in today's society. He was a man of sterling character and integrity. He was loyal and tender to his family, his friends, and to those who were in need. To a mind that sought justice and righteousness there was added a heart full of compassion. His friendship was as wide as the race of man.

He had an honest hatred of shame. He disliked the pious, synthetic religious aristocrat. He removed himself from the presence of those who were superficial, shallow, and insincere. He realized the cost was too high to his personal character and his integrity to ask for personal favors and high position in the affairs of the North Carolina Conference.

In these solemn moments when we pay tribute to our friends who have passed into eternity the question is asked, "What is greatness? Did he achieve success?"

Many have an idea that greatness and success are determined by those who have talents that astonish and dazzle the world. But this is not, in my estimation at least, the highest concept of greatness and success.

To me the equipoise of a well-balanced mind, the equilibrium of faculties well and evenly ordered, the luminous insight of a calm judgment are gifts which are as rarely found in one human being as the possession of the more dazzling though less solid qualities. And when these high qualities are found in a minister of God, combined with purity of soul, kindness of heart, generosity of disposition, elevation of purpose, and devotion to duty, this is what seems to me to be the highest concept of greatness—greatness which will be abundantly productive of happiness and glory and success to the people under such ministerial leadership.

Such was the character of Holland Hale, my friend.

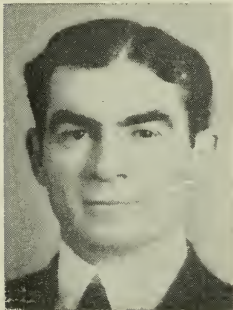
—FREDERICK E. STILL

MARVIN YOUNG SELF

1881 - 1967

In the early morning of Saturday, May 13, 1967, Marvin Young Self, for sixty-five years a faithful minister of Jesus Christ, quit the scenes of earth and journeyed to the dwelling place that God has prepared for them that love him. With simple ceremony,

and amid an assemblage of friends and loved ones, the funeral service was conducted from the Methodist Church in Littleton, N. C., where he had some years earlier served as pastor, and where after retirement he had spent his remaining years. His body was laid to rest in Sunset Hill Cemetery, where sleep the bodies of friends and parishoners he had loved and served. All this is strikingly indicative of the man and his manner of life. At home amid familiar scenes, simple in faith, constant in his lov-upright in all his ways, this son of God came quietly to the climax of his career honored and loved by the people among whom he had lived and to whom he was both friend and minister.



Marvin Self was born in Lincoln County, N. C., February 4, 1881, the son of Isaac Ruffin and Mary Young Self. He was sprung from sturdy pioneer stock, the kind of men and women who carved for themselves homes out of the wilderness, and unfeignedly trusted in the greatness and goodness of God. His father was a soldier in the

Confederate Army during four years of that bitter and tragic war. His formal education was begun in Lincoln County schools and the Gastonia High School. Afterwards he was a student in Trinity Park Preparatory School and in Trinity College.

In 1902 Marvin Self was licensed to preach; was ordained deacon in 1906, and elder in 1912. He was received on trial into the North Carolina Conference in 1908, and continued an active member of this Conference until his retirement in 1953. His assignments included the following: Plymouth, Moyock, Garysburg, Warren, Scotland Neck, Norlina, Clayton, Hertford, Laurinburg, Asbury in West Durham, Bethel, Mount Olive, St. Paul, Farmville, and Littleton. Following his retirement, he for a time served churches in the vicinity of Littleton as retired supply.

In 1910, near the beginning of his itinerant ministry, Marvin Self was married to Mary Lucy Harrell of Sunbury. She was his faithful and devoted helpmeet for more than fifty years. She now survives him. He leaves one son, Samuel Harrell Self of Fredericksburg, Virginia, and three grandchildren, one of whom is presently in the armed service of his country.

Our Lord's words concerning Nathaniel are descriptive also of this other disciple whom he called many centuries later: "Behold, an Israelite in whom there is no hypocrisy." Pretense and vain display were foreign to his nature. He was my brother-in-law, and I knew him intimately across the years of his long and fruitful ministry. He was genuine to the core, and sincerity is an indispensable requisite of Christian character. As a pastor he was a gentle and understanding man, often in the homes of his people. He used to say in homely fashion that we do not know a person until we have warmed our feet at his fire. As a preacher, he held to the central verities of the gospel, unenticed by the fads of the day. In worship he led his people with quiet dignity, and thereby taught them to worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness. He was a man of deeply-rooted convictions, and he did not compromise them to win popular approval. He might have said with a Hebrew psalmist, without pride or boasting, "I have walked in mine integrity." His life was above reproach. When he laid his armor down there was no blot on his escutcheon. None can measure the continuing influence of such a man as this.

"Through such souls alone
God stooping shows sufficient of his light
For us in the dark to rise by. And we rise!"

—COSTEN J. HARRELL

JAMES JOSHUA BOONE

1881 - 1967

James Joshua Boone was born in Northampton County on October 1, 1881, the son of James William and Rebecca Jane Copeland Boone. He received his education in the public schools of Northampton County and Trinity College, Duke University.

After a long illness, Brother Boone died at Watts Hospital on June 5, 1967. Funeral service was held at Asbury Methodist Church on June 7, 1967. The service was conducted by the pastor, Rev. S. G. Boone, and the Reverend W. B. Petteway. Burial services were concluded in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, N. C.

The following are the names of his family who survive: two daughters, Mrs. Richard E. Davis, Mrs. Kedar F. Bryan, both of Richmond, Va.; one son, James J. Boone, Jr., Smithfield, N. C.; two brothers, John E. Boone and D. L. Boone, Jackson, N. C.; and two sisters, Mrs. Katherine Jones, Creeds, Va., and Mrs. Fannie Hall, Durham, N. C.

Brother Boone was admitted into the North Carolina Conference at New Bern in 1907 and was ordained a Deacon in 1910 and an Elder in 1913. He served the following charges: Ocracoke and Portsmouth, LaGrange, Mt. Olive Circuit, Snow Hill Circuit, Mt. Tirzah Circuit, Conway Circuit, Pittsboro Circuit, Creedmoor Circuit, Parkton Circuit, Erwin Circuit, Bailey, Rosemary, Smithfield, Graham, Hamlet, Enfield, Clark Street, and after retirement, Merritts-Orange.

There were many characteristics of this outstanding servant of God. He was first of all a preacher of the gospel of Jesus Christ. He enjoyed telling the story of God's love



for people. Sinners were converted under his preaching and people lived better where he served Christ. Second, he was a preacher of righteousness. The evils of his day received his attention. He was opposed to the use and sale of alcoholic beverages in any form.

Third, he had a great compassion for people in need. He ministered to the hungry, the lonely, and the desperate people. His ministry to the sick in homes and hospitals was outstanding. This constant visiting of the sick continued as long as his health would permit, and then he would ask, "who is sick or in trouble?"

Fourth, he was a family man. He loved his wife and children. He met their needs in love and kindness. They have honored him with their lives of service. During Brother Boone's long illness at home and in the hospital, the children returned his love by meeting all his needs.

There was one unusual way that he kept in touch with his friends. He sent a birthday card to thousands of them on their birthday. The Durham Methodist ministers honored him on his 85th birthday for his long and profitable ministry to our people.

"Blessed are the dead who died in the Lord, for they rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

—O. L. HATHAWAY

MRS. CARRIE HUGHES LASSITER

1870 - 1966

Carrie Hughes was born in Winston-Salem, N. C., July 29, 1870. As a young lady, she met and married a young school teacher, W. Cornelius Lassiter. Soon after their marriage, her husband decided to prepare himself for the Christian ministry.

In 1893 her husband received his first appointment in the Methodist Protestant Church. From that time on, for the next 29 happy years, they served nine appointments in their church in the capacity of pastor and wife. During their service they were privileged to have an important part in the erection of five churches and two parsonages. They also became the parents of four children, two of whom survive.

At the time of her death Mrs. Lassiter was a member of First Methodist Church, Martinsville, Va., its Susanna Wesley Bible Class, and was a life member of the WSCS. She supported her church, and witnessed to her Christian faith, both in and outside her church, as long as she lived.

The end came in Martinsville Convalescent Home where she was admitted after having suffered a stroke. She was 96 years, one month and 10 days old. Her body rests beside that of her husband in the Moravian Church graveyard at Kernersville, N. C.



I SHALL NOT GO ALONE

"When comes the hour to me unknown
 When my allotted time has flown,
 And I must then go out alone—
 Oh mystery so dark,
 How shall I breast the surging sea
 That marks this earthly boundary?
 And what bright star will shine for me,
 To guide my fragile bark?"

"I shall not go out alone
 Into the dark and dim unknown,
 For He who never leaves His own
 Will still be with me there.
 And though I cannot now foresee
 If rough or calm the tide may be,
 My Saviour will be there with me
 To banish anxious care,

"I shall not venture all alone
 The narrow sea whose waters moan,
 For Christ my Pilot, tried and known,
 Will guide me through the foam.
 Aye, He will hold me by the hand,
 And calm the waves at His command,
 Until we reach the shining strand
 Where I shall be safe home."

(Rev. Edgar Cooper Mason)

—MRS. FLOY L. WHEELER (Daughter)

MRS. DAISY BRANTLEY STARNES

1898 - 1966

Mrs. Daisy Brantley Starnes was born May 15, 1898, in Union County, near Monroe, North Carolina. She passed away on September 18, 1966. Her body was placed to rest in the Alamance County Memorial Park, Burlington, North Carolina. She was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. William S. Brantley. She is survived by her husband, the Reverend S. J. Starnes, one of our very finest ministers; two sons, S. J. Starnes, Jr. of Philadelphia, Pa., and Major William B. Starnes, Chaplain, United States Army, Frankfurt, Germany; three daughters, Mrs. N. R. Manning, Mrs. Edward L. Byrd, both of Burlington; and Mrs. S. T. Dorthy of Durham.



The ability of this good woman to make friends of those whom she met, and especially of those who knew her as their pastor's wife, was unusual. Her smile was contagious, her words were winsome, and her personality was attractive. For over forty-six years Daisy graced a Methodist parsonage. She loved her church and its people. She was at home in the church, in the parsonage, or in another's home. She never remained a stranger after the first meeting. This was evidenced in many ways. She preferred to be called by her given name, Daisy, and even her children and grandchildren, as well as her friends, used this affectionate greeting.

Her husband once told Bishop Peele, who had offered him a promotion in appointment, that he felt there would be more objection to his wife's moving than there would be to his transfer. She never sought recognition, but served in humility. She didn't just *like* people, she *loved* them. The high esteem in which she was held by so many was demonstrated by those who drove from all over the state where she had lived and served, as well as those who came from other states—South Carolina, Georgia, Virginia, and elsewhere—to be present at her funeral service and to express their love and sympathy to the sorrowing family.

Both spirit and nature seemed to function in cooperation on the day of her passing. She had engaged in the regular devotions at the breakfast table with her husband, as was their custom. They had gone to Sunday school and church. The sky was bright, the sun was shining, and the congregation at the morning worship was encouraging. The first hymn had been sung, the Apostles' Creed had been recited, and the people had been called to prayer, when suddenly Daisy was called to her heavenly home. Her head rested in the lap of the lady who sat by her, and her husband knelt by her side. This method of departure was the most wonderful thing that could have happened to such a great Christian person. This is the way she deserved to go and we are grateful to our heavenly Father for this special arrangement.

Her family can feel with the psalmist that "Weeping may endure for a night, but joy cometh in the morning." The words of the wise man were never more true than when he said: "The heart of her husband doth safely trust in her, so that he shall have no need of spoil. She will do him good and not evil all the days of her life . . . Her children arise up, and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her."

—J. E. GARLINGTON

MRS. CORA FRANCES AVENT BOONE

1886 - 1966

Cora Frances Avent Boone, wife of the Rev. J. J. Boone, was born December 19, 1886, in Wake County, the daughter of Fred H. Avent, Sr. and Ida Jones Avent. When she was eleven years old she moved to Durham where she grew up.

She was married to the Rev. J. J. Boone on December 24, 1907. She died on October 2, 1966. The funeral services were conducted on October 4, 1966, at Asbury Methodist Church, Durham, N. C., by the Rev. O. L. Hathaway, superintendent of the Durham District, and the Rev. Sidney G. Boone, her pastor. Burial was in the Maplewood Cemetery in Durham.

Cora is survived by her husband, the Rev. J. J. Boone, retired, Smithfield and by three children: Mrs. Richard Davis and Mrs. Jesse Bryan, both of Richmond, Va., and Mr. James I. Boone, Smithfield. A third daughter, Mrs. Mary Boone Skipworth, died March 11, 1967. She is also survived by three sisters: Mrs. Ira Farrell and Mrs. A. D. Stone, both of Durham, and Mrs. Grace Chance of Hillsborough. A brother, Fred H. Avent, Jr., of Durham also survives.

Cora Boone was a devoted wife and mother and a faithful servant of her church and Lord. She was an inspiration to all who knew her. She and Brother Josh served the Methodist church devotedly for more than



forty-six years in the active ministry. Cora and Josh retired in 1954 and made their home in Durham where they attended regularly at Asbury Methodist Church as long as her health permitted. Her last years were peaceful and happy until her husband became seriously ill in 1965 and trouble assailed her path from then on. She became ill herself and for many days both she and Brother Josh were in the hospital at the same time. In all her sickness and suffering and the anxiety of family and friends she was sustained by the faith which she paraphrased in the words of the psalmist: "God is my refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble; therefore I will not be afraid."

The one word that best describes Cora is "fortitude." Fortitude, according to John Buchan, is "The big courage—the kind that never lets go. I reckon fortitude is the biggest thing a man can have." This "biggest thing," fortitude, was the one thing which characterized Cora Boone.

—SIDNEY G. BOONE

MRS. CARRIE ROBERTS CAVINESS

1882 - 1966

Carrie Roberts Caviness was born June 29, 1882, in Rockingham County near Reidsville, daughter of James W. and Betty Waynick Roberts. She was the oldest of five children. Her father died when the youngest child was only about one year old. Carrie remained on the farm helping her mother with the farm and the children until they were grown. She was living with her mother at the time of her marriage.

On April 19, 1911, she was married to the Reverend Cicero Harris Caviness of Reidsville, N. C. Brother Caviness was the father of four small children by a previous marriage—three girls and one boy. The day they were married Mrs. Caviness took into her heart and life these motherless children and truly became their mother.

To this union God gave five children—three boys and two girls. As the children grew and developed into men and women, one could not tell but that she was the mother of all of them so great was the love she gave to each one.

Brother Caviness was admitted on trial in the Western North Carolina Conference in 1899. After serving several charges he transferred to the North Carolina Conference in 1911, his first appointment being Ahoskie, 1911-1913. It was here that he moved his wife and his



four small children. Other appointments were Stonewall, 1913-1915; Newport, 1915-1919; Grifton, 1919-1921; Burgaw, 1921-1923; Bynum, 1923-1925; Elizabethtown, 1925-1927; Stedman, 1927-1930; Hemp, 1930-1931; and Lumberton Circuit, 1931-1933.

Upon his retirement the Cavinesses lived near Siler City until his death on November 8, 1950. For the next two years Mrs. Caviness lived in Siler City, then moved to Asheboro to live with her daughter, Mrs. Albert Monroe, continuing to live there until her death.

Today one marvels at the fortitude and ingenuity of the parsonage families of earlier years in the way they managed their living on such small incomes. But through the love and devotion of this gracious couple, nine children have assumed places of responsibility in our society and are helping to make our country a better land in which to live.

One son, W. D. (Woody) Caviness entered the ministry of The Methodist Church, serving effectively and lovingly until his sudden death in Ayden, September 10, 1966.

Mrs. Caviness is survived by eight children: Miss Myrtle Caviness, Carolina Beach; Mrs. A. L. Mansfield, Carolina Beach; C. H. Caviness, Jr., Los Angeles, Calif.; Mrs. J. C. Thompson, Warsaw; James W. Caviness, Siler City; Mrs. Leroy Pittman, Siler City; Mrs. Albert Monroe, Asheboro; and Paul W. Caviness, Portsmouth, Va.

After the death of Woody, Mrs. Caviness' health declined, and on November 4, 1966, she died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Albert Monroe, in Asheboro.

Funeral services were conducted in Pleasant Grove Christian Church near Siler City and interment was in the church cemetery. The service was conducted by the Reverend Hayes Ritter, pastor of Pleasant Grove Christian Church; the Reverend Bill Bass, pastor of Brower's Chapel Methodist Church, Asheboro; and her pastor, the Reverend Henry B. Lewis, pastor of First Methodist Church, Siler City.

—HENRY B. LEWIS

MRS. LEANNA MELISSA MAXWELL GEDDIE

1868 - 1966

Mrs. Leanna Melissa Maxwell Geddie was born in Sampson County, North Carolina, on June 21, 1868, the daughter of William and Nancy Jane Bullard Maxwell. She was one of a family of twelve children to grow up in a loyal Methodist home. She was educated in the schools that were then in operation in her home community.



On January 25, 1888, Miss Maxwell married a young Methodist preacher, Daniel Clark Geddie. Her husband was a member of the last class to graduate from old Trinity College in Randolph County, North Carolina.

Mrs. Geddie joined her husband in a ministry that carried them to many communities in the North Carolina Conference. They received appointments to churches at Clinton, New Bern, Harrell's Store, Trenton, Maysville, Whiteville, and Kenansville. She was always a real helpmeet to her husband in his work and took an active part in the whole program of the church. She highly respected the Christian ministry as a sacred calling and answered criticisms toward the ministry by using the Biblical statement, "Touch not mine anointed."

Twelve children were born to this parsonage family. In a day when salaries were small and accommodations poor, this family did not enjoy the luxuries of life, but the

children did receive the great blessings of Christian influence and an example of righteous living. Unfortunately, in 1913 Brother Geddie was taken from his family by death. The oldest child in the family was only 22 years of age at the time of his passing. Mrs. Geddie had to assume the responsibility of becoming a provider for the basic needs of all these children. Also, she felt very keenly the desire to help each of these children to receive a college education. Working together, the children were able to receive an education and assume places of responsibility in many fields of service. The struggle that they had to make made for very strong family ties and deepened their appreciation and love for their mother. They made every effort to return home as often as possible to be

with her and to express their love for her. She is survived by the following nine children: Mrs. J. T. Hatcher, Four Oaks; Mrs. A. W. Baldwin, Whiteville; Daniel M. Geddie, Tampa, Fla.; Mrs. T. R. Koonce, Wilmington; Dr. K. B. Geddie, High Point; Hendrix R. Geddie, Warrenton; Leanna Douglas Geddie, Boston, Mass.; Rowland H. Geddie, Atlanta, Ga.; and Polly Geddie, Whiteville.

After the passing of her husband, Mrs. Geddie and her family lived in Whiteville, North Carolina. She took an active part in the work of the Whiteville Methodist Church as long as her strength permitted. She faithfully attended the worship services until just a few months before her death. On December 10, 1924, she was honored by being made a life member of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

On November 13, 1966, while a patient in the Columbus County Hospital, Whiteville, this faithful servant of God was called to her heavenly home. There was sorrow at her going, but rejoicing in knowing that she had departed to be with her heavenly Father.

On November 15, funeral services were conducted in the chapel at McKenzie Mortuary in Whiteville by her pastor, the Rev. T. J. Whitehead. Burial followed the funeral service in the Fussell Cemetery, Rose Hill. The pastor was assisted in the graveside services by the Rev. C. E. Sparks, pastor of the Rose Hill Methodist Church.

—T. J. WHITEHEAD

MRS. MARY GIBBS ADAMS

1879 - 1966

Mary Gibbs was born February 1, 1879, in Oxford, North Carolina, a daughter of Dr. and Mrs. J. T. Gibbs. After finishing elementary and high school, she attended Littleton College and Greensboro College. After finishing college, she attended Durham Conservatory of Music. Mary Gibbs was married to Rev. Gaston Troy Adams. To this couple was born a daughter Eunice, who is now Mrs. J. T. Davenport of Sanford.



Mrs. G. T. Adams was a public school music teacher for thirty-five years and taught two years privately.

Mrs. Adams worked with her husband for many years as pastor of Methodist churches in the North Carolina Conference. She was a friend to all and was loved by all she served. She lived well the life that was given to her, using it for the glory of God.

In a universe that conserves all energy nothing dies. So death cannot come to the highest of all forms of energy—the human soul. What we often call death is entrance into another life, into a full and free spiritual fellowship with God. Mrs. Adams died Thursday, December 8, 1966, and has gone to join her loved ones and friends who were born into that other life before her rebirth.

A memorial service was held for Mrs. G. T. Adams in Steele Street Methodist Church in Sanford on December 9, 1966, by the Reverend Clyde S. Boggs, minister. Interment was in the Buffalo Cemetery.

She leaves a warm memory with a daughter and family, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Davenport; their children, John Thomas Davenport and Richard Gibbs Davenport; sixteen great-grandchildren; a stepdaughter, Mrs. William Winslow; and a host of friends.

Be not like others sore undone, who keep
 Long vigils by the silent dust, and weep.
 For my sake turn again to life and smile,
 Nerving thy heart and trembling hand to do
 Something to comfort weaker hearts than mine.
 Complete these dear unfinished tasks of mine,
 And I, perchance, may therein comfort you.

(Found by Leslie D. Weatherhead in his mother's Bible.)

—CLYDE S. BOGGS

MRS. MALUNA DAVENPORT COTTON

1870 - 1967

Maluna Davenport Cotton was born in Pitt County, North Carolina, August 31, 1870. She was married to the Reverend Solon A. Cotton for thirty-seven years, a member of the North Carolina Methodist Conference, until the date of his death in 1931. To this union were born six children: Ruth, Solon R., Mrs. Maude C. Gregson, Ingram (who died in 1936), Joe, and Worth. Three of the five children still living have taught in the public schools of North Carolina, serving an aggregate total of almost 100 years in their profession. Another has been a faithful layman in the Methodist church in Virginia and has been instrumental in organizing a church in the suburban community in which he lives. The youngest joined the North Carolina Conference in 1935 and for thirty-two years has been a faithful minister in our Conference.



From her wedding day until the passing of her husband, Mrs. Cotton gave thirty-seven years of her life as a devoted wife, and until the end was a tireless servant of God and his church, loyal in all good causes as a pastor's wife and loved companion. I regarded Brother Cotton as a preacher of power in the pastorate, and Mrs. Cotton always the embodiment of Christian love, and a wonderful influence for good in the life of her community. From the daily life of this good woman on the circuit, in the smaller stations to the large pastorates of her husband, and the experiences incident to the companionship with her husband in the district parsonages, one would find her ever cheerful, cordial and tireless in duty, ready to serve as needed, any hour of the day or night.

After the death of her husband in Sanford in the midst of an important pastorate there, the family remained in the city as permanent residents. Within the next few years all the children except one went out from home to establish their own homes elsewhere. One daughter, Ruth, remained in the home as a companion, and later to care for her mother. The home, however, remained as the place of family gatherings.

Mrs. Cotton entered the hospital for treatment. She did not come back to live in her home any more. It was discovered by her doctors and her family that the life span of this dear woman was fast ebbing. A few more weeks, and on February 5, 1967, this life, rich in many foretastes of the heavenly, closed the record here and went to join in fellowship with her heavenly Father, her husband, and the other loved ones in the heavenly home. Thus she lived and died.

—L. D. HAYMAN

*MRS. ELOISE COE MORRISON HENDRICKS

1900 - 1967

Eloise Coe Morrison Hendricks was born near the turn of the century in Nashville, Tennessee. She was the daughter of the late Ambrose and Eloise Coe Morrison. Dr. Morrison, a distinguished layman, held the chair of Anatomy and Physiology in the Dental Department of Vanderbilt University and was Professor of Physiology in the Medical Department of the University of Nashville. The impact of her early nurture in this academic atmosphere was manifested all her life in her love of wisdom and her avid pursuit of knowledge.

She was graduated with a degree in physical education from Peabody College. However, she elected not to teach, but to become a Methodist minister's wife. She met the late Harris Lindsay Hendricks while he was a student at Vanderbilt University. It was natural that this strong, gentle, Christian scholar with the warm sense of humor should be attracted by her spritely wit, keen intellect, artistic talent, loving nature and her total Christian commitment. Their marriage was blessed with four children: a daughter, Shirley LaGay, deceased; a daughter, Eloise, who teaches in Rocky Mount, North Carolina; a son, Harris Lindsay, Jr., who is a research chemical engineer in St. Louis, Mo.; and a son, Warren Aiken, who is a research physicist at the Rocket Center in Cumberland, Md. All of these children are living lives which reflect the Christian character, intellectual climate and abundant culture of their home. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Harris Lindsay Hendricks, Jr., Gay and Scott, and of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Aiken Hendricks, Pamela and Howard, were a source of infinite joy and pride to their loving grandparents.

As wife and mother she graced parsonages in eastern North Carolina at Lillington, Scotland Neck, Durham, Rockingham, Farmville, Wilmington, Laurinburg, Elizabeth City, Sanford, Lumberton, and Tarboro. Visitors delighted in the warmth of her hospitality and were ever acutely aware that they were in a home filled with love, laughter, and the consciousness of God's nearness.

Her profound intellect prompted her extensive lifetime study of theology and history. Her artistic nature found creative expression in music, painting and multitudinous crafts. She was a master of the art of conversation. Her speech was characterized by an always kind forthrightness, punctuated by sparkling wit, animated with gentle humor, illuminated by her vast knowledge, sweetened with the flavor of her generous, loving nature and enobled by her spiritual insight. It was always stimulating to be in her presence. Her many-faceted personality and her faculty of always remaining young in spirit made her very attractive to young people and she worked effectively with them, winning many to Christ through the contagious quality of her own faith.

During her later life, ill health necessitated her being frequently in the care of physicians. The many expressions to her family of love and sympathy from her doctors bear testimony that even in sickness her effulgent personality charmed those who ministered to her and ever won new ones to the host of us who loved her.

Eloise Coe Morrison Hendricks died at her home in Tarboro, North Carolina, on February 10, 1967. Funeral services were held Monday, February 13, 1967. The Rev. R. S. Brodie was in charge of the service. He was assisted by the Rev. J. W. Page and the Rev. J. B. Parvin. She was buried in Edgecombe Memorial Park Cemetery in Tarboro.

Those of us who experienced the reciprocity of love in her friendship mourn her loss, but we are comforted by the certain knowledge that she has entered more closely into the joy of our Lord.

—RUBY GRANT (Mrs. William D.) BENNETT

*No photograph available.

MRS. DAISY WOOTEN BARNES

1880 - 1967

Mrs. Daisy Wooten Barnes was born August 15, 1880, in Lenoir County, N. C., the daughter of James S. Wooten and his wife, Katherine Tart Speight. She grew up in Lenoir County and received her early education in the public schools in LaGrange. She continued her education at the Kinsey Seminary in LaGrange and studied voice in Lake George, N. Y.

Her marriage to Allen Kendrick Smith was a happy one but her husband died about two years later, leaving her with one child. She made her home in LaGrange and cared for her son until he went to college.

In 1925 she came to the Methodist Home for Children (which was then known as the Methodist Orphanage) to work as a matron, caring for children. She loved children, and for four years mothered the girls in McGee Cottage. In 1929 she became head matron and for five years gave guidance and encouragement to the other matrons in their work. For a number of years she conducted the "singing class" which went with the superintendent on Sundays to visit the churches of the Conference and to represent the orphanage.

In 1934 she was married to the Rev. A. S. Barnes who was superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage. With her marriage she surrendered her official position as

head matron and took the more responsible place as the superintendent's wife. She was a good homemaker and helpmate. She and her husband shared a great love for children. Together they devoted their lives to the children who came to live at the orphanage.

When her husband retired as superintendent of the orphanage in 1948 at the age of 75 the two of them went to live in a home in Raleigh provided by the trustees of the orphanage. Here they spent their remaining years together in happy companionship and in joyful service to others. On March 22, 1961, the Rev. A. S. Barnes died after a brief illness.

In spite of the infirmities of age and the gradual impairment of her vision and hearing, Mrs. Barnes was mentally alert and self-reliant. She continued to live in the home and carry on an active life. On February 11, 1967, she suffered a heart attack and was taken to Rex Hospital. For a while her condition improved steadily but complications developed and she departed this life March 27, 1967.

Funeral services were held in the Brown-Wynn Funeral Chapel in Raleigh on March 29, conducted by Rev. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Rev. H. Arthur Phillips, Jr., and Rev. George W. Blount, ministers of Edenton Street Methodist Church. Interment was in the Wooten family plot in the cemetery in LaGrange, N. C. Graveside services were conducted by Rev. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., and Rev. J. W. Lineberger, superintendent of the Methodist Home for Children. Alumni of the Methodist Home for Children served as pallbearers. Her neighbors were honorary pallbearers.

Mrs. Barnes is survived by one son by her first marriage, Kendrick Smith, of Butte, Montana, and by two stepchildren, Speight Barnes of Tucson, Arizona, and Mrs. Maude Barnes Wells of Wake Forest.

"Miss Daisy," as she was affectionately known among the children and staff of the orphanage, was a strong but gentle character. She had learned through experience that growing children need both firm consistent controls and tender loving care. She learned to express both attitudes in such a way that children could benefit. Along with her husband, called "Daddy Barnes" by the children, she contributed much to the training and development of the children under her influence.

Mrs. Barnes was a woman of high ideals and great faith. She abhorred pettiness and trivialities. She had a strong will and accepted her responsibilities seriously. At the same time she held no grudges, was ready to forgive, had a great capacity for good humor, and appreciated her friends. She loved people, she loved life, and she enjoyed them to the fullest. She was a broad-minded person, sincerely interested in young and old, white and black, and profoundly concerned for the welfare of all. She was the champion and defender of the underprivileged, the disadvantaged, and the mistreated.

Mrs. Barnes was a dedicated Christian woman. She loved the Lord, she loved right-



eousness, and she loved the church. For many years she was a faithful and devoted member of Edenton Street Methodist Church. As long as her health would permit she attended the services and was active in the Woman's Society of Christian Service. When she could no longer attend the worship services in the church she always listened to the service broadcast on the radio and often called the preacher to comment about the service, and to encourage him.

How fitting the words of the writer of Proverbs: "Who can find a virtuous woman? for her price is far above rubies. The heart of her husband doth safely trust in her."

—J. W. LINEBERGER, SR.

MRS. OMEGA WELLONS CLEGG

1891 - 1967

Mrs. Omega Wellons Clegg was born November 18, 1891, near Selma, in Johnson County, to Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Wellons. She grew up in that community and received her education in the public school and graduated from Littleton College, Littleton, N. C.

She married Reverend E. R. Clegg and went with him into the Methodist churches in eastern North Carolina. They spent their last years in the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham, N. C. Death came to her at Duke Hospital on May 30, 1967. Burial services were conducted on June 1, 1967, at the Chatham Methodist Church by Reverend O. L. Hathaway, Dr. J. F. Coble, Dr. R. Wright Spears, and Reverend Vernon C. Tyson. She is survived by her husband, a niece, Jean Wellons Broden, Springfield, Ill., and a brother, Vernon Wellons, Winston-Salem, N. C.

We pay tribute to the good person that she was and offer our praise as we remember her as a great Christian, a lovely and devoted wife, and a servant of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Mrs. Clegg learned to know her Savior in early life. Once committed to Him, there has been no turning back or looking around, but straight forward and all the way with Christ. There are many characteristics of her Christian faith.

She was a great Christian in her own rights because she walked day by day with Christ. She was a good witness for Him in her home, in The Methodist Churches across the North Carolina Conference; she loved the people of the churches and communities and they in turn returned that love. It was not a love for a day or a year but forever.

I say this because I have seen the friends of yesteryears remain faithful and true. I have seen her make new friends and hold them all in her mind and heart as lovely people and wonderful Christian friends. She loved beauty, in people, yes. She helped create beauty wherever she lived, and enjoyed it. Today, the flowers she loved are blooming. Today, the life she has lived among us is more beautiful than any of God's earthly creatures because God has given to her eternal life.

God is not changed, shouted the writer of Malachi 3:6, "For I, the Lord, change not." And another writer picked up the refrain in the following message:

"God will not change! The restless years may bring
Sunlight and shade—the glories of the spring,
The silent gloom of sunless winter hours:
Joy mixed with grief—sharp thorns with fragrant flowers.
Earth's light may shine a while and then grow dim,
But God is true! There is no change in him!

"Rest in the Lord today and all the days,
Let his unerrant hand direct their ways
Through the uncertainty and hope and fear,
That meet thee on the threshold of the year;
And find while all life's changing scenes pass by
Thy refuge in the love that cannot die."



There was a beautiful relationship in the home of Brother and Sister Clegg that made visiting a pleasure. In all the parsonages and churches that they served together, there was found two wonderful supporting people in their ministry. They supported each other and the later days that same love and devotion revealed itself more fully in the tender and loving care for their marriage. We saw the fruits of their labors. What they had preached to other about the Christian love they practiced before us. Behold, our hearts rejoiced in the manifestation of love for each other.

We have been impressed through the years at their service to others. Her home has been a home for other people. Some that she selected and others that selected her, but above all there was a spirit of welcome to the members of the family and friends.

"The heart of her husband doth safely trust in her, so that he shall have no need of spoil."

"Her husband is known in the gates, when he sitteth among the elders of the land."

"I have fought a good fight,
I have finished my course,
I have kept the faith:
henceforth there is laid up for me a
crown of righteousness."
"He giveth His beloved sleep."

—PSALM 127:2.

The strength of her Christian character has been revealed in these last years through her sufferings and a desire to live. The patience exercised, the spirit of courage and hope, gave evidence of a great Christian.

"There is no death. The stars go down
To rise upon some fairer shore;
And bright in heaven's jeweled crown
They shine forever more."

—OFFIE L. HATHAWAY

IN MEMORIAM

1966 - 1967

MINISTERS

Deceased

Woodrow D. Caviness	April 24, 1919-Sept. 10, 1966
Eff David Dodd	Feb. 11, 1884-Oct. 13, 1966
Joel Walter Dimmette	March 3, 1884-Dec. 7, 1966
Charles W. Guthrie	Nov. 17, 1888-Dec. 27, 1966
William H. Brown	Oct. 23, 1874-Dec. 28, 1966
William C. Martin	Oct. 8, 1882-Feb. 22, 1967
Harry Carleton Fraser	May 14, 1885-Feb. 26, 1966
Holland L. Hale	Jan. 16, 1927-April 11, 1967
Marvin Y. Self	Feb. 4, 1881-May 13, 1967
James J. Boone	Oct. 1, 1881-June 5, 1967

Writer of Memoir

Ted Wilson
B. D. Critcher
F. W. Kiker
J. B. Eskridge
H. M. Wilkinson
O. L. Hathaway
J. H. Waldrop
Mrs. Ralph Ganns
Fred E. Still
Costen J. Harrell
O. L. Hathaway

MINISTERS' WIVES

Mrs. W. C. Lassiter	July 29, 1870-Sept. 8, 1966	Mrs. Floyd Wheeler
Mrs. S. J. Starnes	May 15, 1898-Sept. 18, 1966	J. E. Garlington
Mrs. J. J. Boone	Dec. 19, 1886-Oct. 2, 1966	Sidney G. Boone
Mrs. C. H. Caviness	June 29, 1882-Nov. 4, 1966	Henry B. Lewis
Mrs. D. C. Geddie	June 21, 1868-Nov. 13, 1966	T. J. Whitehead
Mrs. G. T. Adams	Feb. 1, 1879-Dec. 8, 1966	Clyde S. Boggs
Mrs. S. A. Cotton	Aug. 31, 1870-Feb. 5, 1967	L. D. Hayman
Mrs. H. L. Hendricks	1900-Feb. 10, 1967	Mrs. Wm. Bennett
Mrs. A. S. Barnes	Aug. 15, 1880-March 27, 1967	Mrs. B. W. Wells
		J. W. Lineberger
Mrs. E. R. Clegg	Nov. 18, 1891-May 30, 1967	O. L. Hathaway

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. Carleton Wilson, Chairman; Bishop Paul N. Garber, T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, H. G. Ruark, B. L. Davidson, Leon Russell, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, Jack W. Page, Vergil E. Queen, C. G. McCarver.

IN MEMORIAM

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS 1837-1967

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
B. R. Newcombe	Virginia	1834 Raleigh, N. C.	1837 Florida	
Robert E. Watkins	Virginia	1837 Virginia	1838 Raleigh, N. C.	
W. S. Johnson	Virginia	1838 Virginia	1841 Wake County, N. C.	
J. W. Jackson	Virginia	1836 Virginia	1842 Washington, N. C.	
Chappel, Featherston			1843 Washington, N. C.	
Henry Speck	Virginia		1844 Lexington, N. C.	Boynton, Va.
John T. Brame	New Bern, N. C.	1839 Salisbury, N. C.	1845 Washington, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	Virginia	1838 North Carolina	1846 Virginia	Granville County, N. C.
William Compton	England	1839 Virginia	1847 Oxford, N. C.	
James W. Jeter	Virginia	1841 Virginia	1847 North Carolina	
Thomas R. Brame	Virginia	1820 Virginia	1848 Granville County, N. C.	
John A. Miller	Virginia	1827 Virginia	1849 North Carolina	
Thomas S. Cassidy	Virginia	1846 North Carolina	1850 North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	North Carolina	1839 Salisbury, N. C.	1850 Wake County, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	Davie County, N. C.	1840 New Bern, N. C.	1851 Davidson County, N. C.	
James L. Nicholson	Iredell County, N. C.	1834 Raleigh, N. C.	1852 Duplin County, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	Chatham County, N. C.	1837 Greensboro, N. C.	1852 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	Person County, N. C.	1837 Greensboro, N. C.	1852 Salisbury, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah C. Leigh	Perquimans County, N. C.	1837 Petersburg, Va.	1853 Virginia	Boydston, Va.
E. E. Freeman	Granville County, N. C.	1818 Virginia	1853 Whitmel, Va.	Whitmel, Va.
Joseph Goodman	Fluvanna County, Va.	1843 Halifax C. H., Va.	1854 Virginia	
James M. Westbrook	North Carolina	1828 Virginia	1856 Guilford County, N. C.	Halifax, Va.
J. W. Parks	Surry County, N. C.	1851 North Carolina	1856 Beaufort, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	Catawba County, N. C.	1846 North Carolina	1856 Patrick County, Va.	Beaufort, N. C.
Malcolm L. Douglass	Richmond County, N. C.	1853 North Carolina	1858 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	Bortie County, N. C.	1851 New Bern, N. C.	1857 Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	North Carolina	New Bern, N. C.	1857 Davidson County, N. C.	Davidson County, N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	Montgomery Co., N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.	1857 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson	Beaufort, N. C.	1852 North Carolina	1858 Iredell County, N. C.	Iredell County, N. C.
William I. Langdon	Orange County, N. C.	1848 North Carolina	1859 Lincoln County, N. C.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	Virginia	1846 North Carolina	1859 Orange County, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
William Anderson	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1825 Virginia	1859 Caswell County, N. C.	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent	Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1850 Warrenton, N. C.	1859 New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby	Chatham County, N. C.	1855 North Carolina	1862 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	Iredell County, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1862 Virginia	Chatham County, N. C.
John M. Gunn	Orange County, N. C.	1818 North Carolina	1862 North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
Thompson Garrard	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1818 Virginia	1863 North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent	Franklin County, N. C.	1837 Petersburg, Va.	1863 Columbus Co., N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	Franklin County, N. C.	1855 North Carolina	1863 Granville County, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
Medicus H. High			1863 North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
David W. Doub	1816 North Carolina	1843 Halifax C. H., Va.	1864 Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Timin	1817 Orange County, N. C.	1841 Raleigh, N. C.	1865 Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel	Virginia	1828 Virginia	1865 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809 Iredell County, N. C.	1831 New Bern, N. C.	1866 Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith	1834 Wake County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1867 Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837 Darlington, S. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1869 Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799 Isle of Skye, Scotland	1818 Mississippi	1869 Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796 Stokes County, N. C.	1818 Norfolk, Va.	1869 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jerry H. Robbins	1829 Randolph County, N. C.	1859 North Carolina	1870 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794 Baltimore, Md.	1835 Baltimore, Md.	1870 Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846 North Carolina	1868 Abbeville, S. C.	1870 Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Byrum	1841 Chatham County, N. C.	1867 Wilmington, N. C.	1871 Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795 Caswell County, N. C.	1815 Virginia	1872 Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798 Virginia	1824 Virginia	1873 Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804 Washington, N. C.	1828 Raleigh, N. C.	1872 Caswell County, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
William Barringer	1816 Cabarrus County, N. C.	1844 Columbia, S. C.	1873 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	1873 Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud	1833 Spartanburg, S. C.	1853 Columbia, S. C.	1874 Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827 Chatham County, N. C.	1852 Louisville, N. C.	1875 Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833 Kershaw, S. C.	1854 South Carolina	1877 Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845 McDowell County, N. C.	1869 Cheraw, S. C.	1878 Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. McEacham	1833 Richmond County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1878 Davidson County, N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
I. P. Moore	1818 Person County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1878 Halifax County, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1878 Randolph County, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore	1829 South Carolina	1859 South Carolina	1879 North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810 Beaufort, N. C.	1850 North Carolina	1879 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1880 Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833 Union, S. C.	1869 Cheraw, S. C.	1880 Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816 Virginia	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	1880 LaGrange, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847 Caswell County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1881 Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1829 Clarendon, S. C.	1852 South Carolina	1881 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831 Charlotte, N. C.	1870 North Carolina	1881 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
Joseph F. Arrington	1809 North Carolina	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1881 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1800 Virginia	1833 Peabersburg, Va.	1882 Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800 Virginia	1824 Virginia	1882 Wake County, N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822 Randolph County, N. C.	1857 Goldsboro, N. C.	1882 Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842 Alexander County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1882 Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813 Virginia	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1882 Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822 Camden County, N. C.	1852 Raleigh, N. C.	1882 Lenoir County, N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810 Baltimore, Md.	1832 Baltimore, Md.	1882 Warren County, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Jeremiah Johnson	1811 Iredell County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1883 Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken	1819 Wilmington, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1883 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1829 Brunswick County, Va.	1844 Pittsboro, N. C.	1883 Pineville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1883 Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813 Wayne County, N. C.	1832 Norfolk, Va.	1883 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Hiram P. Cole	1843 Moore County, N. C.	1866 Fayetteville, N. C.	1883 Concord, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1852 Patrick County, Va.	1863 Greensboro, N. C.	1884 Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841 Virginia	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1884 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Petersburg, Va.	1885 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb	Nelson County, Va.	1836 Virginia	1885 Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800 Williamston, N. C.	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	1885 Durham County, N. C.	Durham County, N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822 Granville County, N. C.	1845 Washington, N. C.	1885 Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814 Moore County, N. C.	1850 Warrenton, N. C.	1885 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826 Wayne County, N. C.	1854 Pittsboro, N. C.	1885 Halifax County, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841 Moore County, N. C.	1867 Wilmington, N. C.	1885 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844 Lenoir County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1885 Chatham County, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854 Cabarrus County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1885 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812 Sumter County, S. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1885 Goldsboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847 Richmond County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1886 Stanly County, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853 Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1887 Rowan County, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850 Lincoln County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1887 Taylorsville, N. C.	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818 Greene County, N. C.	1850 Warrenton, N. C.	1887 Mount Olive, N. C.	Faison, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824 Davidson County, N. C.	1849 Oxford, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811 Maryland	1837 Baltimore, Md.	1888 Rockingham Co., N. C.	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822 Anson County, N. C.	1850 Wadesboro, N. C.	1888 Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822 Guilford County, N. C.	1843 Halifax, Va.	1888 Franklinton, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810 Amherst County, Va.	1821 New Bern, N. C.	1888 Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850 Portsmouth, Va.	1864 Wilmington, N. C.	1889 Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847 Stanly County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1889 Micanopy, Fla.	Micanopy, Fla.
Gaston Farrar	1811 Chatham County, N. C.	1836 Macon, Ga.	1889 Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832 Yadkin County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1889 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1835 Camden, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1889 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846 New Bern, N. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1890 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834 Orange County, N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832 Chatham County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1890 St. Louis, Mo.	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844 Davidson County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826 Halifax County, N. C.	1846 New Bern, N. C.	1890 Fayetteville, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808 Sampson County, N. C.	1831 New Bern, N. C.	1891 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807 Franklin County, N. C.	1844 Pittsboro, N. C.	1891 Chatham County, N. C.	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811 Campbell County, Va.	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1891 Halifax County, N. C.	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Foyle	1836 Georgetown, D. C.	1854 Norfolk, Va.	1892 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828 Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849 Camden, S. C.	1892 Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862 Iredell County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1892 Hobgood, N. C.	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1825 Oxford, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1893 Jones County, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851 Washington, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1893 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865 Yadkin County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1893 Hillsville, Va.	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855 Johnston County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1893 Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829 Randolph County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1893 Gibson Station, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams	1829 Marlboro, S. C.	1852 Louisburg, N. C.	1894 Weldon, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857 Goldsboro, N. C.	1894 Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Frank L. Reid	1851 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1894 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810 Newark, N. J.	1834 Charleston, S. C.	1894 Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1854 Pickens Co., S. C.	1857 Charlotte, N. C.	1895 Stem, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811 Jones County, N. C.	1829 Lynchburg, Va.	1895 Mt. Airy, N. C.	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815 Stokes County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1895 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche	1856 Burke County, N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1895 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1858 Chatham County, N. C.	1850 Winston, N. C.	1896 Portsmouth, N. C.	Portsmouth, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1850 Richmond County, N. C.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	1896 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1859 Washington, N. C.	1858 Charlotte, N. C.	1896 Richmond County, N. C.	Richmond County, N. C.
Daniel Reid	1866 Near Gibson, N. C.	1892 Wilmington, N. C.	1896 Richmond County, N. C.	Richmond County, N. C.
John W. Gibson	1818 Raleigh, N. C.	1852 Greensboro, N. C.	1896 Durham, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub	1818 Suffolk, Va.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1896 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1855 Halifax County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1896 Raleigh, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1866 Buckingham County, Va.	1890 Lebanon, Ore.	1896 Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
Langhorn Leitch	1836 Cokesbury, S. C.	1855 Marion, S. C.	1897 Littleton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
William S. Black	1824 Henry County, Va.	1844 Washington, N. C.	1897 Danville, Va.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Joseph B. Martin	1867 Richmond County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1898 Laurinburg, N. C.	Scotland County, N. C.
John C. McCall	1852 Greene County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1899 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jesse A. Cunningham	1825 Granville County, N. C.	1854 Pittsboro, N. C.	1899 Warren County, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1816 Greene County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1899 Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1838 Randolph County, N. C.	1863 Statesville, N. C.	1899 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Robert F. Troy	1833 Catawba County, N. C.	1859 Greenville, S. C.	1899 Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1844 Orange County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1899 Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Lucian J. Holden	1850 Catawba County, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1899 Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1893 Chatham County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1852 Person County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 Core Sound, N. C.	Ocracoke, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1833 Baltimore, Md.	1847 Norfolk, Va.	1900 Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
T. Page Ricard	1853 Greene County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1901 Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1883 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1901 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Solomon Pool	1824 Orange County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1901 Greensboro, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1870 Pittsylvania County, Va.	1873 Petersburg, Va.	1903 Bristol, Tenn.	Chatham County, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1871 Chatham County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1903 Graham, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Garland O. Green	1847 Davidson County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1851 Fayetteville, N. C.	1873 Wilmington, N. C.	1903 Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1870 Magnolia, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1903 Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
I. W. Wallace	1871 London, England	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1903 New York City	Windsor, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1856 B. B. Culbreth	1889 Richmond, Va.	1903 Cary, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1835 Sampson County, N. C.	1859 Beaufort, N. C.	1903 Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1831 Wake County, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1903	
J. H. Page	1849 Rockingham, N. C.	1881 Fayetteville, N. C.	1904 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1854 Richmond County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1904 Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1862 Caswell County, N. C.	1890 Concord, N. C.	1904 Burlington, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1874 Albemarle, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1904 Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
J. F. Bivens	1853 Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877 Cleveland, Tenn.	1905 Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
C. A. Oglesby				

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
J. C. Crisp	1829 Caldwell County, N. C.	1864 Newberry, S. C.	1905 S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. J. Remm	1839 Warren County, N. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. J. Gattis	1838 Orange County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1906 Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins	1832 Granville County, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866 Portsmouth, Va.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1907 Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1858 Davidson County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1907 Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor	1855 Seaboard, N. C.	1878 Petersburg, Va.	1908 Fremont, N. C.	Greenville County, N. C.
J. H. M. Giles	1857 Beaufort County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1909 Winfall, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
F. A. Yates	1829 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1909 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
F. D. Swindell	1846 Hyde County, N. C.	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1909 Beaufort, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
W. S. Rone	1849 Union County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1909 Richmond, Va.	Mecklenburg County, N. C.
B. B. Holder	1840 Sampson County, N. C.	1881 Raleigh, N. C.	1910 Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
R. A. Willis	1836 Wentworth, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1910 Littleton, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
N. H. Guyton	1850 Bladen County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1910 Bladen County, N. C.	Columbus County, N. C.
W. S. Davis	1840 Warren County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1910 Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. E. Bristowe	1846 Northampton Co., N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1911 Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
W. L. Cuminggim	1855 Lenoir County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1911 Raleigh, N. C.	Nashville, Tenn.
M. M. McFarland	1855 Rutherford Co., N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1911 Mebane, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
F. A. Bishop	1848 Wilmington, N. C.	1876 Greensboro, N. C.	1912 Greensboro, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Puckett	1856 Tyrrell County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1912 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
J. J. Porter	1860 Onslow County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1912 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins	1858 Onslow County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1912 Baileys, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
W. W. Rose	1858 Warren County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1913 Franklinton, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
K. D. Holmes	1858 Franklin County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1913 Sanford, N. C.	Franklin County, N. C.
D. C. Geddie	1859 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1913 Raleigh, N. C.	Rose Hill, N. C.
J. B. Bridgers	1856 Northampton Co., N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1913 Bath, N. C.	Northampton County, N. C.
M. C. Thomas	1831 Beaufort County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1913 Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
J. E. Thompson	1840 Robeson County, N. C.	1865 Raleigh, N. C.	1913 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
L. P. Howard	1877 Bell's Landing, Ala.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1914 New York State	Durham, N. C.
J. N. Cole	1852 Franklinton, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1915 Charlotte, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. D. Pegram	1848 Harnett County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1915 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
J. E. Wright	1851 Richmond Co., N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1915 Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
J. M. Ashby	1844 Patrick County, Va.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1915 Elm City, N. C.	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. Y. Old	1838 Mount Pleasant, Va.	1860 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1916 Snowden, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. H. Moore	1838 Edenton, N. C.	1898 Salisbury, N. C.	1916 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
L. L. Nash	1846 Chase City, Va.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1917 Hamlet, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
W. H. Kirton	1843 Horry County, S. C.	1873 Sumter, S. C.	1918 Loris, S. C.	Loris, S. C.
E. E. Rose	1866 Warren County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1918 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
C. E. Vale	1876 Birmingham, England	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1918 Hallsboro, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
C. O. Armstrong	1882 Columbia, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1918 Stantonsburg, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
A. D. Betts	1832 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1918 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
C. W. Smith	1857 Rutherford Co., N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
C. O. Durant	1858 Brunswick County, N. C.	1885 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Snow Hill, N. C.	Snow Hill, N. C.
D. B. Parker	1850 Roseboro, N. C.	1892 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1919 Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet, N. C.
W. A. Forbes	1846 Danville, Va.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1919 Buie's Creek, N. C.	Pender County, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
J. M. Benson	1853 Hyde County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Nashville, N. C.	Nashville, N. C.
J. P. Fate	1868 Wayne County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1920 Richmond, Va.	Wayne County, N. C.
A. P. Iyer	1853 Columbia, Tenn.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1920 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
T. P. Bonner	1849 Hyde County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1920 Hickory, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
C. W. Robinson	1858 Mount Gilead, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1921 Clayton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
R. C. Craven	1867 Randolph County, N. C.	1898 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1921 Oxford, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
M. A. Smith	1851 Richmond Co., N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1921 Morganton, N. C.	Gary, N. C.
T. J. Browning	1841 Bladen County, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1922 Spring Glenn, Fla.	Spring Glenn, Fla.
J. C. D. Stroud	1892 Chatham County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1923 Garner, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
T. N. Ivey	1860 Marion, N. C.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1923 Nashville, Tenn.	Raleigh, N. C.
H. E. Tripp	1850 Bonneton, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1923 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
C. D. Langston	1846 Wayne County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1923 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. E. Underwood	1854 Stanley County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1924 Raleigh, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
M. D. Hix	1863 Randolph County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
G. T. Simmons	1853 Sussex County, Va.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1924 Richmond, Va.	Durham, N. C.
W. P. Constable	1865 Hertford, England	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Durham, Va.
A. A. Pilard	1869 Northampton Co., N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
V. P. Swaffile	1879 Fort Valley, Ga.	1899 Brunswick, Ga.	1925 Greenville, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
R. H. Willis	1872 Warrenton, N. C.	1896 Kingston, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
G. M. Daniel	1884 Pitt County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1925 Red Springs, N. C.	Graham, N. C.
I. H. Hall	1858 Fayetteville, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1925 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
H. M. Eure	1861 Nash County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1926 Norfolk, N. C.	Red Springs, N. C.
C. W. Fisher	1859 Catawba County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1926 Garner, N. C.	Zebulon, N. C.
R. C. Beaman	1860 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1887 Salisbury, N. C.	1926 Tarboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
J. A. Hornaday	1853 Randolph County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1926 Maxton, N. C.	Maxton, N. C.
I. J. Lewis	1865 Beaufort County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926 Grimesland, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
M. D. Giles	1853 Burke County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1926 Reidsville, N. C.	Reidsville, N. C.
H. A. Humble	1873 Randolph County, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926 Wilmington, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
P. Greening	1841 Devonshire, England	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1926 White Oak, N. C.	Stedman, N. C.
A. L. Ormond	1862 Green County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1927 Philadelphia, Pa.	Durham, N. C.
J. O. Guthrie	1855 Chatham County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1927 Dillon, S. C.	Dillon, S. C.
J. E. Holden	1869 Franklin County, N. C.	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1927 New Bern, N. C.	Morehead City, N. C.
C. F. Smith	1861 Davidson County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1927 Littleton, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
J. L. Rumley	1870 Beaufort, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1928 Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
F. B. McCall	1858 Scotland County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1928 Laurel Hill, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
S. E. Mercer	1867 Howardsville, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1928 Lumberton, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
G. B. Perry	1851 Chatham County, N. C.	1881 Charlotte, N. C.	1928 Princeton, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
D. L. Earmhardt	1854 Salisbury, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1928 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
V. A. Royall	1860 Sampson County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1929 Franklinton, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
N. L. Seabolt	1864 Randolph County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1929 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
R. L. Davis	1870 Warrenton, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1929 Raleigh, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. M. Daniel	1875 Warren County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1929 Rockingham, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
A. McCullen	1859 Kingston, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1929 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
E. Frank Lee	1879 Newton Grove, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1930 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
N. E. Coltrane	1850 Randolph County, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1930 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
R. W. Bailey	1859 Wake County, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1930 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
E. C. Sell	1861 Stanly County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1930 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
E. M. Snipes	1869 Chatham County, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1930 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Daniel A. Watkins	1859 Salisbury, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1931 Edenton, N. C.	Goldshoro, N. C.
William B. North	1861 York County, S. C.	1880 Winston, N. C.	1931	Laurinburg, N. C.
Roderick B. John	1859 Marlboro County, S. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1931 Fayetteville, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Solon A. Cotton	1869 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1931 Sanford, N. C.	Weldon, N. C.
William F. Galloway	1860 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1931 Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Ludolphus E. Thompson	1855 Orange County, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1931 Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Clark C. Alexander	1892 Cottage Grove, Tenn.	1923 Greenville, Miss.	1933 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
Michael Bradshaw	1859 Alamance County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1932 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Harry M. North	1873 Cleveland County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1932 Raleigh, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Samuel E. Wright	1893 Cleveland County, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
Jacob A. Lee	1856 Cleveland County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1932 Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Robah F. Bumpas	1850 Greensboro, N. C.	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1933 Los Angeles, Calif.	Los Angeles, Calif.
William C. Hubble	1869 Randolph County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1934 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Charles B. Brothers	1860 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1934 Greensboro, N. C.	Catawba, N. C.
Bryan C. Thompson	1864 Moore County, N. C.	1896 Kingston, N. C.	1934 Norlina, N. C.	Mt. Gilead, N. C.
Sarnuel T. Moyle	1864 Chatham County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1934 Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury, N. C.
Thomas J. Dailey	1849 Alamance County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1935 Deland, Fla.	Deland, Fla.
Carl A. Johnson	1885 Holly Springs, N. C.	1915 Reidsville, N. C.	1935 Fayetteville, N. C.	Holly Springs, N. C.
Benjamin E. Stanfield	1876 Leasburg, N. C.	1904 Henderson, N. C.	1935 Timberlake, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
Charles M. Lance	1870 Buncombe County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1935 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
Julian L. Midgett	1885 Rodanthe, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1935 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Norlina, N. C.
Barzillai C. Allred	1849 Randolph County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1935 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
George W. Starling	1862 Wayne County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1935 Durham, N. C.	Zebulon, N. C.
Duncan A. Futrell	1860 Brunswick County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1935 Wilmington, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
Robert E. Pittman	1867 Lenoir County, N. C.	1911 Goldsboro, N. C.	1936 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert H. Broom	1860 Union County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1936 Ayden, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
R. Frank Taylor	1862 Lenoir County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1936 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Green County, N. C.
Robert J. Lough	1874 Franklin, W. Va.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1936 Norfolk, Va.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Leland L. Smith	1889 Wayne County, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1936 Wayne County, N. C.	Mount Olivet, N. C.
John C. Wooten	1868 Green County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1936 Greenville, N. C.	Greenville, N. C.
John J. Barker	1867 Milton, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1937 Ahoskie, N. C.	Ahoskie, N. C.
A. David Wilcox	1868 Scioto County, Ohio	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1937 Durham, N. C.	Haywood County, N. C.
Thomas H. Sutton	1862 Sampson County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1937 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Stephen A. Nettles	1859 Summerville, S. C.	1894 Laurens, S. C.	1937 Columbia, S. C.	Manning, S. C.
William R. Hardesty	1889 Carteret County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1937 Durham, N. C.	Harlowe, N. C.
Rufus Bradley	1870 Jackson, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1937 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Littleton, N. C.
Doctor N. Caviness	1859 Moore County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Walter C. Pilcher	1888 Schley County, Ga.	1910 Winston, Ga.	1937 Americus, Ga.	Americus, Ga.
Andrew W. Price	1861 Avon, N. C.	1904 Henderson, N. C.	1937 Avon, N. C.	Avon, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
John Edward Blalock	1884 Albemarle, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1938 Fairmont, N. C.	Fairmont, N. C.
Asa Joseph Parker	1867 Hertford County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1938 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Charles Martyr Hawkins	Glasgow, Mo.	1880 Marshall, Mo.	1938 Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James Henry Frizzelle	1865 Fayetteville, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1938 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Jasper Bibbs Thompson	1867 Randolph County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1939	Ramolph County, N. C.
Leonidas M. Chaffin	1863 Chatham County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1939 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Daniel Herndon Tuttle	1857 Caldwell County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1939 Spencer, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Nathan Martin Wright	1868 Scotland County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1939 McColl, S. C.	Durham, N. C.
John Monroe Wright	1876 Laurel Hill, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1940 Jackson, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Francis Ernest Dixon	1872 Craven County, N. C.	1899 Oakland, Calif.	1940 Newport, N. C.	Lenoir County, N. C.
William Calhoun Merritt	1866 Sampson County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1940 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James Marion Lowder	1913 Stanly County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1940 Rutherford College, N. C.	Norwood, N. C.
Herman Theophilus Coley	1912 Stantonburg, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	1940 West Hillshoro, N. C.	Eureka, N. C.
Raleigh Alexander Bruton	1863 Montgomery County, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1940 Greenville, N. C.	Greenville, N. C.
Edward Norman Harrison	1880 Granville County, N. C.	1905 Statesville, N. C.	1940 Washington, N. C.	Nashville, N. C.
John Bolivar Hurley	1859 Montgomery County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1940 Greensboro, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1866 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1940	Fayetteville, N. C.
John Thomas Gibbs	1848 Vance County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1940 Danville, Va.	Oxford, N. C.
William Henry Townsend	1855 Robeson County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1941 High Point, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Frank Mebane Shamburger	1860 Moore County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1941 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
James Manley Rhodes	1850 Johnston County, N. C.	1875 Wilmington, N. C.	1941 Bartow, Fla.	Littleton, N. C.
Gaston Troy Adams	1864 Cumberland County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1941 Sanford, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Hampson McBee Jackson	1860 Dillon County, S. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1942	Raleigh, N. C.
James Henry Bufaloe	1874 Wake County, N. C.	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	1942	Garner, N. C.
Andrew James Groves	1857 Duplin County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1942	Sanford, N. C.
Timothy Alexander Sikes	1870 Union County, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1943	Wadesboro, N. C.
George H. Biggs	1856 Cumberland County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1943	Burlington, N. C.
David Isham Garner	1892 Randolph County, N. C.	1922 Henderson, N. C.	1943	Burlington, N. C.
John P. Brass	1876 Thompson, Ga.	1903 Sandersville, Ga.	1943	Burlington, N. C.
Walter Herbert Pavy	1882 Stowford Hill, England	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1943	Burlington, N. C.
Francis Boyd Peele	1889 Scotland County, N. C.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1943	Burlington, N. C.
George Washington Perry	1867 Chatham County, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1943	Burlington, N. C.
Elmer Dewey Weathers	1899 Converse, S. C.	1929 Kinston, N. C.	1943	Weldon, N. C.
Lauder Beamon Pattisball	1883 Cumberland, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1944	Pinetops, N. C.
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	1869 Caytesville, Ala.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1944	Raleigh, N. C.
Neill Beckwith Johnson	1887 Johnston County, N. C.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1944	Garner, N. C.
David Roscoe Williams	1868 Orange County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1944	Burlington, N. C.
Thurman Gomez Vickers	1889 Durham County, N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1944	Raleigh, N. C.
Ernest Golden Overton	1900 Aurora, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1944	England
John Watson Aubry	1872 Cumberland County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1944	Wilmington, N. C.
James Gabriel Johnson	1861 Wayne County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1945	Laurinburg, N. C.
William Floyd Trawick	1886 Hoke County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1945	Raeford, N. C.
James Adolphus Dawley	1868 Alamance County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1945	Burlington, N. C.
Cornelius Blackman Culbreth	1876 Cumberland County, N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1946	Dunn, N. C.
Edwin C. Glenn	1858 Randolph County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1946	Greensboro, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MLJISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Rufus Rhodes Grant	1871 Northampton County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1946 Columbia, N. C.	Fairfield, N. C.
William Towe	1865 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1946 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Whitford Frank Walters	1887 Beaufort County, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1946 Pikeville, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Loy Vernon Harris	1899 Montgomery County, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1946 Mount Gilead, N. C.	Mount Gilead, N. C.
Thomas Stanley Coble	1875 Chatham County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	
Greasy Kinion Proctor	1889 Durham County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1946 Oxford, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Eli Baxter Craven	1875 Randolph County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1946 Raleigh, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Charley Lafayette Spencer	1879 Randolph County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1946 Asheboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James Townsend Stanford	1871 Mt. Tirzah, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1946 Scotland Neck, N. C.	Northampton Co., N. C.
Samuel F. Nicks	1874 Orange County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1946 Hillsboro, N. C.	Hillsboro, N. C.
Charles Lewis Read	1869 Palmer Springs, Va.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Benson H. Black	1873 Monroe, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
George Lee Reynolds	1873 Montgomery County, N. C.	1901 Henderson, N. C.	1946 High Point, N. C.	High Point, N. C.
John Robert Starnes	1877 Buncombe County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Jacob Holt McCracken	1863 Orange County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Walter Patten	1880 Bridgeville, Del.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1947 Louisburg, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Wesley Frank Craven	1858 Randolph County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Oded L. Hinson	1874 Monroe, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1947 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Milton Franklin Hodges	1889 Robeson County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Charlotte, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
John Cephas Williams	1882 Rockingham County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1947 Fremont, N. C.	Rockingham Co., N. C.
Arnold Chester Thompson	1896 Durham, N. C.	1931 Greenville, N. C.	1947 Kecoughtan, Va.	Durham, N. C.
Charles Nelson Phillips	1875 Princeton, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
John Henry Shore	1865 Forsyth County, N. C.	1898 New Bern, N. C.	1948 Person County, N. C.	Person County, N. C.
John Robert Edwards	1889 Chatham County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1948 Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Siler City, N. C.
Luther Burgess Bridgers	1884 Margarettsville, N. C.	1923 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1948 Atlanta, Ga.	Siler City, N. C.
John Compton Humble	1872 Randolph County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1948 Cambridge, Md.	Chatham County, N. C.
Norman C. Yearby	1872 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1948 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Jesse David Bundy	1859 Marlboro County, S. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1948 Fayetteville, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James Carson Wheedbee	1878 Perquimans County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1948 Sumter, S. C.	Sumter, S. C.
Junius Arthur Martin	1882 Bellefield, Va.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1949 Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
James Marvin Culbreth	1880 Raleigh, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1949 Nashville, Tenn.	Clarksville, Tenn.
Frank Belton Joyner	1901 Spring Hope, N. C.	1926 Durham, N. C.	1949 Siler City, N. C.	Siler City, N. C.
John William Potter	1852 Bladen County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1949 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Horatio S. B. Thompson	1868 Alamance County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1949 Seagrave, N. C.	Asheboro, N. C.
Benjamin Herriot Houston	1890 Brunswick, Georgia	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1950 Weldon, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
James G. Phillips	1900 Texas County, Mo.	1921 New Bern, N. C.	1950 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lloyd Baum Jones	1878 Camden County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1950 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
William Joseph Watson	1875 Poquoson, Va.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1950 Raleigh, N. C.	York County, Va.
Cicero Harris Caviness	1870 Randolph County, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1950 Siler City, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Jesse Lee Cunningham	1870 Lenoir Institute, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1950 Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville, Tenn.
Thomas Edward Davis	1864 Wicomico County, Md.	1915 Durham, N. C.	1951 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
Guy Hamilton	1891 Atlantic, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1951 Atlantic, N. C.	Atlantic, N. C.
R. Ernest Atkinson	1869 Alabama	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
Elijah L. Stack	1872 Guilford County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1951 Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
Conder Parson Jerome	1857 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Thomasville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
John Wesley Harrell	1870 Nansemond County, Va.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1951 California	Cumberland County, N. C.
Nell Malloy McDonald	1876 Robeson County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1952 Whiteville, N. C.	Fuquay Springs, N. C.
Charles A. Jones	1869 Moore County, N. C.	1903 Fayetteville, N. C.	1952 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
James William Sneeden	1876 New Hanover Co., N. C.	1925 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1952 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Samuel Arthur Maxwell	1897 Duplin County, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1952 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert Edgar Brown	1894 Coleman, Texas	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1952 Racedford, N. C.	Racedford, N. C.
Benjamin Portviant Robinson	1880 Cumberland County, N. C.	1905 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1952 Belhaven, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Louis Thompson Singleton	1877 Roper, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1952 Burlington, N. C.	Alamance County, N. C.
Thomas McMillan Grant	1886 Wilmington, N. C.	1909 Fayetteville, N. C.	1953 Greensboro, N. C.	Evergreen, N. C.
Harley Archie Chester	1900 Connelly Springs, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1953 Franklin Co., N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Cecil Jones	1879 Kings Mountain, N. C.	1906 Mount Airy, N. C.	1953 Carrboro, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
Jesse Franklin Usrey	1862 Montgomery County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1953 Ransomville, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Edward Hill Davis	1860 Louisburg, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1953 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Marvin Earl Tyson	1901 Greene County, N. C.	1943 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1954 Sanford, N. C.	Sanford, N. C.
Louis Edward Sawyer	1872 Hyde County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1954 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Marion Timothy Pyle	1867 Iredell County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1954 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemon Harvey Joyner	1863 Franklin County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1954 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Jesse Marvin Ormond	1878 Greene County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1956 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Frederick Arthur Lupton	1882 Pamlico County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1956 Pinchbluff, N. C.	Pinchbluff, N. C.
Seymour Esmond Mercer	1906 Red Springs, N. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1956 Gatesville, N. C.	Perquimans County, N. C.
Jesse Thomas Draper	1865 Northampton County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1956 Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Orren W. Dowd	1875 Goldston, N. C.	1906 Deer Ck. Lodge, Mont.	1956 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Harry Cleveland Smith	1886 Cleveland County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1956 Hendersonville, N. C.	Hendersonville, N. C.
William Alexander Parsons	1872 Montgomery County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1957 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
James Marvin Joliff	1879 Perquimans County, N. C.	1923 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1957 Biscoe, N. C.	Atlantic, N. C.
Ethelbert L. Hill	1887 Newport, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1957 Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
John Wesley Frank	1871 Davidson County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1957 Hazlehurst, Ga.	Raleigh, N. C.
William Richard Royall	1873 Clinton, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1958 Lake Junaluska, N. C.	Waynesville, N. C.
Edgar Wilson Downum	1885 Harmony, N. C.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1959 Durham, N. C.	Johnston County, N. C.
Cecil Byron Harris	1909 Cedar Island, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1959 New York, N. Y.	Raleigh, N. C.
Preston DeWitt Woodall	1873 Johnston County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1959 Fairmont, N. C.	Fairmont, N. C.
Robert Grandison L. Edwards	1890 Hookerton, N. C.	1911 Kinston, N. C.	1959 Maxton, N. C.	Maxton, N. C.
Daniel Lane	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1959 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Nathan Bradley Strickland	1878 Johnston County, N. C.	1911 Kinston, N. C.	1959 Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
William Carlisle Walton, Jr.	1918 Memphis, Tenn.	1949 Sanford, N. C.	1959 Kenly, N. C.	Fremont, N. C.
Benjamin Franklin Boone	1889 Northampton Co., N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1959 Fairmont, N. C.	Fairmont, N. C.
Harold Glenn Cuthrell	1905 Aurora, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	1959 Maxton, N. C.	Maxton, N. C.
Lucius Saunders Massey	1868 Durham, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1959 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Raymond Zemos Newton	1893 Midland City, Ala.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	1959 Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
George Bradbury Starling	1872 Wayne County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1959 Kenly, N. C.	Fremont, N. C.
Richard Floyd Munns	1887 Holly Springs, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1959 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Benjamin McInnis Williams	1881 Randolph County, N. C.	1916 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1959 Butner, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
Hubbard Braxton Porter	1887 Gates County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Ernest Gales Cowan, Sr.	1886 Iredell County, N. C.	1921 Burlington, N. C.	1960 Parkton, N. C.	Parkton, N. C.
Charles Burrington Long	1903 Person County, N. C.	1934 Washington, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Carl Franklin Culbreth	1887 Cumberland County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1960 Cumberland Co., N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
James Anderson Johnson	1918 Henderson, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Holly Springs, N. C.
Albert Sidney Barnes	1873 Wayne County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
James William Bradley	1871 McDowell County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Leon Vought Couch	1906 Toms Creek, Va.	1943 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1961 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
William Lawrence Loy	1889 Snow Camp, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1961 Rowland, N. C.	Rowland, N. C.
Harris Lindsay Hendricks	1885 Cartersville, Ga.	1911 Augusta, Ga.	1961 Tarboro, N. C.	Tarboro, N. C.
William Lemuel Clegg	1902 Cleveland County, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1961 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Edgar Milton Hall	1872 Fairmont, W. Va.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Duane Asbury Aury	1905 Goodwin, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1961 Hamlet, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
James Furman Herbert	1895 Florence, S. C.	1928 Wilson, N. C.	1962 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John W. Hoyle, Sr.	1868 Cleveland County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1962 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Henry C. Ewing	1874 Montgomery County, N. C.	1905 Macon, Ga.	1962 Rockingham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert L. Hethcox	1884 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1916 Greensboro, N. C.	1962 Smithfield, N. C.	Clayton, N. C.
William E. Pickett	1931 Durham County, N. C.	1957 New Bern, N. C.	1963 Mayesville, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Omer C. Melton	1890 Rutherford County, N. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1963 Clinton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas W. Lee	1878 Gates County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1963 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Roger E. Carland	1900 Nashua, New Hampshire	1928 Worcester, Mass.	1963 Ellerbe, N. C.	Ellerbe, N. C.
Herman B. Baum	1897 Princess Ann County, Va.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1963 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Whitakers, N. C.
Grover C. Kinlaw	1911 Robeson County, N. C.	1942 Wilson, N. C.	1963 Rockingham, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
John D. Cranford	1893 Davidson County, N. C.	1925 Greensboro, N. C.	1963 Durham, N. C.	Denton, N. C.
Marion C. Henderson	1896 Bessemer City, N. C.	1925 High Point, N. C.	1963 Raleigh, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
Millard C. Dunn	1902 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1933 Washington, N. C.	1963 Fayetteville, N. C.	Person County, N. C.
Van T. Crawford, Sr.	1898 Amherst County, N. C.	1926 Richmond, Ky.	1963 Danville, Va.	Lynchburg, Va.
Andrew Jarvis Hobbs	1892 Hertford, N. C.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1963 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Ivey T. Poole	1891 Burke County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1963 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
A. L. C. Stephenson	1901 James City County, Williamsburg, Va.	1945 Goldsboro, N. C.	1963 Gaston, N. C.	Aulander, N. C.
Hicks Edward Lance	1873 Buncombe County, N. C.	1906 New Bern, N. C.	1964 Waynesville, N. C.	Buncombe County, N. C.
Kirby Forney Duval	1884 Brunswick County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1964 Manteo, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Charles Robert Olson	1893 Chicago, Ill.			Mann's Harbor, N. C.
Robert Samuel Bryan	1929 Henderson, N. C.	1963 Greenville, N. C.	1964 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Ahoscie, N. C.
Joseph Paul Bartak	1887 Bohemia, Czech.	1922 Prague, Czech.	1964 Americus, Ga.	Shiner, Texas
Charles T. Thrift	1879 Oldhams, Va.	1905 Danville, Va.	1964 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Edgar Lafayette Hillman	1890 Neshoba County, Miss.	1918 Atlanta, Ga.	1964 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William Albert Cade	1887 Kipling, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1964 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Leslie Leamon Parrish	1901 Kenly, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	1965 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Russell L. Dicks	1906 Stillwater, Okla.	1941 Dallas, Texas	1965 Orlando, Fla.	Orlando, Fla.
Franklin Swindell Love	1884 Union County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1965 Durham, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Frank Bascom Noblitt	1869 Iredell County, N. C.	1904 Charlotte, N. C.	1965 Marion, N. C.	Marion, N. C.
William Franklin Elliott	1873 Iredell County, N. C.	1900 Greensboro, N. C.	1965 Charlotte, N. C.	High Point, N. C.
Walter Cleveland Benson	1888 Bladen County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1965 Clinton, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Foster Leroy Jones	1901 Mariette, W. Va.	1930 Farkersburg, W. Va.	1965 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Walter Gaston Farrar	1880 Apex, N. C.	1919 Wilson, N. C.	1966 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Maynard Orval Fletcher	1882 Nicklesville, Va.	1911 Maryville, Tenn.	1966 Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Woodrow D. Caviness	1919 Reidsville, N. C.	1942 Wilson, N. C.	1966 Ayden, N. C.	Siler City, N. C.
Eff David Dodd	1884 Clayton, N. C.	1912 North Carolina	1966 Fuquay-Varina, N. C.	Fuquay-Varina, N. C.
Joel Walter Dimmette	1884 Wilkes County, N. C.	1918 North Carolina	1966 Raleigh, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Charles W. Guthrie	1888 Carteret County, N. C.	1918 Blue Ridge-Atlantic	1966 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Wanchese, N. C.
William Henry Brown	1874 Louisville, N. C.	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	1966 Durham, N. C.	West End, N. C.
William C. Martin	1882 Northampton County, N. C.	1909 North Carolina	1967 Clayton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Harry C. Fraser	1885 Northampton County, N. Y.	1917 North Carolina	1966 Pomona, Calif.	Arlington, Va.
Holland L. Hale	1927 Vansant, Va.	1945 Holston	1967 Roxboro, N. C.	Richlands, Va.
Marvin Young Self	1881 Lincoln County, N. C.	1908 Asheville, N. C.	1967 Littleton, N. C.	Littleton, N. C.
James Joshua Boone	1881 Northampton County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1967 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.

Note: Please notify the Conference Secretary of any error in the above information.

Section V

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORTS

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

T. B. HOUGH, *Superintendent*

Another year ends, and the ministers and laymen of the Burlington District have done a magnificent job in promoting the total program of The Methodist Church. Their unity of effort, their intelligent planning, and their wholehearted devotion enabled them to utilize the dynamic leadership of both groups in achieving their ambitious goals.

Membership and Evangelism: The ministers cooperated in the VENTURE IN FAITH program in October, and many of our churches were warmed in heart. More than 300 have been received into the membership of the church on profession of faith, and from other denominations and from other Methodist churches. At the middle of April, we have received more than 600 into the membership of the churches of the Burlington District this Conference year. To accomplish this, our ministers have used filmstrips, workshops, and seminars to enlist the leadership of the church in a total effort of evangelism.

Christian Education: This year emphasis has been on the new literature. Each pastor has attended seminars and study groups in an effort to become familiar with the new curriculum. Each pastor has conducted study sessions for his teachers and officials in his own church. We feel that we are ready for it, and rejoice that it is almost unanimously accepted.

Christian Higher Education: We are working to complete our campaign for Christian higher education. Many of our churches have paid out in full. Many more are almost out in full. We hope to see the campaign brought to a successful conclusion in every church.

Missions: An intensive study on missions has been conducted throughout the district. A wonderfully planned mission program has been promoted by our district missionary secretary. He was able to get returned missionaries to go through the district, bringing news from other lands. This moved our people to respond to the call for help for others. They are developing a sympathetic outreach, and are directing their money to areas of their own choosing.

Women's Work: The 73 organizations of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, with 3,300 members, and six Wesleyan Service Guild organizations, with 178 members, are committed to the goal of producing Christ-centered witnesses, who study to show themselves approved of God. They received the Study Jewel last fall for reporting an unequalled program of study in the conference. Another deed the women rejoice over is a scholarship the women give to one of our young persons who is attending Louisburg College. Another highlight of the women's work this year was the Annual Meeting of the Wesleyan Service Guild at Front Street Methodist Church last spring.

Lay Activities: The laymen in this district are strengthening the program of lay activities all the time. Lay retreats, training sessions, prayer vigils are held all over the district. Some are on district level, but many are in local churches. The training program for certified lay speakers has become an annual requirement. We do not send out lay speakers who have not qualified for the privilege. The laymen further showed their interest by attending our lay rally 802 strong this year.

Building and Improvements: This year we dedicated the educational building at Mt. Vernon, on the Silk Hope Charge; the parsonage on the Burlington Circuit; education building at First Church, Pittsboro; the Fellowship Hall at Merritts; the organ and hymnals at First Church, Siler City. The first Sunday in June Hebron plans to open its magnificent sanctuary, which cost \$225,000 without furnishings. Soon after conference, Graham will open its unexcelled sanctuary. The design and splendor of this sanctuary make it unique in this part of the country. It will cost \$425,000 without furnishings. New parsonages are being built at Mt. Pleasant, Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, and Fairview. Pleasant Hill on the Pittsboro Circuit will be in a new educational building before conference. Grace Church in Burlington will be in a new addition to its educational building before conference. Faith and Friendship have air-conditioned their churches.

Finances: The district accepted its quota on World Service and Conference Benevolences again. We have paid out in full in every church the past two years. We have no

other plans for this year. The financial support of the ministers is up substantially for the coming year. At this time it is difficult to determine just how much the increase will be. As of now, it appears that the increase will be more than \$10,000 for our ministers in the coming year. Total cash paid in this year on new buildings and improvements, and on building debts will likely exceed \$275,000.

This superintendent is grateful for the wonderful cooperation by both pastors and laymen of the Burlington District. Working with them has enriched his life and ministry.

DURHAM DISTRICT

O. L. HATHAWAY, *Superintendent*

This has been a good year for the pastors and lay people working together in the churches of the Durham District. I count it both a privilege and a pleasure to share this report of the Durham District.

Membership and Evangelism: The report of April 15, 1966, revealed the fact that we have received into the membership 951 and lost 600, giving us a net gain of 351 members this year. We have baptized 117 infants.

Christian Education: The program of Christian education has been making the opportunities for introducing the new literature for youth and adults in special sessions for pastors.

Christian Higher Education: Our people have been trying to complete the college pledge. Some of our churches have paid out in full and others are planning to make an effort in the right direction. Our young people are enrolling in our colleges. There is a good relationship between our local churches and our colleges. The following churches have paid out their college pledge: Grove Hill Church of the Banks-Grove Hill Charge; Orange Church of the Chapel Hill Charge; Carrboro Church, Concord Church of the Concord-Oak Grove Charge; Massey Church and Maybrook Church of the Maybrook-Massey Charge; McMannen's Chapel Church; Gray Rock Church of the Gray Rock Charge; Mt. Sylvan Church; Hermon Church, Morrow's Chapel, Salem Church and Stovall Church, all of the Oxford Circuit; Parkwood Church; Bullock Church and Stem Church of the Stem-Bullock Charge; Union Grove Church and Mt. Tirzah Church of the Mt. Tirzah Charge.

Lay Activities: Lay activities under the direction of James T. Patrick and associates continue to grow in services to the Methodist churches. The lay rally this year brought together 1264 for a program at the Durham Civic Center. The Durham Lay Rally Scholarship Fund has helped John Graham, a ministerial student at North Carolina Wesleyan College this year. The lay work in the district is of great importance to the growth and progress of The Methodist Church.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. J. C. Wingate, the president, has completed another year of productive leadership. The societies continue to increase in giving and interest in the work of missions at home and around the world. We are represented in the meetings by our able and consecrated leaders.

Buildings and Improvements: Dedication services have been held for new organs at Long Memorial, Grace, Longhurst, Ca-Vel, and Trinity. A new organ has been given at Andrews Chapel. Consecration service for the new sanctuary was conducted by Bishop Paul N. Garber at McMannen's Church. Educational buildings have been completed at Allensville, Chapel Hill-Aldersgate, and New Bethel. Educational buildings are being constructed at Mt. Sylvan and Carrboro. Planning for new buildings continues at the following churches: Chapel Hill, Amity; Bahama, Warren's Grove, Oxford, Andrews Chapel and Duke Chapel. Renovations: Asbury Church is renovating the sanctuary and entrance. Mt. Sylvan has renovated its parsonage.

We have spent on buildings and indebtedness for churches and parsonages this year a total of \$538,633.00.

Land: Mt. Bethel at Bahama has added approximately two acres of land to the church property and one acre to the cemetery. Trinity has added land to its church property. Lots have been purchased for parsonages at Lakewood and Trinity in Durham.

Historical Road-marker: The erecting of a historical road-marker on December 11, 1966, for Mt. Bethel Church under the direction of the pastor, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., and Reverend William K. Quick, representing the North Carolina Historical Society. Bishop Paul N. Garber gave an address on Washington Duke. Mr. Duke became a member of Mt. Bethel Methodist Church at Bahama and we believe that the influence of Christ in this young life has and will continue to bless mankind for generations to come.

We give thanks for the wonderful spirit of growth and dedication of our pastors and people in their achievements of this year and wish them much success in the future.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

HENRY G. RUARK, *Superintendent*

This report is an effort to summarize the work of the pastors and laymen of the 72 churches in the Elizabeth City District. To do so requires that we face both our strengths and our weaknesses, and to resolve to give ourselves more fully to the tasks to which Christ has called us.

We are heartened by the fact that, in contrast to the preceding year, there has been a net gain of 74 in church membership. Added to this is what we consider a significant effort to make the Christian witness to the multitudes of tourists who visit the Outer Banks in the summer. While this is an ecumenical undertaking, our pastors have taken the lead in developing the program. Careful records indicate that last year several thousand persons participated in the services in camping areas and in the religious film project on the beach at Kill Devil Hills. This summer we will have additional ministry in the camp grounds near Currituck Courthouse.

Again this year our lay speakers have filled all requests for services in the No Silent Pulpit program. The district lay rally was marked by a full church and a stirring challenge to lay witnessing. The district Woman's Society of Christian Service under the leadership of Mrs. C. Roy Miller, president, had an active year and it was they who effectively promoted the study on affluence and poverty. At the expiration of Mrs. Miller's term Mrs. Beulah Gaylord of Manteo was elected to succeed her. We would express our gratitude to Mrs. Miller for her faithful and effective service.

Improvements in church property continue. On the Kinnakeet Charge Fair Haven Church has been so completely rebuilt as to be a new building. St. John has cleared its indebtedness and is ready for dedication. Now a new parsonage is in the planning stage. Hatteras is making alterations to its parsonage estimated to cost \$5500. Pilmoor Memorial has built a new parsonage which with the lot is valued at \$22,000. Grace Church, on the Kitty Hawk Charge, has remodeled its sanctuary and added additional rooms. Educational buildings are under construction at City Road, Elizabeth City, and Gatesville. Cedar Grove on the Perquimans Charge has built an addition costing \$8,000. Meanwhile, other churches have spent \$45,000 on maintenance and improvements, and \$72,746 has been paid on indebtedness. Incomplete reports indicate that 19 of our charges are in better financial condition than at this time last year. We are hopeful that most, if not all, will be able to meet their conference obligations in full. Our churches have sent in \$7,225 for Advance Specials this year. For five years Manteo has led the district in Advance Specials, and its people as well as those of other churches who have participated in this extra benevolence are to be commended.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

BARNEY L. DAVIDSON, *Superintendent*

This has been another good year in our district. The following report of the 19,337 members and 57 ministers of our district is only partly given, for it would take many pages to list the detailed progress of our 72 congregations as we have worked for Christ and His Church. We give thanks for the leadership of the Holy Spirit which makes possible the continued growth of one of the great districts of Methodism. We are deeply grateful to Bishop Paul N. Garber for the inspiring leadership he gives all of us. No district superintendent could have a finer group of pastors and laymen with which to work than those that we have in the Fayetteville District.

Membership and Evangelism: During the week of April 9th we had our Venture in Faith and almost every charge had revivals at this time, or during this general period. During the year we have had 193 babies baptized, 469 joined on profession of faith, and 626 united with our churches by transfer or otherwise. This makes a total of 1,095 members received, with a net gain of 446.

Missions and Church Extension: Our churches have had an excellent program concerning missionary education with a charge-wide school of missions on the theme, "Affluence and Poverty — The Christian Dilemma" being held in most of the charges. An offering for our two new churches was taken at Christmas which amounts to over \$1,000. Two churches have done outstanding work in the N-1 program by going the 'second mile' in their assistance to smaller churches. Chestnut Street in Lumberton has not only provided teachers and workers for Asbury and Pineview but have given a large amount of money to aid Branch Street. Raeford is giving \$10,000 toward building a parsonage for two churches near Raeford which will become a strong two-point charge in the future.

A new church is being organized near Wagram and is to be named Mount Carmel. Five acres of land is to be given for this already flourishing church which has a growing Sunday school of over 40 members.

Christian Education: There are 72 church schools enrolling 12,880 pupils. Vacation Church Schools have been planned in our local churches. Christian education continues to be a major concern and emphasis in the district. The new literature has been well received and we believe will create new interest and enthusiasm in each local church.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. W. F. Scarborough is the president of this fine organization. It is an inspiration to hear at the Fourth Quarterly Conference of the tremendous amount of work that is being done in each local church by this splendid organization.

Stewardship and Finance: The churches across our district are to be commended for their loyalty to the financial needs of our Conference and around the world. There have been crop failure and various setbacks in some communities, yet these churches have gone ahead and met their obligations so that the work of the church does not suffer. We had three subdistrict meetings pertaining to the needs of our ministers and specifically lifting up the raising of pastors' salaries. Our churches are raising their pastors' salaries by \$21,000 for the coming year. Salaries have been increased by approximately 25% in the district over the past three years. An extensive fund-raising program for Camp Rockfish was held and \$25,000 was pledged for this fine camp, with Salem pledging \$6,000 of this amount.

Lay Activities: We have organized three new Methodist Men's Clubs. Under the excellent leadership of our district lay leader, Bob Allen, three subdistrict meetings, mentioned above, on raising ministers' salaries were conducted by four laymen. We had the largest attendance on record at our annual lay rally with 815 present.

Christian Higher Education: Many of our charges have already paid their college quotas and some have overpaid. Our goal is to have every charge paid in full by next Annual Conference.

Buildings and Improvements: Spring Hill now has one of the finest parsonages in our Conference valued at over \$50,000. Arran Lakes bought a new home valued at \$25,000. Trinity has a home that cost \$16,000. Bethesda has remodeled its parsonage. Raeford is giving Sandy Grove and Parker \$10,000 toward building a new parsonage.

Cumberland County is now the fastest growing county in North Carolina and we are trying to meet this challenge. Gardners relocated in this growth area and built a \$81,000 church on a five-acre site. Bethesda was the recipient of the Randolph E. DuMont Architectural Award. Pineview renovated its sanctuary at a cost of \$11,000. Cumberland moved into a new education building and is completing a new sanctuary, the total value of the entire project will be \$160,000. Branch Street moved into its new buildings valued at \$50,000. St. John has completed its new sanctuary and its property value is \$50,000. Regans is working on its Fellowship Hall. Churches which hope to begin construction on new buildings in the coming months are: Wesley Heights, a new sanctuary, \$225,000; Christ, a new sanctuary, \$135,000; Pleasant Grove has a new building to construct and Union Chapel hopes to begin a new education building soon. Sandy Plains is to build this coming year. St. Matthews is buying additional land and plans to build in the near future.

Many challenges face the ministers and the members of the Fayetteville District in the coming months as we have changes and growth in our four counties. There is a great spiritual hunger and the problems that we face will need a deeper commitment to Christ on the part of all of us, and I have faith that we will meet this challenge.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

LEON RUSSELL, *Superintendent*

No one could ask or hope for a more cordial welcome than we have received as we have tried to assume our duties as superintendent of the Goldsboro District, and certainly no group of pastors and laymen could have been more cooperative as together we have tried to promote the causes of the church. On every hand we have found the pastors and laymen of the district eager to work together that the causes of Christ's church might prosper in our hands, and for this we are deeply grateful.

Most of the real victories of the year cannot be recorded in statistical form, but some of them can be noted and we are listing below an inadequate summary of some of the accomplishments of the year in the life of the churches in certain areas of their work.

Evangelism: During the fall we sought to make preparation for our "Venture of Faith" evangelistic effort, and then in November simultaneous revivals were held. The result of these and other evangelistic endeavors has been a splendid net gain in church membership. Noteworthy achievement in this regard is evident on the following charges: St. Luke, Goldsboro, 62; New Hope, Goldsboro, 41; Wayne Circuit, 33; Whitley Memorial, Smithfield, 30; Clinton Circuit, 30; Jefferson, Goldsboro, 26; Mt. Carmel-Sauls-ton, 25; and Faison, 24.

Christian Education: Under the faithful leadership of our district staff we have made progress in our educational program. Careful work has been done to prepare our adults for the new adult curriculum and the response has been most encouraging. We have a very vital youth program throughout the district. There are active and well organized subdistricts as well as local organizations in most of the churches. All of our charges have planned Vacation Church Schools for the children for this summer.

The College Crusade has been kept before all of our churches and we are glad to report that they have raised more than \$26,000 during this year. First Church, Clinton, and Elizabeth Church have met their quota and have been added to the "honor roll." Significant amounts have been contributed by St. Paul, Goldsboro; Centenary, Smithfield; the Newton Grove charge and the Garris Church on the Airboro-Garris charge. Most of the churches are determined to continue their giving until their quota has been reached.

Missions: Five subdistrict training sessions for teachers were held by the District Missionary Secretary and the district leaders of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. Following these workshops study classes were held in almost every local church. We have had an increase in the number of people who are members of the Ten Dollar Club, and three churches in our district—Whitley Memorial, Walker Memorial, and Westwood—have been recipients of Ten Dollar Club funds during the year. The district Woman's Society of Christian Service continues to strengthen our work in missions.

Lay Work: Elbert A. Ward, of St. Paul Church, became the district lay leader at the beginning of the conference year. His fine cooperation and dedicated service have made the work of our laymen more effective. He led a large group of men to the annual Laymen's Retreat at N. C. Wesleyan College, in August. He organized and conducted a Sunday afternoon training program for the laymen in September. St. Paul Church was filled with 586 laymen for the district lay rally in February. The No Silent Pulpit program was provided for the season of Lent.

Buildings and Improvements: One very tangible evidence of vitality and growth in our churches is seen in the building and improvement programs in which they are engaged. During the year Bishop Paul N. Garber led the formal opening service for the new educational buildings at St. Paul, Goldsboro. He has also led in the dedication of the handsome new parsonage on the Hopewell-Mt. Moriah charge and the renovated sanctuary at Keener. The Faison Church was dedicated in November.

During the fall and winter the new district parsonage was constructed at 617 Banks Avenue. The superintendent and his family moved into it early in February. It will be comfortable and adequate for the district superintendents and their families for many years to come. Other buildings completed this year have been the following: sanctuaries at Whitley Memorial (\$60,000) and Walker Memorial (\$30,000); and an educational building at Pikeville (\$30,000). Presently under construction is the renovated sanctuary at Pine Forest (\$62,000), the educational building at Mt. Carmel (\$20,000), and a church school annex at Wesley Church on the Sarecta-Wesley charge.

The following new buildings are in the planning stage: McGee and Epworth on the Clinton Circuit (\$65,000); Smith Chapel on the Browning-Smith charge (\$20,000); Westwood Church, in Goldsboro (\$50,000); Bethabara, on the South River charge (\$35,000); New Hope, Goldsboro (\$20,000); and a new parsonage for the Bethel-Rones charge.

Finances: Almost without exception the charges have increased their budgets for ministerial support for the coming year. At the time of this report, with some of the Quarterly Conferences yet to be held, the increase is more than \$11,000. The increase for World Service and Conference Benevolences will exceed \$4,900. We are confident that most of our charges will pay their budgets in full for this conference year. We are hopeful that all of them will.

This has been a good year for all of us on the Goldsboro District.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

WILLIS R. STEVENS, *Superintendent*

The district superintendent makes this report with a very grateful heart for the devotion, loyalty, and support of all the ministers, their families, the district staff, and the remainder of the 16,000 Methodists across the Greenville District. Deep appreciation is also expressed to our good Bishop Paul N. Garber for his continuous inspiration and leadership in the promotion of the total program of Methodism among us. The other conference personnel and staff have also been a great source of help in all that has been accomplished.

Evangelism: The evangelistic program has revolved around the "Venture in Faith." Every charge of the district cooperated and participated in this program with wonderful results that continue to bear fruit. We are very grateful to the Rocky Mount District superintendent, the Rev. J. W. Page, and pastors of that district in the privilege of the exchange of pulpits, the Rocky Mount District pastors preaching in the Greenville District the week of October 9-14 and the Greenville District pastors preaching in the Rocky Mount District October 23-28. As a result of the evangelistic efforts, 829 new members have been added to the church rolls as of this report.

Christian Education: Emphasis on Christian education has centered in plans and preparation for "The New Day in Education." Preparation of our local church leaders was begun with two very effective workshops September 19-20 at Queen Street Church, Kinston, and First Church, Washington. The district retreat for ministers was held at St. James Church, Greenville, on February 1 with almost 100% attendance. We were together an entire day under the excellent leadership of the Rev. Christian White of Graham. The pastors and laymen are reporting wonderful response in the local churches.

The Williamston Church was privileged to be host to one of our Conference seminars on Baptism and Confirmation with a big majority of our district ministers present. This seminar proved to be very helpful for each of us.

St. James Church was the central meeting place for one of the Conference's Bishop's Membership Classes. A host of children, youth, and their leaders participated in this, along with those from other churches in the eastern area of the conference. We are very grateful to Bishop Garber and the Conference Commission on Worship for this most rewarding experience.

Many of the churches are reporting new interest and improvement in the entire program of Christian education in which they are seeking to meet the needs of the children, youth, and adults. Two Christian Workers' Schools have been conducted—one in the Snow Hill Subdistrict and the other in the Washington Subdistrict. The MYF has conducted both its fall and spring district rallies with good programs and attendance. Plans are being made for Vacation Church Schools in most all of the churches of the district. This year a Sunday afternoon Family Life seminar was conducted at St. James Church for the district with invitations going to the adjoining districts. This was an entirely new experience which was planned and led by the Rev. Wayne G. Wegwart, district director of Family Life. Very capable resource leaders had been selected for each discussion group, and the seminar proved to be very meaningful for all those who attended.

Christian Higher Education: Several churches of the district have completed their quota on the College Crusade and some of them are continuing to make payments. Others are receiving additional pledges, renewing payments on old pledges and some churches are beginning to set up an item in the budget for this purpose. Some of the renewed interest has come from a dinner meeting of the ten preachers and laymen at Kinston September 29 at which time Bishop Garber was the speaker with a most challenging and inspirational message.

Missions and Church Extension: A total program of missions is being promoted within the local churches, the subdistricts and across the district. Three very fine schools of Christian Missions were conducted November 14, 15 and 17 at Queen Street Church, Jarvis Memorial Church, and Belhaven. There was observed an increase in attendance and interest over the past year and, as a result, we are getting reports of many very good Schools of Missions in the local churches. The Woman's Society of Christian Service continues to grow with fine, well-prepared programs on the local church, subdistrict, and district level. The subdistricts and district are well staffed with very close-working relationship with local churches.

The Ten Dollar Club continues to secure new members and added support. A new church, Holy Trinity, was organized in Greenville on November 6 and is now reporting

a membership of 52. At present the church is meeting in the Masonic Temple and looking forward to the time it may qualify for a Ten Dollar Club call. The congregation is fully organized into a church school, a WSCS, a Methodist Men's Club, the Official Board with the commissions and committees and has set up a budget for next year with proportioned conference items for the 1967-68 conference year. The members are beginning to prepare their lot for building as soon as possible.

Lay Activities: The lay activities program is also closely woven in its program on the local church, subdistrict, and district level. The lay leadership is most inspiring and helpful to the district superintendent. There has been wonderful cooperation in planning and presenting the program throughout the district in such places as Methodist Men with new interest and new clubs, the No Silent Pulpit program, and the district lay rally. This year the attendance at the lay rally was over 100 more than any prior year in the district. The district superintendent is most grateful for interest and participation in the lay witness mission program and looks forward to the plans, with the emphasis on stewardship, for the next conference year.

Stewardship and Finance: The response to financial responsibilities has improved considerably this year. The Greenville District has remained in a prominent place among the top half of the districts throughout most of the year. Several of our churches continue to remain up to date in payments to benevolences and three of the churches are paid in full at the date of this report. Twenty-three of the churches have already increased their acceptance for another year in the amount of \$3,106.00. At this date, nineteen charges have increased salaries in the amount of \$7,435.00. It is evident that there is a renewal in commitment to Christian stewardship by most of our churches.

Buildings and Improvements: Most every charge had made improvements, renovations, or constructed new buildings of churches, education units, and/or parsonages. A total of \$211,692.00 has been raised for buildings and improvements. This is an increase over last year of \$52,525.00. Each of these deserves special mention. However, we lift up some of those that have planned or are constructing additions. St. James Church, Greenville, has constructed a new chapel costing \$50,000.00 with a uniquely beautiful stained glass window which features a sequence of historic Methodist scenes. A new parsonage was purchased for the Minister of Education. A parsonage for the pastor's family of the new Holy Trinity Church has been purchased. Queen Street Church, Kinston, has purchased a new pipe organ and renovated the choir loft. Westminster Church, Kinston, is completing the construction of a new \$40,000.00 education building. The construction of a beautiful new sanctuary and added education unit costing \$80,000.00 has been completed at Pink Hill. In fact, every charge in the district, except three, has reported considerable improvements on property and/or completion of debts on past construction projects.

Thus, through the coordinated efforts and wonderful response of the churches and pastors, the Greenville District becomes a big part of the North Carolina Conference.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

R. GRADY DAWSON, *Superintendent*

At the beginning of this report I want to express my very deep appreciation to the pastors and the members of the churches of the New Bern District for the fine cooperation and support they have given me during this past year. It is through their faithful services and the help of our heavenly Father that this report has been made possible. It is to them I give the credit for the progress that has been made in every area of the work of the church. I can give here only a brief outline of what has been accomplished in the district during the year.

Christian Evangelism has been given major emphasis throughout the year through "Venture in Faith" revivals, visitation evangelism, church membership classes, personal witnessing, church school evangelism, groups of the twelve, business men's prayer groups, lay revivals, and evangelistic preaching by the pastors. These efforts have borne fruit in the spiritual renewal of many church members and in the addition of new members to the churches. Up to this date, April 28, 994 new members have been received into the membership of the churches—436 on profession of faith, 558 by transfer and otherwise—with a net gain of 381. The present total membership of the district is 15,799. As a part of the evangelistic work of the pastors and of the church members, 59 revivals, 50 periods of visitation evangelism and 56 church membership classes have been held, and 201 babies baptized. I want to thank all who have participated in these evangelistic efforts and especially express appreciation to the Rev. I. E. Cook, the district secretary of

Evangelism, who has given such dedicated and dynamic leadership in this very vital area of work. The pastor and members of the Northwoods Methodist Church, Jacksonville, deserve special commendation for the outstanding work they have done in evangelism this year. Brother W. E. Eason has received a total of 232 new members up to this date with 184 net gain in membership.

Christian Education continues to be a deep concern and vital work of our pastors and churches, but in spite of the faithful work of our district education staff, headed by the capable leadership of the Director of General Church School Work, the Reverend Lawrence E. Lugar, the numerical gains in the church school, both in enrollment and in average attendance, have not kept pace with the gains in church membership for the district as a whole. To stimulate the work in this area and to better train and equip our church school workers, district and subdistrict workshops, Christian Workers' Schools, a Vacation Church School Institute, special training courses and planning retreats have been held during the year. The local church Commissions on Education have become better organized and more active. All of this endeavor has resulted in some gain in church school attendance and in the quality of teaching. However, much progress remains to be made in our church schools.

I feel that the new adult literature will be very helpful in reviving the adult division of our church school. Under the fine leadership of Rev. R. D. Shinkle and Rev. Lawrence E. Lugar, with the assistance of Rev. A. F. Fisher and the Rev. H. F. Leatherman, the ground work has already been laid for a good introduction to this new adult literature in an all-day teaching session with the pastors of the district. The pastors are now in the process of sharing this foundational background for the new literature with their adult teachers and workers. Plans are being made for an adequate training program to prepare the adult teachers and workers to use this new literature in an interesting and effective way in the adult classes. This training will be given in four subdistrict "How to Teach It" sessions.

Christian Higher Education and the adequate support of our Methodist colleges have been kept before our people during the year. In this area we have made some progress and a number of churches paid their accepted quota in full, but much work remains to be done in this area. It is encouraging, however, to note that most of our churches have expressed their expectations to pay their accepted quota in full by the end of this quadrennium.

The 1% Plan for ministerial education is being accepted either in part or as a whole by a number of the churches. Thus, the New Bern District will perhaps double its giving this year to this worthy cause.

The local church committees on Christian Vocations are also becoming more active. I want to give special commendation to the committee at Trinity Church, Jacksonville, to the pastor, and to Mrs. L. D. Hayman, who planned and executed a most effective Christian Vocations Institute in which the surrounding Methodist churches were invited to participate.

Missions and Church Extension are a very vital part of our total program of work. More and more of the local Commissions on Missions are becoming active and are endeavoring to plan and execute an informative and helpful program of missions in the local churches. Most of the pastors and Commissions on Missions conducted helpful studies or schools of mission using the church-wide study material on "Affluence and Poverty." The interest in and giving to mission specials are increasing in the district. This year the district will give approximately \$7,000 to Mission Specials. Next year this amount will be increased.

Continued interest in church extension is evidenced by new memberships in the Ten Dollar Club and also in the developing plans for new churches. At present negotiations are under way for three new church sites in Jacksonville and the surrounding area and a survey is being made in one of these areas to ascertain the need and readiness for the organization of a new church in the immediate future.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service continues to be one of the most active and vital agencies in the area of missions in our district. Under the fine leadership of the district president, Mrs. J. H. Ipock, the women's work is moving forward in a most effective manner.

Social Concerns are becoming a living concern of more and more of our people and more of the local church commissions are becoming active in the distribution of informative literature, in keeping this important area of work before the people, in special studies, and in local church activities. Many of the churches adopted resolutions opposing the "brown-bagging" bill and the proposed bill calling for liquor by the drink, and

copies of these resolutions were sent to our State Legislators. Many individual church members wrote letters requesting the legislators to vote against these bills. Much remains to be done in the area of Social Concerns but more of our churches and people are being awakened to the needs in this area.

Lay Activities in the district continue to grow in scope and effectiveness under the dedicated leadership of our district lay leader, Mr. Ernest Smith, and his faithful associates. Most of the Methodist Men's organizations in the district are active and doing good work. There was a good attendance at the Annual Conference Lay Retreat and the district lay rally. The 117 lay speakers are doing a fine job in the No Silent Pulpit program, and also in filling pulpits throughout the year in the absence or illness of the pastors. They have also helped in lay witnessing missions and in lay evangelistic programs. One of the most encouraging prospects for the spiritual renewal of the church is in the renewed interest of many of the laymen in evangelism and lay witnessing.

The Group Ministry in the northeastern section of Carteret County is a special co-operative ministry of ten churches and six pastors. Through this Group Ministry many growing and enriching programs and opportunities are made possible. Programs in church music, training classes, stewardship, local church commissions, youth work, and other areas of church work are planned and carried out with very helpful and effective results. This Group Ministry is made possible financially through a donation from the Duke Endowment under the direction of Dr. Wilson Nesbitt and the contributions from the ten participating churches. Under the fine leadership of Mr. Marvin Pake, president, and Rev. J. T. Fisher, general director, the Group Ministry program is rendering a much-needed and helpful service.

Stewardship and Finance: The giving of most of the churches continues to increase. In the area of Christian stewardship and tithing some progress has been made but much remains to be done in the development of a real stewardship vision and stewardship practice. During the four years prior to this year the amount unpaid on World Service and Conference Benevolences has been reduced from \$15,000 to \$3,600. This year we hope to meet our obligations in full. The increased askings on World Service and Conference Benevolences for next year will be accepted in full, and the pastors will receive an increase in salaries of between \$12,000 and \$15,000. This year the churches will raise for all purposes approximately \$800,000.

Buildings and Improvements: The planning and erection of new churches, education buildings, and parsonages in the New Bern District continues unabated, as is evidenced by the following list of activities and plans:

Buildings and renovations completed: Centenary Church in New Bern, extensive renovation of sanctuary and education building, with official opening held by Bishop Garber on March 12; Maysville, erection of a new sanctuary and education building, relocated on a new and spacious lot with official opening held by Bishop Garber on March 19; Harlowe, completion of enlarged and beautifully renovated sanctuary; Salter Path, completion of new education unit with a novel plan of financing by selling an album of sacred music produced by the church choir.

Buildings and renovations now under construction: Swansboro, a new sanctuary and education building relocated on a beautiful new lot; Harlowe, new education unit; Sea Level, extensive renovation of the parsonage.

Buildings in the planning stage: Trinity, Jacksonville, a new education unit; Midway, a new sanctuary and education building; Clarks, a new education building; Beech Grove, additional education unit; Broad Creek, relocation and a new sanctuary and education building; St. Peter's, a new parsonage; Trinity, New Bern, new parsonage; St. James, new education unit; Oriental, new fellowship hall; Gum Branch, renovation of education building; North River, new education unit; Epworth, new education unit; Dover, new sanctuary.

A number of lesser church and parsonage improvements have been made during the year. The total amount raised this year on debts, building and renovations has been approximately \$260,000.

The above figures and statements represent only a part of the achievements in the district during the past year. For these achievements reported and for many others unreported, I am happy to give credit to the presence and power of our heavenly Father in the lives of our people and to the faithfulness and hard work of the pastors and the good Methodists of the district. Our prayers and blessings are continually invoked in behalf of all the pastors and people of the district.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

NICHOLAS W. GRANT, *Superintendent*

Serious consideration of the real mission of the church in today's world has been an outstanding characteristic of the leaders of the Raleigh District in the past year. The quality of work which has been done by the 26,169 members of the 72 churches on the 53 pastoral charges has been most inspiring.

I wish in the beginning of this report to express appreciation for the genuine spirit of cooperation which has prevailed as laymen and ministers have worked together. Quality study, worship, and service have been the goals toward which we have worked. Bishop Arthur J. Moore once said, "We will not go much further in the work of the church unless we are willing to go deeper." This has been our conviction as we have projected our plans in the following areas:

Membership and Evangelism: Each minister and Commission on Membership and Evangelism was urged to plan the type of Venture in Faith program which would meet the need of the particular church, with full realization that even though there are certain basic needs in all churches, each would have its peculiarities. For example, the type of program in an area in which the population is declining would be quite different from that in the area of great population growth. Thirty-seven charges experienced a net increase in church membership, four had the same, leaving only twelve experiencing a decline in membership. On May 1, the pastors' reports revealed that 1,725 members had been received through all methods, giving a net increase of 3% in the district for the year. A Lay Witness Mission was held in the Louisburg Church.

Missions and Church Extension: Ninety authorized studies were held involving an attendance of over 4,000 persons. Outstanding was the cooperation of all groups within the church as they carried through the church-wide studies. The Ten Dollar Club and other special offerings in this field have been given special emphasis. Over five hundred of the conference total of approximately 2,600 members of the Ten Dollar Club are in the Raleigh District.

Education: The past months have found the leaders in this field making fine preparation for the new literature which will be inaugurated in September of 1967 in our adult classes of the church school. One hundred and fifty-four adult classes have used the special materials for the month of April in this preparation. Two hundred and seven persons attended Christian Workers' Schools. Many of our churches are working toward the completion of their quotas for College Capital Funds.

Christian Social Concerns: Many different projects have been carried through in this area by the charges of the district. The great majority of churches carried through at least one project.

Stewardship and Finance: At the beginning of the year the following goals were set concerning our financial responsibilities for the conference which are as follows: 50% paid by mid-year; 75% paid by District Conference, April 2; and each charge paid in full by the opening of Annual Conference. We have been gratified by the cooperation of many of the churches as they have achieved many of these goals. We are aware that much training is needed in the area of stewardship, especially with regards to the use of the pledge and regular giving systems. Only eight churches have their budgets underwritten by the pledge of their members. Several outstanding E. M. V.'s have been held through the help of dedicated laymen. A special word of appreciation is in order for the fine leadership of Dr. Hiram K. King and the representatives of the Department of Finance and Field Service of the Board of Missions.

Lay Activities: Mrs. W. M. Bryan, district president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and her co-laborers; Dr. J. E. Legates and his associate lay leaders have led us well in these areas of endeavor. Emphasis on a stronger local church leadership has been stressed. Every endeavor initiated has experienced marked progress over other years.

Buildings and Improvements: During the past months the churches have paid over \$200,000 on property indebtedness while launching other building programs.

Educational buildings have been completed at Raleigh: Westover Church, and Cary: First Church at a cost of \$230,000. Plans are ready for construction of facilities at Pleasant Grove, St. James, St. Marks at an estimated cost of approximately \$700,000.

Initial plans are being made for the renovation of the Macon Church and construction is under way at Rehoboth Church.

The Wake Forest Charge dedicated its parsonage on May 21, Edenton Street pur-

chased a new parsonage for its associate minister. Longview Church made extensive changes in its parsonage. Knightdale and the Warren Charge will begin construction of new parsonages soon.

Considering every angle of our work, we are happy to report that this has been a good year as we have worked together in an effort to build Christ's kingdom in the hearts of men and women, boys and girls near and far. For the cooperation of the laymen, ministers, and especially the connectional brethren who have assisted us in so many ways, we are most grateful.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

J. W. PAGE, *Superintendent*

There are 48 pastoral charges, 82 churches, 50 preachers, and 20,909 members in the Rocky Mount District, and this report is a brief account of their stewardship for the 1966-67 conference year.

Membership and Evangelism: The Reverend T. R. Jenkins is the district secretary of Evangelism. The Rocky Mount District and the Greenville District cooperated in the "Venture in Faith" evangelistic program in October. The ministers of the Rocky Mount District were guest ministers in the churches of the Greenville District October 9-14, and the Greenville District ministers came to the Rocky Mount District October 23-28. This cooperative "Venture in Faith" was a very meaningful and rewarding experience for both districts. The program of evangelism was given emphasis in each of the churches throughout the year. Lay witness missions were held at Temperance Hall, First Church, Rocky Mount, and Clark Street. At the time of this report, April 19th, we have received 325 members on profession of faith and 294 by transfer. Members lost in the district: 397 by transfer, five by Quarterly Conference action, and 160 by death. As of April 19th there were 20,909 members in the Rocky Mount District, and this represents an increase of 148 over the previous year.

Missions and Church Extension: The Reverend J. Thomas Smith is the district missionary secretary and has given excellent leadership in this area. The mission studies on poverty and the Bible study were presented to the ministers and the leaders in five subdistrict meetings. Dr. Thomas A. Collins presented the study on poverty, and the district superintendent presented the Bible study. These two mission study courses were also given in many of the local churches of the district. Emphasis was given to the four levels of Advance Specials, and the program of Church Extension through the Ten Dollar Club was presented to both ministers and laymen.

Christian Higher Education: The need for continuing support of our Methodist colleges has been kept before our people. Many of the churches of the district are on the honor roll for having met their college crusade quota in full. It is the plan and purpose of the Rocky Mount District to make a serious effort to reach the full college crusade quota by the time of the 1968 Annual Conference. Special tribute is hereby paid to First Church, Rocky Mount, for having met its quota, and by doing so it has the distinction of having raised more for our colleges than any other church in the conference.

Church School Work: Under the capable and energetic leadership of R. L. Baldrige, district director of the general church school work, and with the dedicated help of O. W. Watson, a great deal of thought and work have gone into the program of preparing our people for the "New Day in Christian Education" on the adult level. Conrad Glass has given great assistance with the youth work in the district, and Wesley Brogan continues to give progressive leadership in the area of children's work. In a seminar at the Enfield Church on the New Day in Christian Education for Adults, the Reverend Walter McDonald did an excellent job of presenting this material to the ministers and other interested leaders in the district.

Lay Activities: Mr. L. Taylor Oakes, district lay leader, with the cooperation of the associate lay leaders, has given very fine leadership to the total program of the church. As a matter of fact, whatever has been accomplished in the Rocky Mount District this year would not have been achieved had it not been for the loyal support of all our laymen. The District Training session for the laymen was held in September in First Church, Rocky Mount. The lay rally on February 14th had the largest attendance in several years, and it was a very inspiring meeting. The dedicated lay speakers of the district did a most effective job with the No Silent Pulpit program during Lent.

Stewardship and Finance: There has been an increase in giving in the Rocky Mount District. The increase in the acceptance on salaries is over \$12,000.00 for the coming

year, and the increase on World Service and Conference Benevolences acceptance is about \$5,000.00. Both large and small churches are represented in this increase.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. L. G. Hooks, district president of the Woman's Society, continues to report goodly progress among the societies. Mrs. Emily T. Bullock, district secretary of the Wesleyan Service Guild, reports an excellent record by the employed women of the district. High praise is certainly merited by the women of these two organizations.

Building and Repairs: Two churches in the district were destroyed by fire this year—First, Roanoke Rapids, and Bethany in Milwaukee. Plans for rebuilding are well under way at First Church, Roanoke Rapids, and Bethany Church in Milwaukee has already been restored. Major repairs have been made at the following churches: Calvary, Corinth, Weaver's Chapel, Conway, Ebenezer, Hawkins Chapel, Littleton, Rich Square, McKendree, Temperance Hall, and Eden. A new piano was added at Speight's Chapel and Severn. Black Creek is planning a new education building. Plans for a new church are being developed at Shiloh on the Gaston Charge. Nashville has plans for remodeling the education building. A new education building at Jackson is in the late planning stage, and it will be under construction before very long. Painting and repairs are to be made at the Rehoboth Church on the Northampton Charge. Pinetops is raising funds for a new church sanctuary. A new church sanctuary is also being planned for the Scotland Neck Church. Plans are being made to build a new church at Lebanon on the Spring Church-Garysburg Charge. St. James Church has redecorated its sanctuary, and it is also in the process of building a new education building. A new parsonage is to be built at Halifax, and Spring Hope is making plans for a new parsonage. Major repairs and redecorations have been made at the following parsonages: Conway, Evansdale-Black Creek, Red Oak-Yorks, Springs Church-Garysburg, St. James, West Halifax, Whitakers, and Seaboard. The district parsonage has been redecorated and several much-needed improvements have been made.

SANFORD DISTRICT

VERGIL E. QUEEN, *Superintendent*

The Sanford District, under the guiding hand of a patient Providence, has reached the end of another Annual Conference year.

The Sanford District is made up of 83 local churches, arranged in 47 charges, and served by 48 pastors. These churches and their leaders herewith submit the following summation of their achievements over the past year.

Membership and Evangelism: During the year 68 protracted meetings were held; 39 Visitation Evangelism efforts attempted, and 54 Confirmation classes enrolling 364 persons were organized and completed. During the year 383 persons were baptized; 131 infants and 252 others. Total additions to church membership were: on profession of faith, 368; received from other denominations, 115; and by transfer from other Methodist churches, 299—a total of 782. According to progress reports from the pastors, this represents a net gain of 378 members.

Christian Education: There are 80 church schools with an enrollment of more than 14,000 pupils. There are 1,365 members of the Methodist Youth Fellowship. Vacation Church Schools have been planned for 66 local churches. The Christian Education Sunday offering amounted to \$1,050.00. Very considerable effort has been expended in preparation for the New Day Curriculum in Christian Education for Adults.

The United College Crusade has received special attention over the past year. Considerable progress has been made. The First Church of Rockingham has completed payments on its total goal of \$31,000.00. Attempts will be continued to conclude all quotas within the next year.

Missions: The outstanding advance in Missions is in the area of Missionary education. Planned Schools of Missions have been conducted in nearly every charge and the response has been most heartening. At the time of this writing, indications are that more than \$3,000.00 has been accepted on World Service and Conference Benevolences above the current year's acceptance. World Advance Specials amounted to \$4,479.00; National Advance Specials, \$835.00; while Conference Advance Specials came to only \$410.00. Over \$4,000.00 has been realized through the Ten Dollar Club over the past year. Special offerings were as follows: Fellowship of Suffering and Service, \$760.00; Thanksgiving Day offering, \$1,696.00; Special Christmas offering, \$963.00; Race Relations Day, \$510.00; TRAFCO, \$265.00; One Great Hour of Sharing, \$779.00; Mother's Day offering, \$434.00; and \$292.00 for miscellaneous benevolences.

There are 70 organized Woman's Societies of Christian Service, with over 3,000 members. These have pledged \$15,000 plus for their work. There are 10 Wesleyan Service Guilds with about 250 members who have pledged more than \$1,000.00 to their work.

Building Projects: Mt. Gilead has completed a general program of renovation and new furnishings at a cost of more than \$15,000.00. The churches of the district have paid out \$90,570.00 for general improvements over the past year, while over \$113,000.00 has been paid on old debts.

Parsonage building continues in the Sanford District. A new parsonage has been built at Ellerbe at a cost of more than \$20,000. Laurel Hill has completed a new parsonage costing \$29,000.00. A total of \$32,718.00 has been spent on parsonage improvements over the year—major improvements being made at Goldston and West Rockingham.

The Sanford district parsonage was completed and occupied during the past year.

Lay Activities: The laymen and preachers of the Sanford District were saddened at the untimely death of their beloved lay leader, Brother Joseph C. Stowe of Hamlet. However, the fine spirit of his heroic leadership carries on and a well integrated program of lay activities has been projected throughout the year. The lay leadership of the district has been assumed by Mr. T. Roy Phillips of Carthage. He is an able leader and is assisted by a full staff of associates.

The district lay rally attracted nearly 600 men this year.

An all-out attempt is being made to reconstruct those lapsed Methodist Men's organizations and to organize all churches where no Methodist Men's work has been undertaken.

Summation: Many challenges confront us; many forces disturb us. Ours is a sick society—a society in which the church teeters on the brink of either commitment or betrayal, wavering between a choice of embracing the world or its Saviour. The decision is not yet clear. Our forces are depleted, our enthusiasm is often luke warm, our little day is running out; but, thanks be to God who gives us the victory, we do not labor in vain. The Lord of the harvest will establish the work of our hands, and perhaps some future day will witness the glad consummation of the kingdom. Brethren, pray for us!

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Clyde G. McCarver, *Superintendent*

By the cooperative efforts of good ministers and devoted laymen, the following report is made possible. The endeavors of the Christian people of the Wilmington District have been directed toward the fulfillment of the directives indicated through the total program of the Conference. We have attempted to present all causes and to meet all opportunities. We are not satisfied, but we are grateful to be able to render this report of our stewardship.

Membership and Evangelism: Under the leadership of the Reverend C. B. Hutcherson, we have participated in the "Venture in Faith" program of the North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Evangelism. As of April 27, 1967, we have baptized 89 babies, baptized 154 others, received 251 on profession of faith, and received 334 by transfer.

Christian Education: The Reverend T. J. Whitehead, district director of general church school work, led a two-day Pastors' Retreat at Lake Waccamaw to study the program on the New Day in Christian Education program of the Annual Conference. The Reverend Kimsey King taught this study in an efficient and profitable manner. Our local congregations are cooperating in a fine manner to see that "The New Perspectives in Christian Education" will be set in each church school program next year. Many of our subdistricts are making the study in a cooperative thrust. Leadership Training Schools have been held throughout the district. Our church school enrollment is 8,979. The Reverend Henry Bizzell has given fine leadership in the Methodist Youth Fellowship work throughout the district. The entire district Christian education staff is to be commended for the splendid work which it has done.

Lay Activities: Our deeply dedicated lay leader and associate lay leaders have given dynamic leadership this year. We had one of the largest attendance records at the Annual Conference Lay Retreat for some time. Brother Wade Pierce has led us all in the work of lay activities in a splendid manner. Over four hundred laymen and ministers heard Dr. Carl Sanders gave a dynamic address on recapturing the goals of the true church. Our lay speaker program was a success throughout the district. Many commitments have been made as a direct result of this program.

Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild: Mrs. James Murdock and her district officers continue to give dynamic leadership and encouragement in this great work. Highest praise and deep gratitude is due the ladies of this wonderful "arm of the church." This extends to each local unit.

Building and Improvements: Pastors' reports indicate that we have spent in excess of \$155,000 in buildings and indebtedness for churches and parsonages. New parsonages are under construction at Chadbourn, Hallsboro, and Harrells. The last two will be ready for occupancy at Annual Conference. Shiloh on the Bolton Charge is building a new sanctuary. Carver's Creek will begin building a new sanctuary in the near future. A new education building has been built at Village Point on the Shallotte Circuit. Herring's Chapel on the Rocky Point Charge will soon begin to build a new sanctuary. Dedications have been made for the following: Education buildings at Rocky Point and Jordan on the Rocky Point Charge; parsonage at Bladen Circuit; sanctuary at Lebanon on the Bethel-Lebanon Charge. We are in the stage of making plans for new buildings at Southport, Clarketon, and Wesley Memorial.

Finances: The Wilmington District can be counted upon to come forth with her proper responses to the calls given in this area. Substantial raises have been made for the next year in the area of World Service and Conference Benevolences. While there are some congregations that have not as yet seen the privilege of true stewardship, the majority of our charges respond with a willingness and devotion which makes us to be both humble and grateful. We expect each charge to pay its full Conference budget by adjournment of the 1967 Annual Conference.

The Wilmington District continues to grow and we have so much for which to be thankful. Our district will yield to no one when it comes to dedication of pastors and people. It is a benediction to have the privilege of serving in this wonderful part of the kingdom. I offer humble and sincere appreciation to that fine group of Christians that makes the Wilmington District a joy to serve.

REPORT OF THE BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

In cooperation with Annual Conference Boards and Agencies, the Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture promoted the following programs:

1. A regular meeting in September at which Mr. C. C. Woods, Jr., a Durham contractor, discussed the church building program from the viewpoint of the builder.

2. Under the leadership of the executive secretaries of the Board of Missions and the Board of Education, seven district meetings were held. The meetings opened with a dinner with the district boards of church location and building and was followed by an open meeting in the evening with all churches engaged in building programs. Listed below are the dates and places of the meetings:

November 16 — Greenville
November 18 — Rocky Mount
November 30 — Goldsboro
December 1 — Raleigh

December 7 — Fayetteville
December 8 — New Bern
December 14 — Wilmington

3. The annual joint meeting was held with the Western North Carolina Conference Committee. Dr. Edward S. Frey presented a paper entitled "Renewing the Architectural Image of the Church." The following were recognized under the Randolph E. DuMont Design Program:

John N. Peterson for the Atlantic Methodist Church
Henry C. McDonald, Jr., for Mars Hill Methodist Church
Foy & Lee for Elizabeth Chapel Methodist Church, Waynesville
MacMillan & MacMillan for Bethesda Methodist Church, Orrum

Dr. James N. Young, Associate Professor of Sociology and Anthropology at North Carolina State University, was the luncheon speaker. His topic was "Population Changes in North Carolina."

Programs for the ensuing conference year include a series of district and subdistrict meetings to promote excellence in planning and constructing church buildings.

N. W. GRANT, *Chairman*
M. WILSON NESBITT, *Secretary*

**REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
BROTHERHOOD**

Report No. 1

The following calls have been paid this year:

Call No. 205—M. O. Fletcher	Call No. 209—C. W. Guthrie
Call No. 206—W. D. Caviness	Call No. 210—W. H. Brown
Call No. 207—E. D. Dodd	Call No. 211—W. C. Martin
Call No. 208—J. W. Dimmette	Call No. 212—Holland Hale

Payment for each of these was \$1,750.00 with the exception of Call No. 212. Only one-half of this call has been paid to date of this report.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Balance brought forward, April 26, 1967 (Checking account)	\$ 1,045.06
Invested in Methodist Ministers' Credit Union	2,738.93
Interest received on investments	120.13
Received from payment of calls	13,096.16
Total	\$ 17,000.28

Disbursements

Payments to Beneficiaries	\$ 13,025.00
Office Expenses	155.00
Stamps	108.00
Total Disbursements	\$ 13,288.00
Balance on hand April 26, 1967:	
Checking Account, Southern Bank & Trust Co., Mt. Olive, N. C.	\$ 862.10
Invested in Methodist Ministers' Credit Union	2,850.18
Total	\$ 17,000.28

Report No. 2

The officers of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood propose the following amendment of Article 5, the Constitution and By-Laws: Line 8 reads: "The mortuary benefits shall be \$1,750.00." Amend this line to read: "The mortuary benefits shall be \$1,800.00."

K. R. WHEELER, *President*
NORWOOD JONES, *Vice-President*
J. K. BOSTICK, *Secretary-Treasurer*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

RALPH L. FLEMING, JR., *President*

EMERSON M. THOMPSON, JR., *Vice-President*

INTRODUCTION

"The church from its beginning has believed in social welfare and moral reform, and has labored to bring the whole of life with all its activities, possessions and relationships into conformity with the will of God. The church is persuaded that in Jesus Christ alone are to be found the cure for industrial, economic and social ills, and salvation from the sins that beset and curse society and block its progress.

"The church, therefore, is convinced that it should minister to the physical, intellectual and social needs of those to whom it preaches the gospel of personal redemption, and should guide them in an intelligent and faithful endeavor to improve human conditions and to Christianize every area of human life. The church should cooperate with worthy

movements in the community, nation, and world for physical development, intellectual growth, social betterment, and spiritual enrichment."

—From *Basic Beliefs Regarding Social Issues and Moral Standards of the Evangelical United Brethren Church*.

The church is not at liberty to disregard the crises and problems that entangle men who must live together through this revolutionary age. Christ does set us free, but not that we may gain a life for ourselves by avoiding the tensions, the suffering, the struggles that harm us all and disintegrate the human community.

Christ frees us to be God's people in the world; he calls us to be a compassionate people, whose concerns for men are as all-inclusive as his own; a conscientious people, whose rebellions against inhumanity and justice are kindled by his angers; a reconciling people, whose deeds are informed and motivated by his spirit.

It has been said that everyone needs two conversions—one to Christ and one to the world. When we are penitent, our first and continuing movement is toward God but that movement also turns toward the world.

One clear mark of the church is this: it shows its love for God by serving his world. It is this turning to the world which saves church life from being trivial and introverted; for, be it remembered, whenever we do not act in our communities as we pray, men come to believe that we are not related to life, that faith has no consequences, and that the church is not relevant to the world's joys and pains. "The church that lives to itself will die by itself."

Rather than avoid the issues of the day, churches should speak and deal with them. Churches must not succumb to the paralyzing fear of controversy. The reasons why churches should deal with controversial issues are much the same as those for individual Christians. The church as the body of Christ ministering in the world cannot avoid involvement in controversy any more than could Jesus.

"The Methodist Church must view the perplexing times and problems which we face today in the light of the life and teachings of Jesus. Jesus taught us to love our neighbors and seek justice for them as well as for ourselves. To be silent in the face of need, injustice, and exploitation is to deny him.

"We believe that all persons have supreme value in the sight of God, and ought to be so regarded by us. We test all institutions and practices by their effect upon persons. Since Jesus died for the redemption of all men, we believe we should live to help save man from sin and from every influence which would harm or destroy him."

—From *The Methodist Social Creed*.

No aspect of the life of society or the individual's experience is outside or beyond the rule of God and therefore not outside or beyond the concerns of the church which is committed to seek, to interpret and to do his will in all of life.

Senator Charles Percy of Illinois speaking to a national organization in New York City recently called upon all churchmen to involve themselves in the social and political affairs of our time. "The church," he said, "must lead not only in religion but in life. It must minister not only to the spirit but to the whole man, the whole community. It must be relevant as well as reverent." Senator Percy raised two pertinent questions: "If the church is not to act as a troubled conscience, who will? If the church remains silent in the face of war and poverty and injustice, who will speak?"

What has been said often must be said again. The Christian church not only has the right but also the duty to study and comment upon issues, no matter how controversial, in the realm of politics, economics and social affairs, in view of its common faith in Jesus Christ as both Savior and Lord. For all matters of concern for human beings are matters of concern to the church and to the church's Lord.

THE PROGRAM FOR THE PAST YEAR

Under the authority of the *Discipline* and the recommendations of the 1966 session of the N. C. Annual Conference, the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns reports on the following activities:

1. Joint sponsorship and promotion of this year's church-wide mission study, "Affluence and Poverty: Dilemma Facing the Christian," with the Conference Board of Missions and the Conference WSCS at local, district and conference levels, has been a major project. The Board president taught at the Conference School of Mission at Methodist

College after attending the Regional Leadership School of Mission at Lake Junaluska. He also taught and spoke to many local and district studies involving over 800 persons.

2. Active Methodist opposition has been focused generally upon further liberalization of state liquor laws and specifically upon efforts to enact liquor-by-the-drink laws. The Board is grateful to the Conference and to the Commission on World Service and Finance for a supplementary appropriation which made possible a vigorous campaign to better inform Methodists and legislators on the liquor issues facing the state. This Board has cooperated with the Christian Action League and the N. C. Congress Against Whisky by the Drink has sponsored, with the W. N. C. Conference, Rev. Frank Turner of East Spencer, N. C., on numerous speaking engagements and activities. It has also written and published in cooperation with the W. N. C. Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns four pages of alcohol education material in the *N. C. Christian Advocate* and distributed over 25,000 booklets and leaflets throughout our Conference area.

3. Legislative education and action on behalf of the five legislative programs adopted by the 1966 N. C. Annual Conference session has been carried out by this Board. These included Licensing of Day Care Facilities, Privileged Communications between Clergymen and their Parishioners, Abolishment of the Death Penalty, Amendment of the Adoption Laws Assuring that Independent Placements of Children for Adoption shall begin with Legal Proceedings, and the Assurance of Privacy of Birth and Death Certificates. Board officers have cooperated closely with the State Legislative Council, the N. C. Council of Churches and Social Actions Director, Rev. Jack Crum, and other state religious groups in organizing and registering Christian opinion on behalf of these issues.

4. The Youth Annual Conference session at Methodist College last summer featured five workshops for over 300 young people on disarmament, Vietnam, Mainland China, the race problem and foreign aid, all of which featured leadership from the Board of Christian Social Concerns. This Board also shared in the sponsorship of Dr. Harold A. Bosley who was the A.C.S. speaker for the 400 teen-agers who attended. District youth rallies in five districts this year included officers of this Board leading groups of over 850 young people in Christian social concerns topics such as alcohol problems, peace in Vietnam, the Ku Klux Klan, and legislative problems.

5. The Board provided scholarship aid to two members of our Conference—Dr. Harmon Smith of the Duke Divinity School and Dr. Norman A. Desroisers, M.D., of Butner, N. C.—for the first National Methodist Convocation on Medicine and Theology held April 5-7 in Rochester, Minn.

6. The National Churchmen's Washington Seminar which met recently included over 200 participants. Rev. Paul Carruth of Raleigh and president of the Board, attended and received scholarship assistance.

7. A luncheon meeting on the theme, "Peace in Vietnam — Next Steps," was held at Duke University last summer and featured Dr. Harold A. Bosley who had just returned from Vietnam. Over 100 Conference ministers and Duke Supply Pastors' School students attended.

8. Dr. Cecil Robbins, a vice-president of this Board, is now an active member of the General Board of Christian Social Concerns and a member of the General Board of the National Council of Churches.

9. *Answering the Agitators* is the name of a booklet published by the Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation of the Southern California-Arizona Conference of the Methodist Church and which analyzes the National Council of Churches. This Board has mailed 150 copies to key lay and clergy leaders of the N. C. Conference.

10. Rev. Ralph Fleming, Jr., who is president of this Board, is chairman of the Committee on Legislation of the N. C. Council of Churches and a vice-president of the N. C. United Nations Association.

11. The N. C. Conference representation at last summer's Southeastern Regional Social Concerns Conference at Lake Junaluska was the largest group attending.

12. Officers of the Board cooperated with other citizens of our state in organizing the North Carolinians Against the Death Penalty.

13. Audio-Visuals: movies and filmstrips have been purchased by this Board in cooperation with our Conference TRAFICO, the Board of Missions and the Board of Education in the area of sex and morality, youth-adult communications, poverty and moral responsibility.

14. A mailing of materials related to the Vietnam crisis, which included the state-

ment of the Methodist Council of Bishops and other reprints, was sent to all Conference ministers.

15. A Board of Consultants made up of 26 persons with experience and competence in various areas of Christian Social Concerns has been set up by the Conference Board to strengthen and advise and assist in the development of a more effective conference program.

16. The Methodist Church Seminar on U. S. - China Relations," held at the United Nations Church Center in New York, was attended by Rev. Charles V. Bryant, vice-president of the Division of Peace and World Order. He has spoken to civic and club groups totaling over 330 persons.

17. The Southeastern World Affairs Institute held last summer at the Blue Ridge YMCA Assembly which this Board jointly sponsored with other N. C. organizations was attended by over 200.

18. The Governor's Conference on "Housing Problems for the Elderly" which was held recently in Durham included among its participants officers of this Board.

SUGGESTED 1967-1968 PROGRAM OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

July 3-6: The Regional Conference on Christian Social Concerns at Lake Junaluska offers valuable training and inspiration for local church commission leaders and ministers. Churches should provide scholarship assistance. Get applications from district directors or Dr. Trigg James, Box 237, Lake Junaluska, N. C.

July 14-16: Fourteenth Annual Southeastern World Affairs Institute at Blue Ridge YMCA Assembly, Black Mountain, N. C. Theme: "Vietnam in Perspective," sponsored by American Friends Service Committee and Board of Christian Social Concerns. Write AFSC Office, Box 1791, High Point, N. C., for applications.

August 7-11: The Annual Conference School of Missions at Methodist College is open to local church social concerns leaders. A course in the social concerns study, "Man and Community," will be offered. A short week-end school will also be held August 4, 5 and 6. Details will be sent to all local churches.

July-September: All local church commissions are urged to hold annual planning sessions using the May, 1967 *Methodist Story* as a guide for developing study and action projects for the year. Also use the Commission Manual and the filmstrip, "The Church and Christian Social Concerns," from TRAFSCO in Raleigh, and Board officers and district directors as resources for these sessions.

October 22: World Order Sunday—observe this special day using educational materials prepared by the General Board (see September issue of *Methodist Story*).

October 23-28: All ministers are invited to join the third United Nations Washington Study Tour on National and World Affairs sponsored by the N. C. Council of Churches. Our Conference Board offers scholarship aid. Write Rev. Charles V. Bryant.

November 12: Commitment Day should be observed in every local church through a sermon on some aspect of the alcohol problems and use of special materials provided by the General Board—see *Methodist Story*, October issue.

November 14—10:30 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.: World Order Conference on theme: "Vietnam Dilemma for Christians" to be held at Edenton Street Methodist Church in Raleigh.

February 11: Race Relations Sunday should be observed in every local church through special sermons, materials and offering for Paine College.

February 20-21: Consultation on "The Methodist Church and Alcohol Problems" at Duke University, attendance by invitations only. Sponsored by the N. C. Conference and Western N. C. Conference of the Methodist Church.

February 26: Seminar on legislation on the theme: "The Issues Before the National Government" sponsored by the N. C. Council of Churches to be held at Burlington. Local church leaders and all ministers invited.

March 11—10:30 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.: Workshop on "The Church Confronts Extremism" at Queen Street Methodist Church, Kinston, N. C., for church leaders in the Elizabeth City, Greenville, New Bern, Wilmington and Goldsboro Districts. Local Social Concerns Commissions should promote.

March 14—10:00 a.m.: Annual World Affairs Conference at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, sponsored by the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the UNC Extension Division. Open to general public.

April 2—10:30 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.: Workshop on "The Church Confronts Extremism"

at Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, for local church leaders in the Raleigh, Durham, Rocky Mount, Sanford, Burlington and Fayetteville Districts. Local Social Concerns Commissions to promote.

THIS YEAR'S JOINT STUDY AND ACTION PROJECTS

1. "Man and the Community," the Christian Social Concerns project to be planned with the local WSCS Christian Social Relations Secretary, is a survey of the interdependence and mutual responsibility of people of all nations in light of the revolutionary, social, economic, and political situations in the world. The study aims at examining the explosive situations of the world and considering what is required of affluent peoples, such as Americans, especially in the light of Christian obligations. The text is "Path to World Order" by Andrew Cordier and Dr. Kenneth Maxwell. (Order from Methodist Publishing House or Service Department, 100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D. C. 20002, for \$1.25. Study guide by Brady Tyson for 50¢ also.)

2. Action Project on Crime and Rehabilitation—titled "Get to Know Your Judges" is a project to acquaint local church leaders with the problems and opportunities of the courts of limited jurisdiction such as municipal court, county court, district court, or other name. Details and materials on this project are in *The Methodist Story*, May program planning issue.

3. Action Project—"Toward Security and Disarmament." See May program planning issue of *The Methodist Story* for further details and for information on Study-Discussion-Action packet on China, disarmament, strengthening the United Nations and world economic development. Write the General Board of Christian Social Concerns, 100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D. C. 20002, for details on a national seminar-conference visiting the United Nations and Washington, November 13-17 during the United Nations General Assembly disarmament debate.

Local churches and their Commissions on Christian Social Concerns will be encouraged to determine their own particular responsibility on these issues. They will be asked to find ways of keeping themselves informed on foreign policy issues, of registering Christian opinions with decision-makers and opinion-shapers at various levels of community, for initiating interfaith, interracial and international communications.

DIVISION OF HUMAN RELATIONS AND ECONOMIC AFFAIRS

These times call insistently for the full gospel. No limited, provincial message is adequate for this complex, sophisticated age. The church, if it is to be a potent force in our day, must minister to the total needs of man.

Methodism is peculiarly fitted for this hour. It has ever sought to search out human need and to be in the forefront of the battle for every cause that liberates the human spirit and helps man to be his best self. Thus, Methodist people today are concerned about race relations, civil liberties, civic responsibility, labor-management relations, education, church-state relations, agriculture, conservation, government, private and public economic policy and practice, changes brought about by science and technology, unemployment, housing and many other interests affecting human welfare. Its concern is global in scope. Wherever there is human need, Methodism speaks out.

The church is not merely a do-good organization. It does not assume that by changing man's environment the millennium will come. Man's problems are centered basically in human nature. Thus Methodism works to improve man's environment and his opportunities to develop his potential. But it seeks to change man's nature through Christ. And it is in this latter capacity that the church's ministry and message are needed so urgently for these times.

The Methodist Church joins many forces, both secular and spiritual, that are seeking to improve man's environment and opportunities. But its essential mission is much more radical, more revolutionary. Its purpose is to change human nature—to lift man out of self, out of rebellion, into the way of Christian love.

Therefore, the church must be critic and judge, priest and pastor, of all people. If at times it seems to identify itself with minorities or with the oppressed, it is because it is these who need its help the most.

The North Carolina Conference is urged to provide statesmanlike leadership in the area of race relations. The Board of Christian Social Concerns calls upon our Conference to vote at this session to receive into our Conference our fellow-Methodists of the Central Jurisdiction who reside within the bounds of our Conference. We call upon our

people not only to carry out the legal requirements of the merger, but to receive our Negro Methodists with genuine warmth and Christian brotherhood.

The Board of Christian Social Concerns commends once more the work of the Good Neighbor Council under the leadership of one of our own distinguished Methodist laymen, David S. Coltrane. It urges our pastors and laymen to cooperate with the Good Neighbor Council in its continuing efforts to improve interracial relations and especially as it seeks to improve job opportunities for our Negro citizens. The Board is grateful to Governor Dan Moore and others responsible for the strengthening of the Good Neighbor Council.

The Board also commends the North Carolina Council of Churches in its ministry to the large number of migrant workers who labor in our fields during the year. These are the really dispossessed. They need the ministry of the church. They need protective Federal and State legislation to improve their lot. We express appreciation to our ministers and laymen who are helping to give more dignity and security to migrant workers and their families.

We urge our Conference to vote overwhelmingly in favor of merger with the Evangelical United Brethren Church as a step toward further ecumenical relations and brotherhood. These two branches of the church have so much in common. Wholehearted merger will not only strengthen our Methodist witness, but will serve as an example to a divided and warring world.

We point out again the Ku Klux Klan as a dangerous and destructive force to racial harmony in North Carolina. This organization remains a threat to the progress and peace of our state and nation. The leadership gives indications of bigotry and irresponsibility. They must be exposed to the light of publicity whenever their actions are illegal, immoral, or inhuman. The impact of Christian love and brotherhood must be maintained as a constant challenge to hatred and prejudice. We urge state and local officials to watch closely the activities of this organization and to move firmly against any violation of the law on the part of the Klan or any other extremist groups.

We deplore the growing spirit of extremism in our midst. Many attacks by the radical right are being leveled against The Methodist Church, the National Council of Churches, the World Council of Churches and other agencies working for justice and brotherhood. Respected leaders of our two major political parties, honored leaders of the church, and prominent educators are being subjected to ruthless criticism. Many unsuspecting Methodists are being deceived by these false prophets. We call upon our preachers and laymen to examine carefully the sources of these attacks, to search out the facts and to keep their people informed.

Extremists on the right and on the left are girding for battle for the soul of America. We believe that both are un-American, undemocratic and offer only confusion and chaos. They should be exposed for what they are. All of us have a stake in the battle. Each Christian can help to keep before our nation its basic Christian ideals and democratic concepts. To sit on the sidelines, serenely and apathetically, is to aid the forces of totalitarianism. To vote, to work, to live creatively is to help keep our church and our nation free and strong.

C. W. ROBBINS, *Vice-President*

THE DIVISION OF PEACE AND WORLD ORDER

Matthew 5:9 says: "Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called the sons of God." Luke 19:41, 42 says, "And when he (Jesus) drew near and saw the city he wept over it, saying, 'Would that even today you knew the things that make for peace! But now they are hid from your eyes.'"

The Division of Peace and World Order is under a mandate from the *Discipline* of the Methodist Church to study and to act with reference to the following world problems: Foreign policy, United Nations and Related International Organizations, Disarmament and Nuclear Weapons Control, Space Control, Economic Aid and Technical Assistance, Tariffs and Trade, Immigration and Naturalization, Military Policy and Conscription Legislation, and Christian Overseasmanship.

This means that The Methodist Church is concerned about world peace and cooperation. In order to realize much, The Methodist Church believes that it is called upon to work actively to create the conditions for peace such as understanding, reconciliation, and good will among people; the relief of suffering; raising living standards; freedom for dependent people; elimination of ideological tensions; disarmament; and honest negotiations.

This Division of our Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns has concentrated its studies in only a few but vitally important areas of current and grave significance. Observations and resolutions are as follows:

Voluntary Military Service and Conscription

The Methodist Church has, for many years, firmly opposed a compulsory military training and service in peacetime (*Discipline*, Para. 1823, Sec. 9). The Biblical-theological-ethical basis for such an opposition is found in Christian concern for freedom, for human rights, and for the full and fair development of persons in responsible relations to others. We believe, therefore, the maintenance of a society free from the effects of the draft is more in keeping with this concern.

Since 1940, the United States has practiced military conscription, except for a few years after World War II. The drafting authority law is due to expire in 1967. Noting that conscription makes it possible for the President to expand the armed forces and send troops into other countries to engage in war without a Congressional declaration; that such an act on the part of one person's decision could possibly lead into a full-scale war; that conscription denies freedom for young men for a period of years, forcing them into a role they would not otherwise have chosen and delaying or jeopardizing their plans for education, vocation, or marriage; and that a voluntary system of raising manpower in peacetime would make it necessary for the Executive Department to consult Congress and hence the people, before embarking on a major war, we recommend a thorough review of alternative and voluntary measures in lieu of the present draft law.

Conscientious Objection

The *Discipline* of The Methodist Church, Par. 1823, Sec. 9, (c), 1964, provides Methodists with grounds for a statutory recognition of moral, philosophical, and humanitarian as well as religious motivation for conscientious objection to military service. Methodists also recognize other reasons for objections to compulsory military service as equally important, such as: moral, philosophical, and humanitarian.

The Biblical-theological-ethical basis for conscientious objection is found in the concept of "obeying God rather than man." As Methodists we believe in the power of conscience and believe that each man should have the opportunity to give conscience priority in any conflict with human authorities and institutions.

In a free society we believe that it is essential that every person should be encouraged to follow his conscience so long as it does not conflict with the rights and safety of other persons.

In the light of this we defend the right of any individual to dissent when coercion is being used to reduce his sensitivity to his conscience relative to moral, philosophical, and humanitarian concern.

We, therefore, urge our United States Government to make provision for non-combatant military duty for those conscientiously opposed to combatant duty and alternative civilian service for those who conscientiously reject participation in any military training or duty. We also go on record for urging recognition of other conscientious objectors to a particular war, declared or undeclared, or to the one confronted at the time of induction. Lastly, we urge our government to make provision for those in the Armed Forces who become conscientious objectors to obtain noncombatant status or to be honorably discharged through an orderly and expeditious process.

Anti-Ballistic Missiles

Recent reports from Russia indicate that the USSR is either constructing or planning the construction of anti-ballistic missiles to protect several of its large cities from a missile attack. Some of our government and military leaders have responded by urging that the U. S. enter into such an anti-ballistic program to defend our principal cities.

Many other governmental officials and other citizens question the effectiveness of such a project, as well as its multi-billion-dollar cost. We Methodists add to these questions the Christian ethic involved in the choice of what cities would we want to protect. What is to be done about those cities of people left unprotected? We also question whether or not such a project could ever be feasible since both countries would soon develop another missile that would be able to penetrate the anti-ballistic missile barrier.

We, therefore, urge our U. S. Administration to continue its resistance of pressure from those who would lead us into an acceleration of offensive weapons that could heighten tension, strengthen the spirit of militarism, and further divert our national resources and attention from the development in our own nation to free men from misery, hunger, and poverty.

Vietnam

It has been one year since our Annual Conference voted on and passed a statement that said, "We express our concern over the ever-widening gap between our country's popular expression of its desire to negotiate for peace and its continuous policy of military escalation in Vietnam. We are witnessing an unrelenting military expansion that has not decreased the conflict in any way proportionate to the increment of war action. It is going from bad to worse."

Today, a year later, it has gone from worse to worse. The situation in Vietnam has reached the point where most of our people are almost frantically seeking an early end to the involvement. In doing so, we must keep in mind the danger of allowing moral and ethical means to become sacrificed for the end. This is what is happening. The killing and maiming and the wanton destruction of property continue to escalate at an increasing pace until the whole world is aghast. This carnage must be condemned by Christians and other men of good will.

We, therefore, call upon our government officials to formulate a clear policy that will not infringe upon the Geneva Accords of 1954, that will give North Vietnam the opportunity to be put to a test of trust, and that will recognize all factions involved and allow them to be a part of the negotiations.

Bishops' Statement on Vietnam

The bishops of The Methodist Church have made a resolution on Vietnam which is consistent with the foregoing statement. In it they called for "no further escalation by any participants." They claim that "Nowadays we know that neither victory nor defeat, in the sense in which they were once understood, is possible for warring nations . . ." They readily recognized and encouraged "representatives of our church to assemble with other representative religious leaders of the Judeo-Christian tradition, and indeed of all the world's great religious traditions, to assess our common obligations to all humanity in this crucial hour and to deliberate on what initiatives people of all religious persuasions might undertake in order to avert disaster."

The bishops vigorously supported the United Nations Secretary-General U Thant in his attempts to bring the opposing sides in the Vietnam struggle together. They also endorsed the efforts of those persons and governments who are providing medical aid to all Vietnamese civilians wounded in the war. They call for an expansion of it. They pledge the Methodists' support by enlarging our relief efforts through church agencies.

Lastly, they urge "the major powers to commit themselves jointly to a program of massive economic rehabilitation in the torn and tortured land of Vietnam."

This statement can be secured from Service Dept., 100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D. C. 20002 at the cost of 10¢ each or \$3.00 per 100; Order No. G2024.

United Nations

Officially, The Methodist Church supports the United Nations along with most of the major denominations throughout the world. As Methodists and as Americans we recognize the U. N. as offering the most promise for the achievement of world peace and world understanding of any other international organization known to the world. We recognize, however, its limitations, but only because of the widespread misunderstanding and blind criticism of its role in brotherhood, health, education, economic betterment, and peace-keeping operations among the peoples of the world. This criticism and misunderstanding, we must recognize, often come from those people who abound in prejudice, hate, ignorance, or self-importance. We must offset this with more factual information and a greater appreciation for its strategic role than those who oppose it.

In a period of history when, for the first time, the entire world's basic needs can be supplied without taking some away from anyone else, poverty and starvation and the gross inequalities among peoples can literally be eliminated. All the peoples of the world can benefit mutually and permanently from science, technology, and affluence, the United Nations is needed more than ever.

East-West Relations

Through two agonizing decades of the "cold war" the churches have made suggestions for conciliatory policies by the U. S. government that could decrease East-West tensions. We rejoice that some of these policies have been adopted and we hail each move by either side that tends towards more rational and humane relations.

The recently ratified Consular Treaty with the Soviet Union is a case in point. We commend the Administration for negotiating this Treaty and the U. S. senators who voted

for its ratification, among them a Methodist from our Annual Conference, Senator B. Everett Jordan.

CHARLES V. BRYANT, *Vice-President*

DIVISION OF ALCOHOL PROBLEMS AND GENERAL WELFARE

The assertion that the problems arising from the use of beverage alcohol are of concern to the Christian may seem self-evident to the Methodist familiar with the traditional stand of our denomination and its emphasis on total abstinence. Our very acceptance of this stand as being in the Methodist tradition and our efforts to perpetuate this tradition as a meaningful expression of our faith may quite paradoxically contribute to the dulling of our witness in this vital area of concern.

We find increasingly among the young people of our denomination a lack of awareness of this tradition. From whence should they have received such awareness of our tradition as indicia of our Christian concern and love for our fellowmen and as an expression of a disciplined Christian life? From a quarterly Sunday school temperance lesson? From an annual observance in one form or another of Commitment Day? From the Word received from our pulpits? From the precept and example of teachers in our church school? From precept and example in our homes? From whence? Most improbably will it be from the mores of an increasingly secular society.

We are uncomfortably aware of what we may superficially perceive to be a lack of sensitivity to these problems on the part of our Christian brethren of other denominations, but that which we may attribute to lack of concern by our brethren may be due in part to a failure of communication on our part in the making of an effective witness—a failure to speak meaningfully and a failure to hear and understand that which is spoken.

Our discomfort increases when we look about us and know that we are not without inconsistency in our own lives—within our own congregations—within our official boards.

Dare we say it? Dare we not say it? Dare we confess our shortcomings, our all too prevalent tendency to rely upon legalisms to bolster our faith, our very human and very basic and recurring failure to avail ourselves of God's grace in these areas wherein the law of love affords our only answer? Dare we, however fearfully, however tentatively, commence a meaningful dialogue with our youth, with our fellow Christians of other denominations, with those in our own congregations who love the Lord but somehow are uncertain as to whether and how to relate that love to the problems of beverage alcohol? Dare we not?

Is our ministry all-inclusive? Is it extending its concern unto "the least of these, my brethren" — to the weak and downtrodden — to the victims of alcohol in our community not just to the families and children, but to the alcoholic himself? Who ministers unto him? A.A.? The State Hospital? The mental health clinic? Who? Do we?

Are our enouncements to the legislature on the subject of control of beverage alcohol meaningful, intelligent, relevant, effective? Are we making maximum use of interdenominational cooperation in this area? Is the beam in our own eye so evident to others and imperceptible to ourselves that our attempted witness is frequently ignored?

How is our witness in this area relevant to the great ecumenical dialogue of our day? How will we react when we come face to face with the reality of a Christian faith which we fear cannot be reconciled with our tradition of abstinence? Can we be reconciled one to another in Christ, even as we ask to be reconciled unto him? Shall we defer unity in Christ until we achieve unconditional surrender? And pending this shall we trust that "God may perhaps grant that they will repent and come to know the truth?"

Can we—will we—do we put pride aside in these and other areas? Can we recognize the mighty power—God's power—Methodism has exercised and may yet exercise in its witness in this area of social concern—and do so with humility?

Are we yet ready to prayerfully seek answers to these questions? Are we ready to even ask the questions? With the help of God, let us do so. Let us ask questions of ourselves, of our fellow Christians, of our God—and let us listen. Let us ask, listen, pray, listen again, and go forth to serve Him anew in this area of Christian social concern.

Resolution on Capital Punishment

Our General Conference in 1964 and in prior years has repeatedly declared "We deplore the use of capital punishment."

Our Annual Conference in 1961 and in prior years has likewise repeatedly so declared itself to be of like mind.

"We believe that the death penalty is neither a morally justifiable nor socially effect-

ive form of punishment. The Christian gospel expressly forbids the treatment of another human being on the basis of 'An eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth.' (Matthew 5:38). To define justice as retribution or retaliation is a sub-human concept."

—1960 General Conference of *The Methodist Church*.

"I do not favor capital punishment because I do not believe it is a deterrent to crime."

—Clinton Duffy, former warden of San Quentin Prison.

"In the twelve years of my wardenship I have escorted 150 men and one woman to the death chamber and the electric chair. In ages they ranged from 17 to 63. They came from all kinds of homes and environments. In one respect they were all alike. All were poor, and most of them were friendless. The defendant of wealth and position never goes to the electric chair or to the gallows."—Lewis E. Laws, late warden of Sing Sing Prison.

"I shall ask for the abolition of the punishment of death until I have infallibility of human judgment demonstrated to me."—Thomas Jefferson.

The whole Christian purpose is that of human redemption. The central theme of Christianity is that human personality is of infinite value in the sight of God. In Christ no one is beyond reach of spiritual reclamation. No matter how evil or depraved a person may be, punishment which denies this essential Christian principle debases the society in which it is administered.

Pre-meditated murder in the name of the state is bottomed upon vengeance—no more and no less—and as such is an indictment against the society in whose name it is decreed. The conscience of the individual citizen cannot be free of his involvement in this anachronistic survivor of the England of 1800 which killed in the name of the state for 350 different crimes — of the society of Charles Dickens which made an execution a public spectacle reminiscent of a Roman holiday when Christians died before the eyes of the body politic which allowed such savagery.

If we have eliminated 346 of these justifications for legal taking of the life of a child of God—if we no longer wish to witness the consequences of this "justice without grace"—then what justification is there to the elimination of three of the four remaining causes and the leaving of the fourth as a surviving unredeemable sin, or to further dilute or attempt to pass on or to share the responsibility for throwing the switch between judge, jury, or chief executive? The responsibility for each execution is not merely that of the judge, jury, or governor — no matter how the law is written. It is that of each of us as members of a free society and as Christians. Let us now be responsible and act responsibly.

We commend the leaders of our 1967 General Assembly who led the effort to repeal capital punishment, the committee which recommended repeal, and the legislators who voted for repeal. In the next General Assembly may they be joined by representatives of our people who gave careful consideration to repeal of capital punishment and could not on this occasion see fit to support the repeal effort.

We call upon our ministry and our laity to involve themselves with the cause which seeks removal of this means of punishment from our statute books by making their views known to the candidates for the General Assembly in the coming year and by continuing such involvement until capital punishment is no longer the law of the State of North Carolina.

LOUIS C. ALLEN, JR., *Vice-President*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE CORPORATIONS

(See *Journal*, 1966, p. 21)

Attention is hereby called to the report of this Committee to the 1966 Annual Conference, recorded in *Journal*, 1966, pages 218-220.

In that report, three of the corporations listed were shown to be in need of some corrective work on their charters. In this regard, the following is a progress report:

- (1) The Board of Missions, North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, Incorporated—corrective work completed.
- (2) The Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated—corrective work completed;
- (3) Methodist Foundation, Incorporated—corrective work completed.

E. C. BROOKS, JR., *Chairman*
KEY W. TAYLOR, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The Thirteenth Annual Meeting of the North Carolina Council of Churches was held at Winston-Salem, the Church Women United in North Carolina having their Assembly April 24-26, the Pastors' Conference taking up the day on April 25, and the Council's Assembly convening that evening and concluding the following day. At the Council's Assembly four new church bodies were received into membership, the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Annual Conferences of the African Methodist Episcopal Church, the Shelton Church of the Brethren at Mount Airy, and the Mars Hill Baptist Church of Mars Hill. There are now thirty-nine member bodies, representing sixteen different denominations and having 6,723 local congregations, with over 1,350,000 communicant members. For the first time the Roman Catholic Diocese of Raleigh had an official observer present at the Council's Annual Meeting.

The Council's organizational structure is made up of Executive Board and Administrative Committee, an Advisory Conference, two Departments, two General Committees, and five Commissions under which are grouped 23 Program Committees. The Executive Board met on September 1 and November 22, 1966, and on April 25, 1967. The Advisory Conference, which is composed of the executives of the member bodies, met on February 7. The Department of Church Women United (note new name) had a splendid year under the leadership of Mrs. Ira C. Shelley of Greensboro.

In the area of finance, we are deeply gratified to report that the \$20,000 in new money needed to meet the minimum 1967 budget of \$49,168.10 was assured by noon on the day of the Council's Assembly. This was made possible by increased giving by the member bodies which have accepted in full or are moving toward full acceptance of the askings based upon the proportionate percentage plan of support, and by special pledges made by individuals and individual churches. Slightly more than \$6,000 is needed to assure the minimum budget for 1968, and it is confidently expected that increased giving from the member bodies will close that gap, putting the Council in the best financial condition in recent years. The proportionate percentage plan calls for each constituent group to contribute one-tenth of 1% of its total giving to current expenses and benevolences (not including capital building funds). The 1967 Distinguished Service Award went to Dr. and Mrs. Harold J. Dudley of Raleigh. Dr. Dudley is Chairman of the General Committee on Business and Finance.

In the area of Public Relations note is taken of the Richard Shelton Communications Awards for 1967 which went to *The Raleigh Times*, *The Jacksonville Daily News*, *The Chapel Hill Weekly*, Radio Station WAYN, Rockingham and Television Station WBTW, Charlotte. A special citation was given to Miss Virtie Stroup of *The Winston-Salem Journal* and *The Twin City Sentinel*. The weekly religious TV newscast, "News of the Church," sponsored by the Council, is now carried by WTVD, Durham; WBTW, Charlotte, WGHP-TV, High Point; and WFBC-TV, Greenville, S. C. The radio newscast, "The Week in Religion," continues over station WPTF, Raleigh.

Commission and Committee Programs

Under the head of Christian Social Action, the customary United Nations-Washington Study Tour for Ministers was conducted last April. The Commission planned the Church Conference on Peace which was held at the Myers Park Baptist Church in Charlotte on November 29, and the Fourth Seminar on State Legislation in Raleigh on February 28. Many other activities come under this Commission, such as the Conference on Technology in Our Community.

Under the head of Christian Education the Committee on College Work co-sponsored with the Southeastern Regional Committee on United Ministries a seminar for members of the Campus Ministry Committees of the participating denominations in Durham in November. Last fall a list of the approximately 1500 international students in the state was compiled and made available to persons wishing to extend hospitality to some of these students from abroad. The Council office has sent out letters for the Committee on Weekday Religious Education addressed to presidents of local councils of United Church Women and ministerial associations in communities where Bible is not taught in the public schools, inviting consideration of such a program.

The Committee on Ministry for Overseas Relief reports twenty-four collection depots for Church World Service in the State. This program is co-ordinated through the Council office for the CWS Center in New Windsor, Maryland. Steps are being taken to have organized CWS-CROP Committees in twenty-one counties in North Carolina; there are now three such committees.

The Committee on Annual Meeting planned the program for the 1967 Annual Meeting, the theme of the Pastors' Conference being "The Pastor and His Personal Problems."

The Committee on Evaluation and Long-range Planning, in addition to other matters, proposed a program of community organization and development with the Lunbee Indians and others in Robeson County. This program has been approved by the Executive Board, but is not yet to go into effect.

The Committee on Town and Country Church has been joined in sponsorship of this year's seminar by the Committee on the Urban Church, and N. C. State University itself is to be co-sponsor rather than one of its departments. This Seminar on Church and Community, scheduled for May 11 and 12 on the N. C. State campus, followed the theme, "Church and Community Improvement Through Better Communication and Motivation."

The Committee on Ministerial Associations and Councils of Churches has written to the presidents of 105 ministerial associations in the State urging consideration by their groups of the formation of local councils of churches which would include lay men and women.

The Committee on Recreation and the Committee on Evangelism are both proposing conferences in these two fields in 1967 or 1968.

Other Committee Activities

With two General Committees and twenty-three Program Committees, it is difficult to schedule meetings of all of them in the same year. Some of the other Program Committees, while not having met in the past year, have yet been active. The Committee on Audio-Visuals has worked out a scheme for the exchange of catalogues between denominational AV libraries in the State. Thus far four libraries have agreed to this plan. The Committee on Camping co-sponsored a Southeastern Regional Workshop for Church Camps, Conferences, and Assemblies at Camp Chestnut Ridge in April 1966, along with the Brotherhood Commission of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Conference Boards of Education of The Methodist Church in the Southeast, and the Division of Continuing Education of the Department of Recreation and Park Administration of N. C. State University. This Committee also co-sponsored the Tri-state Consultation on Camps and Conferences at Camp Calvin, Georgia, March 13-14, 1967, along with the Georgia and Florida Councils of Churches and the Department of Educational Development of the National Council. Under the head of Children's Work, which is now under the Committee on Family Life Education, the Council helped to promote a Regional Conference on the Church's Work with Children which was held at the FFA Camp near Covington, Georgia, in March 1966. The Chairman of the Committee on Family Life Education is serving on the Steering Committee of a group set up by the Carolina Population Center of UNC at Chapel Hill to work in the area of Family Life Education and Population. The Chairman of the Committee on Scouting has written to all of the Boy Scout executives in the State concerning chaplaincy service in the summer camps, urging such a program where it does not exist and making known the provision of training courses for such chaplains. Last year he sent to all Lutheran Church in America pastors in North Carolina a letter promoting Scouting in the churches. This message and its accompanying literature were sent out by the Council office to all Official Delegates of our member bodies. The Durham office furnishes information on councils of churches to Scouts working on the God and Country and Pro Deo et Patria programs.

The Committee on Ministry in the State and National Parks reported last summer the beginning of a summer religious ministry in Cape Hatteras National Seashores in addition to continuance of work at three points on the Blue Ridge Parkway. New work will be started this summer at Deep Creek Campground and Smokemont in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park.

The Committee on Research and Strategy stands ready to develop information needed by other committees in the promotion of their programs.

The bi-monthly *Church Council Bulletin* is published from the Council's Durham office. Subscriptions are free to members of the constituent bodies. Those not now receiving the paper are invited to send in their names and addresses for addition to the mailing list.

Bishop M. George Henry of the Episcopal Diocese of Western North Carolina came to the end of his term of office as President on April 26 and was succeeded by Dr. Samuel E. Duncan. President of Livingstone College at Salisbury and a member of the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church.

The North Carolina Council of Churches affords the churches of this State their major agency for co-operative endeavor. Appreciation is expressed for the loyal support given by the Council's constituents during the past year.

SAMUEL S. WILEY, *Executive Director*

REPORT OF THE DEACONESS BOARD

We continue to have two active deaconesses in the North Carolina Conference—Miss Bernice Ballance, Church and Community Worker on the Salemburg Area Project, Salemburg, North Carolina, and Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Director of Christian Education, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford, North Carolina. Two retired deaconesses reside within our conference—Miss Elizabeth Davis, Nashmont Rest Home, Rocky Mount, and Miss Mary Nichols of Wilmington.

In the spring, Miss Bernice Ballance attended a six-weeks training session for Church and Community Workers at Scarritt College in Nashville, Tennessee. While in Nashville, she also attended the meeting of the Southeastern Jurisdiction Deaconess Association.

Our deaconesses continue to interpret the deaconess relationship to youth groups and to members of the Woman's Society of Christian Service whenever called upon. Last fall, Miss Ethelynde Ballance had the opportunity to speak to a group of students from Methodist College in Fayetteville about the deaconess relationship and about opportunities for deaconess service.

During the past year there have been no candidates from our conference for the deaconess relationship, but at the present time, Miss Joan Kiernan, a former worker in the Pembroke area who is now studying at Scarritt College, is communicating with the Board of Deaconess Work, and is making plans to become a deaconess.

In this report, our Board wishes to pay tribute to the late Miss Mamiej Chandler, a deaconess who served long and well in our North Carolina Conference. We are mindful of the dedicated service she rendered for many years as Director of the Methodist Student Center in Greenville, North Carolina. We remember the pride with which she wore the deaconess pin, and we know that her devotion and commitment were examples of the deep meaning of the deaconess relationship.

Mamiej, as she was affectionately known, passed away at her home in Sumter, South Carolina on April 17th. As we remember her dedication, we of the North Carolina Conference Board commit ourselves anew to the tasks and opportunities before us.

R. E. L. MOSER, *Chairman*

MISS ETHELYNDE BALLANCE, *Secretary*

REPORT OF DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS COMMITTEE

The Committee on District Conference Records has met and submits the following report.

1. Records have been examined and approved for the Durham, Fayetteville, Goldsboro, New Bern, Raleigh, Rocky Mount, Sanford, and Wilmington Districts.

2. The Burlington, Elizabeth City, and Greenville Districts did not present their records for examination by the committee but have assured the committee that their records are current and complete.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

The Committee on District Conference Records submits the following recommendations for the approval of the Annual Conference:

1. That the District Conference Records include the Minutes, Reports, and Roll of Attendance for the District Conference.

2. That the District Superintendents be urged to bring District Conference Records to the session of the Annual Conference for examination.

3. That a copy of the District Conference Minutes be submitted to the District Conference Records Committee to be filed with the Conference Secretary.

REGINALD W. PONDER, *Chairman*

THE DUKE ENDOWMENT

Statement of the activities of the Duke Endowment in the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences for the conference year 1966-67.

I. Church Building Grants			
A. Number of churches on file that requested counseling aid and approval of plans	283		
B. Churches approved for financial aid:			
North Carolina Conference	12	\$110,200.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	33	317,500.00	
	45	\$427,700.00	\$427,700.00
C. Initial Planning Grant	14	\$ 11,483.00	\$ 11,483.00
II. Church Maintenance Fund			
A. Regular Pastorate			
North Carolina Conference	38	\$ 37,500.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	49	37,500.00	
	87	\$ 75,000.00	\$ 75,000.00
B. Summer Assistants			
North Carolina Conference	22	\$ 22,000.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	40	37,600.00	
	62	\$ 59,600.00	\$ 59,600.00
C. Winter Assistants			
North Carolina Conference	26	\$ 21,475.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	7	4,300.00	
	33	\$ 25,775.00	\$ 25,775.00
D. Student Pastorates			
North Carolina Conference	33	\$ 27,700.00	\$
Western North Carolina Conference	3	\$ 2,800.00	
	36	\$ 30,500.00	\$ 30,500.00
E. Supervision			
		\$ 10,293.96	\$ 10,293.96
F. Special Projects			
		\$ 25,875.00	\$ 25,875.00
G. In-Service Training			
		\$ 3,750.00	\$ 3,750.00
III. Superannuate Fund			
North Carolina Conference		\$ 84,902.80	
Western North Carolina Conference		140,097.20	
		\$225,000.00	\$225,000.00
GRAND TOTAL			\$894,976.96

M. WILSON NESBITT

Ordered to record: Morning Session, June 10, 1967.

REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

W. M. HOWARD, JR., *President*

HERMAN S. WINBERRY, *Secretary*

Section A

COMMITTEE ON GENERAL CHURCH SCHOOL MINISTRY

WALLACE H. KIRBY, *Chairman*

I. Report for 1966-67

A. Nineteen Christian Workers' Schools were held last year in the following churches, areas, or subdistricts: Alamance (2), Chowan-Perquimans, Elizabeth City, Red Springs,

Snow Hill, Washington, New Bern, East Carteret, Vance, Raleigh, Wilson, Walter Peele, Rockingham, Sanford, Lake Waccamaw, Burgaw, Wilmington, and Fayetteville. These schools enrolled 1,183 persons and 944 received course cards of recognition. Six laboratory observation classes were held as a part of these schools with 290 persons enrolled and 143 received course cards. Three were one-teacher schools involving 104 persons. The school in Fayetteville was the Woman's Society of Christian Service School of Missions.

B. Sixteen persons attended the "Conference on the New Day in Christian Education" at Lake Junaluska last summer. Approximately 30 persons from the conference were involved in the Southeastern Leadership School and five district directors attended the "Workshop for District Directors of General Church School Ministry." Two district directors worked with Dr. Horace Weaver at Lake Junaluska on the special study unit, "Biblical and Theological Perspectives Undergirding Methodist Curriculum."

C. A training session for New Day leaders was held at Camp Chestnut Ridge in September involving 40 persons. This was the plenary workshop for 21 district meetings on "New Day in Christian Education" for pastors, adult workers, general officers, and chairmen of the Commissions on Education held in September with approximately 2,500 persons in attendance.

D. Sixteen ministers worked with the Reverend Joe Washington in September and Dr. Horace Weaver in December on the study, "Biblical and Theological Perspectives Undergirding Methodist Curriculum." A final manuscript and study guide was prepared to be used in the district training sessions for pastors. These sessions were held in January, February, and March:

1. Burlington District: two-day retreat, O. K. Ingram, instructor. Attendance: 27.
2. Durham District: One-day session; James I. Warren, instructor. Attendance: 40.
3. Elizabeth City District: four days (3½ hours per day); Dr. W. A. Kale, instructor. Attendance: 29.
4. Fayetteville District: two-day retreat; Warner Heston, Hugo Hodgkin, Wallace Kirby, instructors. Attendance: 42.
5. Goldsboro District: one-day session; Dr. Samuel J. Womack, instructor. Attendance: 35.
6. Greenville District: one-day session; Christian White, instructor. Attendance: 32.
7. New Bern District: one-day and evening session; Al Fisher, instructor, assisted by Lawrence Lugar and R. D. Shinkle. Attendance: 40.
8. Raleigh District: one-day session; James I. Warren, instructor. Attendance: 50.
9. Rocky Mount District: one-day session; Walter N. McDonald, instructor. Attendance: 53.
10. Sanford District: five days (3 hours per day); Dr. Samuel J. Womack, instructor. Attendance: 41.
11. Wilmington District: two-day retreat; S. Kimsey King, instructor. Attendance: 36.

E. The Executive Secretary participated in District Training Sessions for Boards of Church Locations and Buildings sponsored by the Conference Board of Missions and Duke Endowment. Five consultations with local churches on building and equipping for Christian education were conducted, and plans of approximately six additional churches were reviewed.

II. Recommendations for 1967-68

A. Leadership Training:

1. Christian Workers' Schools: In order to improve the quality of the schools, we suggest a variety of patterns to be followed by the Board of Managers.
 - a. Selection of courses could be made according to themes or emphases over a three- or four-year period in order to insure variety and progressions (see pages 8-10 of *Manual for Christian Workers' Schools*).
 - b. A one-theme school for leaders of all age groups with a plenary session to begin and interpret the theme, followed by application groups (see page 11 of *Manual*).
 - c. A one-theme school for various church leaders, following the pattern of plenary sessions and application groups (see pages 11-12 of *Manual*).
 - d. A two-term school, in the same year, with one term offering enrichment courses and the other term offering methods and laboratory courses.
 - e. A one-teacher school, with a number of these offered within a subdistrict area.
2. One-day consultations within a local church in order to help guide its education-

al ministry. These consultations would be conducted by the staff of the Board of Education, as well as by qualified members of the district staffs.

3. Quarterly sessions of church school teachers and workers for a workshop on the literature for the next quarter. This could be under the direction of the subdistrict Board of Managers of the Christian Workers' School.

4. Bible Conferences are recommended as additional training media.

5. We recommend that the Board of Education give serious consideration to setting up a conference-wide training for church school administrators in 1968-69, with emphasis on the role of the church school superintendent and the Commission on Education in the educational ministry of the local church.

6. We recommend that the Board of Education give authority to this committee to appoint a sub-committee to study the idea of some form of continuing education for church school teachers.

7. Because of the growing desire and sense of need on the part of pastors for continuing education, we recommend that the Annual Conference authorize the Board of Education to set up a study to determine the feasibility of an Annual Conference-wide Pastors' School for Enrichment and Continuing Education. A report should be brought to the 1968 conference.

B. Special Days:

1. Promotion Day in the Church School (August 27, 1967).

2. Christian Education Day (September 24, 1967) with a special emphasis on offering to support leadership training for a new curriculum. (Goal: an amount equal to one per cent of the pastor's salary).

3. Student Recognition Day (December 31, 1967).

4. Race Relations Sunday (February 11, 1968) with special offering for Paine College in Augusta, Georgia.

5. Methodist Student Day (June 9, 1968) with offering for Methodist Student Loan and Scholarship Fund.

6. World Service Sunday in the Church School (each fourth Sunday).

C. Executive Secretary:

Because of his leadership in the field of Christian education, not only in our conference but in the church at large, we express, on behalf of the church, our appreciation to Dr. Clarence Poe Morris. It was through his insight and initiative that the North Carolina Conference led out in preparation for the New Day in Christian Education, especially in training its ministers and laymen in the "Biblical and Theological Perspectives Undergirding Methodist Curriculum." We recommend his reappointment as executive secretary.

Section B

COMMITTEE ON MINISTRY WITH CHILDREN

MRS. JAMES AUMAN, *Chairman*

Progress Report for 1966-1967

Activities in the area of ministry with children have continued to center around specific training opportunities and enrichment programs. It is gratifying to see the development of volunteer leadership among district directors and other interested persons who have worked so faithfully and capably to assist in our ministry with children this year.

Eleven Vacation Church School Institutes were conducted to give assistance to teachers from local churches as they plan for vacation church school in the local church.

Four laboratory courses for children's workers were offered and of the 42 persons enrolled in these courses 20 received course cards of recognition.

One hundred ninety-one persons enrolled in Children's Courses in 13 Christian Workers' Schools. Of this number, 123 fulfilled the requirements of the course and received course cards of recognition.

In the area of camping the program continues to grow and there are always more applications for reservations for camp than we are able to fill. During the summer of 1966 there were a total of 757 elementary boys and girls in attendance at the three conference resident camps. Many other churches have been involved successfully in day camping.

Committees selected last year to work in special areas have continued to work on plans in their designated fields. The Committee on Weekday Nurseries and Kindergartens report a continuation of efforts to compile a list of Methodist nursery schools and kindergartens to be included in a general mailing from this group. The Committee on Ministry to the Blind initiated the use of tape recordings with blind students at Edenton Street Methodist Church. The committee, accompanied by church school teachers, visited the Governor Morehead School for the Blind to discuss mutual concerns in working with students from the school.

In the third year of the camping program for the mentally retarded there were 48 boys and girls enrolled for the week of resident camping at Don-Lee. This particular service has been a major factor in the development of other interesting and helpful activities for the retarded.

Interest and attendance were much improved this year in participation in the program of missionary education of children. Children's workers cooperated with the Conference Board of Missions in conducting institutes to introduce missionary education materials to workers with children.

There has been active participation by district directors in all places where their leadership was needed: camp counselors, teachers in Christian Workers' Schools, consultants for curriculum materials and for equipment and arrangement, and vacation church school planning.

Recommendations for 1967-1968

The Committee on Ministry with Children recommends the following emphases for the coming year of 1967-1968:

1. Vacation Church School Institutes to be held in each district during the period of March 26-April 25, and that vacation church school be held for Kindergarten, Elementary I-II, III-IV, V-VI. The district directors will be asked to conduct the class for vacation church school directors. The hours will be from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. District directors will arrange for a display of available materials, but materials will not be offered for sale at the institutes.

2. District directors will avail themselves of opportunities to study the missionary education materials, "Christ and the Faiths of Men" and "Japan." They will cooperate with the Study Committee of the Board of Missions in setting up training institutes to help church school teachers prepare to teach in local church schools of missions where children's groups are included.

3. The Committee on Weekday Nursery and Kindergartens be continued. Members of the committee will be Mrs. James Auman, Mrs. W. R. Stevens, and Mrs. Madge Oldham. This committee will be asked to plan for at least one meeting of Methodist nursery and kindergarten workers as well as being responsible for a general mailing of these workers including information about training opportunities for this group and other matters of interest to them.

4. The Ministry to Exceptional Children be continued:

a. That we continue to offer the resident camping program for the mentally retarded and increase our efforts to assist with church school classes for mentally retarded persons and to provide a ministry to their families.

b. The Committee on Ministry to the Blind be continued, with the Reverend J. Earl Richardson, Dr. Frank B. Thomas and Leslie Page to serve on this committee.

c. The Committee on Ministry to Deaf Children be continued, this committee to be composed of Mrs. J. C. Reynolds, Rocky Mount; Reverend Charles Hubbard and Mr. John Bissett.

5. In the area of Leadership Training, we recommend a series of concentrated training experiences to train children's workers for specific purposes.

a. We would suggest that weekend laboratory sessions be offered in areas heretofore unreached by the laboratory experience.

b. District directors will take leadership in planning one-night sessions to plan use of curriculum for the following quarter.

c. Curriculum sessions are to be conducted for teachers who have begun teaching since September 1964. The purpose of these sessions is to acquaint these teachers with the theology, educational, philosophy, resources, and format of the Children's Curriculum materials.

6. At least one conference-wide Laboratory School during the summer of 1968.

7. The district directors attempt to become better acquainted with the children's

workers in their districts by visitation programs, and by offering their services to churches needing their assistance.

The Children's Committee cannot close this report without saying, once again, that the efforts of our conference director have really been in evidence this year as he has worked to further his own training and at the same time has planned and guided the activities of this section of the Board of Education. We, as a committee, are proud of the academic accomplishments of Mr. Brogan as he receives his masters degree in Education from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill in June. Along with carrying a full academic load, he initiated plans for the various activities of our committees, served as a resource person for many groups seeking assistance with curriculum equipment, arrangement, etc., and continued leadership training in many local churches. The committee certainly hopes that he will be back next year as our conference director, and we wish to express our appreciation for his continued leadership in our Ministry with Children.

Section C

COMMITTEE ON MINISTRY WITH YOUTH

W. A. GRAHAM, *Chairman*

Progress Report for 1966-1967

Enrollment in the Youth Division decreased 426 to 27,355 in the year 1965-1966.

Another choice of varied youth opportunities offered this past year with the following ministries being held (the record of attendance is listed beside each event): Moral Concerns Conference at Camp Don-Lee (32), Senior Camp at Camp Don-Lee (46), Workshop at N. C. Wesleyan College (212), Annual Conference session at Methodist College (431), and United Nations-Washington Study Tour (38). A total of 759 persons participated.

This year's Senior Summer Program will offer a choice of ministries. The program will consist of the "God's on Trial" seminar, S.O.S. (Social Outreach Seminar), Trail Hike, Senior Camp, Workshop, and Annual Conference Session.

In Junior High Camping 491 attended the Conference camps this past year.

In the area of leadership education, we can report that 10 courses were offered in Christian Workers' Schools, with 129 enrolled and 82 receiving credit. This report includes one Junior High Laboratory course. A Coaching Conference on the new youth course, "The Church's Ministry with Youth," was held in February with 19 persons attending.

The Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship was represented at the World Methodist Youth Conference and the World Methodist Conference by a past Conference president, Mr. Joe Mann of Sanford. The youth of the Conference supported our delegate by contributing money for his trip. We are also pleased to report that Joe Mann is currently serving on the Council of the National Conference of the Methodist Youth Fellowship. This is indeed an honor for Mr. Mann and for our N. C. Conference.

The past year a special committee on subdistricts completed its work and submitted a policy statement regarding the work of this beyond-the-local-church ministry. We feel that this statement sets some policies and makes some recommendations for the sub-district ministry. Such statements and recommendations have long been needed. Some recommendations will be reflected in the following section of this report. The entire policy statement is included at the end of this report.

Recommendations for Youth Work 1967-1968

1. That the Senior High United Nations-Washington Study Tour be held March 16-22, 1968.
2. That a youth mission study be held in each local church using the study materials, "Christ and the Faiths of Men."
3. That Missionary Education Institutes be held in each district for the purpose of providing training for teachers in the local church congregation-wide mission studies.
4. That the possibility be explored for conducting the Senior High Churchmen's European Study Tour during the summer of 1968.
5. That the Youth Council consider the possibility of planning a Work Camp.
6. That the Youth Council consider the possibility of conducting a week-long canoe camping experience.
7. That the Youth Council consider the possibility of scheduling another study tour on Contemporary Church Ministries as a part of its summer program.

8. That the possibilities for a weekend "Conversation on the Ministry" be explored with the Youth Council and the Conference Commission on Vocations.

9. That a pilot project be held at Carolina Beach during the Easter weekend in an attempt to bring a ministry to some of the youth who "migrate" to the beach during that time of year.

10. That the local churches be introduced to the "New Day in Youth Ministry," which would include information regarding new trends and philosophies of youth ministry as well as an introduction to the new youth curriculum materials.

11. That, in an attempt to reach more adult workers, the Convocation of Adult Workers with Youth be held on two weekends, April 26-28 at Camp Don Lee, and May 3-5 at Camp Chestnut Ridge. The convocation will help adults to explore in depth the implications that one of the main principles of the "New Day" ("Youth, too, are the church, today") will have for the local church youth ministry.

12. That the district youth rallies be held in March with the theme dealing with some aspect of the "New Day in Youth Ministry." A special two-hour session will be held for adult workers with youth (pastors, teachers, counselors, division superintendents, commission chairmen, and church school superintendents) at which time they will be introduced to the new trends of youth ministry and to the new youth curriculum.

13. That inner-district meetings be held the week of August 25-31, 1968, for all teachers and counselors as an attempt to help them use the new curriculum materials which will be used in local churches starting the first Sunday in September, 1968.

14. That all Christian Workers' Schools during 1967-1968 include the course, "The Church's Ministry With Youth," which deals with the new concepts of youth ministry.

-5. That the youth council explore the possibility of a weekend Arts Festival.

16. That a Review Coaching Conference be held for those persons who attended the coaching conference on "The Church's Ministry With Youth" so that they might be more fully prepared to teach the entirely new courses in youth ministry.

17. That a training workshop be held for subdistrict youth council members and adult counselors on September 1-2, 1967.

The following special report is submitted by the Committee on Ministry with Youth as a part of its report:

SUBDISTRICT MYF COMMITTEE REPORT

PREFACE

The feelings expressed in this report are based upon a study of the results of the Subdistrict Questionnaire distributed at ACS and Workshop and an evaluation of experimental patterns followed in the Goldsboro and Greenville Districts. As a result of its study and evaluation, the committee has arrived at two conclusions:

a. In general, as it now exists, the subdistrict is unmeaningful and ineffective as a part of the church's ministry with youth.

b. Under certain conditions, the subdistrict *can* confront youth with the ever-changing and ever-expanding aspects of the Christian faith. The confrontation will, in turn, call for an ever-growing commitment to Christ and His Church which expresses itself in the total life of the individual and the church as they live in the world.

PURPOSES

The committee feels the purposes of the subdistrict to be:

a. To provide experiences not readily available in local MYF's, such as films, plays, resource persons, social concerns, recreation, etc.

b. To provide opportunities in which the leadership and faith of youth peers can be witnessed.

c. To provide fellowship opportunities with Christians in a larger and more widely diversified group than is possible in local churches.

d. To serve as an interpreter of the scope and mission of the total church, lifting up "beyond the local church" opportunities (retreats, assemblies, rallies, camps, etc.), and needs (MY Fund, migrants, poverty, etc.).

e. To provide opportunities for local MYF's to share problems and ideas.

f. To demonstrate appropriate methods, procedures, and techniques through planning and program.

CONDITIONS

It is the committee's conviction that the subdistrict, like any other organization or structure, is meaningful and effective to the degree in which its purposes are achieved.

Conversely, we believe that the subdistrict is ineffective to the degree its purposes are not achieved. Therefore, it is imperative that the conditions necessary to achievement of purposes to be defined and met. The committee believes at least two conditions to be essential: *adequate leadership* and *quality programming*.

It is the thinking of the committee that adequate leadership (youth and adult) affirms the purposes of the subdistrict, can and will give time needed, is willing to grow in understanding of the counselor and officer role and shares leadership with each other.

Youth leaders need to understand the task of youth as laity responsible with adults for the church's ministry. In essence, the youth and adult roles and responsibilities are the same that is, to fulfill the mission of Christ and His church in the world. These contributions will vary in kind according to the extent of their skills and experience. Youth will cooperate with the adults in a team effort to provide a ministry of and to youth. It is hoped that youth leaders will take advantage of subdistrict, and district, and Conference training opportunities to equip themselves for their ministry.

After lengthy discussion, the committee agreed that it is most difficult for ministers or local MYF counselors to provide adequate adult leadership in the subdistrict. In the case of ministers, it is felt that too many demands are already made upon their time, and though a minister might agree to serve as adult leader, his involvement in other areas of the church's total ministry would severely limit his contribution to the subdistrict. Perhaps the subdistrict has a responsibility not to further extend this already over-extended leader. This condition in no way reflects upon any minister's willingness or ability to serve.

In considering the many demands made upon both the local MYF counselor and subdistrict counselor, the committee feels it unfair to request that they serve in both capacities. The consensus is that one person cannot adequately meet the formidable needs of two youth groups, and that one of the two would be slighted—not deliberately, but from necessity.

The second condition vital to the achieving of the subdistrict's purposes is *quality programming*. The meeting of this condition involves many things, but basically it has to do with adequate planning—long-range and immediate. Perhaps the most common judgment against the subdistrict is its failure in programming. All too often the meetings and activities are inadequately planned and thus are poorly conducted and as a result they become a negative demonstration. A possible contributing factor at this point is the frequency of subdistrict meetings. Recognizing the difficulty of coordinating a program to be executed by young people involved in the local church program and living in different locations, the committee believes the frequency of meeting to be a vital factor in the quality of programming. It is impractical to expect a subdistrict to plan and execute a meaningful program which calls for more than four to six general meetings a year. The time and demands needed to adequately prepare even this limited number of meetings often causes the subdistrict and the local church to compete for the loyalties, abilities, and time of the youth involved.

RECOMMENDATIONS

In light of the above conditions believed to be necessary for the achievement of subdistrict purposes, the committee makes the following recommendations:

1. Serious evaluation of the purpose and participation in subdistrict and district ministries (and those of other groupings) be conducted annually, and measurement be made of each subdistrict's ability to fulfill its stated purposes. (Local circumstances might dictate valid purposes not stated previously in this report.) On the basis of this study, a decision should be made each year regarding whether or not the subdistrict should exist as part of the Youth Ministry. Recommendations from this annual evaluation should be sent to the District Director of Youth Ministry.

2. Limited number of meetings enabling adequate planning to occur, making possible quality programming. A limited number of meetings would also free youth to participate in other experiences of high quality.

3. Voluntary involvement in the subdistrict by the local church. This freedom will eliminate attitudes of judgment toward local church MYF's which choose not to participate and will remove cause for guilt feelings on the part of those not participating.

4. Careful consideration of age-group involvement, with each subdistrict determining its own policy. Admittedly, such a policy might change as the population of the age group fluctuates.

5. Annual planning sessions for subdistrict and district leaders and officers. These sessions will plan programs, projects and choose dates for each year's undertakings. Such

advance planning will coordinate district and subdistrict work and will insure ample time for preparation and publicity. These sessions will also examine the purposes of district and subdistrict youth ministries (see Recommendation No. 1).

6. Adequate, clear, and early communication and dispersal of information to member MYF's is absolutely essential. Without this, the local MYF cannot adequately plan and participate in subdistrict happenings.

7. Provide curriculum materials for the subdistrict, giving suggestions and helps in planning, meetings, areas of study, etc. Though this is a pressing need, the church provides no subdistrict curriculum materials. Such materials need not contain helps for a limited number of meetings and should take into consideration the varying needs of different groups.

8. Provide training for subdistrict leaders. The desired goal is training opportunities for both adult and youth leaders offered at strategic locations and at times convenient to the persons needing to attend.

CONCLUSIONS

The Subdistrict Committee takes the position that it is impossible for a subdistrict to achieve the purpose mentioned in this report unless the above conditions are met. In instances when these conditions cannot be met, we believe the subdistricts should be discontinued until such time as the recommendations of this report can be carried out and its conditions can be met.

(Approved by the Committee on Ministry with Youth, Board of Education, April 4, 1967. Approved by the Board of Education April 20, 1967).

Section D

COMMITTEE ON ADULT MINISTRY

KELLY J. WILSON, *Chairman*

Progress Report for 1966-1967

1. Enrollment in the adult divisions of our North Carolina Conference church schools has decreased by 557 (from July 1, 1965, to June 30, 1966).

2. The Spiritual Life Retreat at Camp Rockfish, November 5-6, 1966, had 32 persons in attendance.

3. The following Adult Leadership Education enterprises were held:

(a) "Adult Learning in a Changing World" was taught in 14 schools with 419 persons enrolled and 265 receiving credit.

(b) One Adult Laboratory was conducted at Burlington with 16 persons enrolled and 10 receiving credit.

(c) One Bible Conference was held for the Goldsboro area churches, at St. Luke Church, Goldsboro.

4. Preparation for the New Day in Christian Education for Adults included the following activities:

(a) Planned and conducted Adult Group Activities as a part of the District Christian Education meetings on the "New Day."

(b) Cooperated with the Committee on General Church School Ministry in preparation of the special study book, *Look Unto the Rock: Biblical and Theological Perspectives Undergirding Methodist Curriculum*.

(c) Encouraged and participated in area and local church training sessions on special April unit, "Preparing for a New Day," which appears in present adult curriculum materials.

(d) Carried out on a subdistrict basis a campaign to inform pastors and local church adult workers about the new materials and the *Subdistrict Preview-Demonstration Workshops* actually using the new adult curriculum materials. The workshops are to be held between July 10 and August 15, 1967. An effort was made to see that delegates had copies of the new unit, "Man's Search for a Meaningful Faith," before attending the Subdistrict Preview-Demonstration Workshop.

(e) Conducted a training session June 9-10 at Methodist College to prepare the leaders who will be conducting the Subdistrict Preview-Demonstration Workshops in July and August, 1967.

Goals and Proposals

1. We recommend that the Quadrennial Goals listed in the 1964 *Journal* of the North Carolina Conference be continued as a point of reference in planning the ministries for adults in the conference year 1967-1968.

2. We continue to urge and welcome wholeheartedly all communication and cooperation between the leaders of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference and the North Carolina Conference in planning and participation in adult leadership education enterprises and activities.

General Recommendations for 1967-1968

1. That the Committee on Adult Ministry cooperate with the Committee on General Church School Work and other boards and agencies in continuing Bible Conferences and conferences for laymen and clergy on the nature and mission of the church and the ministry of the laity.

2. That adequate leadership, funds, and planning be provided for the establishment of new patterns of ministry to young adults not now being reached effectively by the church's ministry.

3. That local church adult groups continue to use Planbook for Adults as an aid to more effective Christian education of adults and help prepare for the effective introduction of new adult curriculum.

4. That all adults be informed of the special ministries to adults offered in the Family Camping enterprises at Camp Don-Lee and Camp Kerr Lake and the Spiritual Life Retreats scheduled at various times at Camps Chestnut Ridge, Don-Lee and Rockfish.

Continued Preparation for New Adult Curriculum

In order to train adult teachers to begin using the first unit of the new adult curriculum, "Man's Search for a Meaningful Faith," the following steps are urged:

1. That each local church purchase at least one *Adult Advance Leadership Kit* which will contain one study book, one book of selected readings, one resource packet, one objective of Christian education poster and several other helpful items.

2. That each local church Commission on Education and Adult Council thoroughly examine and acquaint themselves with the contents of this *Adult Advance Leadership Kit* and see that the leaders of every adult class and group have the opportunity to become thoroughly acquainted with its contents, also.

3. That each adult church school teacher be provided with copies of the study book, "Man's Search for a Meaningful Faith." (One copy is found in each *Advance Leadership Kit*).

4. That at least two persons from every adult church school class or group attend one of the *Subdistrict Preview-Demonstration Workshops* conducted across the conference in July-August, 1967. Here you will actually use the new adult curriculum materials unit, "Man's Search for a Meaningful Faith."

5. Begin using the new adult curriculum materials in September, 1967. Set up a class planning committee to plan for the first unit, "Man's Search for a Meaningful Faith," and begin work at least two weeks prior to beginning of unit. Involve as many class members as possible in leadership roles. Learn about and make use of the best methods of formal secular education and apply them to the process of Christian education. Work toward developing a climate of openness, concern, acceptance, serious sharing and study, a climate in which each person can give of his best and in which the Holy Spirit can work, instruct, and transform.

Section E

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

R. T. COMMANDER, *Chairman*

Progress Report for 1966-1967

During the past year we have had two pilot District Family Life Conferences in Fayetteville and Greenville. We expanded our tent-trailer camp at Camp Kerr Lake to four weeks. Our Family Camp at Don-Lee continued to be popular with the cabins well filled.

Recommendations for 1967-1968

1. Realizing that Christ-centered homes are the source of vitality for our churches, our communities, our nation and our world, your Committee on Christian Family Life plans the following opportunities:

That we sponsor District Conferences on Family Life on April 28 and May 5, 1968, with national and local leadership.

Plans will include seminars for ministers' wives.

Sessions for ministers on Pre-marital Counseling.

2. Dates to remember:

June-August, 1967—Tent-trailer Family Camping—Camp Kerr Lake

July 8-11 and July 11-14, 1967—Family Camp—Camp Don-Lee

April 28, 1968—District Conferences

May 5, 1968—District Conferences

Section F

COMMITTEE ON MINISTERS AND DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MUSIC

LANGILL H. WATSON, *Chairman*

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SECTION

CERTIFICATION

1. **CERTIFIED:** During the past year the following persons have been certified as Director of Christian Education by the Conference Board of Education:

Mr. Richard Jerome Williams, Route 1, Box 190, Wilson, N. C.

CERTIFIED: During the past year the following persons have been certified as Ministers of Christian Education by the Conference Board of Education:

Rev. William Kirk McNeill, 1521 Cardiff Drive, Fayetteville, N. C.

Rev. Fred Falls, Jr., 906 Lakecrest Drive, Fayetteville, N. C.

2. **RENEWED:** During the past year the certification of the following persons has been renewed as Directors of Christian Education:

Mrs. Joan Allen Sanders, Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.

Miss Margaret Anne Biddle, Steele Street Methodist Church, Sanford, N. C.

Mr. Leslie J. Page, Jr., Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

Mrs. Dianna Harrison Parker, P. O. Box 1013, Cullowhee, N. C.

Miss Dorothy Mae Chance, Geer Street Apts., Durham, N. C.

Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford, N. C.

Miss Carol Lee Vensel, Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.

Mrs. Louise Kesler Schock, 3103 Ellwood Avenue, Richmond, Va.

Mrs. Mary Buie Smith, Highland Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

Mrs. Othella Gardner Johnson, 2220 Lafayette Street, Durham, N. C.

RENEWED: During the past year the certification of the following person has been renewed as Minister of Christian Education:

Rev. John H. White, Queen Street Methodist Church, Kinston, N. C.

3. **TRANSFERRED IN:** During the past year the following certified person has transferred into this Conference as Director of Christian Education:

Mrs. Othella Gardner Johnson, from the Virginia Conference

Rev. J. Richard Gibson, from the Western North Carolina Annual Conference

4. **TRANSFERRED OUT:** During the past year the following certified persons have transferred out of the Conference:

Mrs. Louise Kesler Schock, to the Virginia Conference

Rev. William Kirk McNeill, to the Western North Carolina Conference

Mrs. Diana Harrison Parker, to the Holston Conference

EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANTS

Miss Bernice Ballance, Rural Worker, Salemburg, N. C.

Miss Patsy Callahan, Whiteville Methodist Church, Whiteville, N. C.

Mrs. Tacoma O'Connor, Carr Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.

Mrs. Jack Collins, Davis Street Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.

Mrs. Betty J. Hicks, First Methodist Church, Henderson, N. C.

Mr. Charles R. Inabinet, Mebane Methodist Church, Mebane, N. C.

Miss Anna Critcher, Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C.

Mrs. H. A. Slate, Jr., Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville, N. C.

Mrs. Charles M. Litzenberger, Trinity Methodist Church, Jacksonville, N. C.

Mrs. Smith Overstreet, Trinity Methodist Church, Red Springs, N. C.

Mrs. Rodney Chandler, Trinity Methodist Church, Troy, N. C.

Mrs. Charles Saunders, First Methodist Church, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Mrs. James Spivey, First Methodist Church, Clinton, N. C.
Mrs. William Ray, St. Paul Methodist Church, Goldsboro, N. C.
Miss Betty Lou Williams, First Methodist Church, Laurinburg, N. C.
Mrs. Betty Williams, First Methodist Church, Graham, N. C.
Miss Carol Ann Wickham, St. Luke Methodist Church, Goldsboro, N. C.

Ministers and Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants perform a vital service in the total ministry of the church. These men and women are charged with the responsibility of guiding the educational function of the local church where they are employed. They are also active in subdistrict, district, and conference-wide programs of Christian nurture.

Educational workers participate in a conference organization with these persons serving as officers: Miss Carol Vensel, president; Mrs. Clifton Smith, vice-president; and Mrs. Joan Sanders, secretary-treasurer. Our conference directors are also active in the statewide organization with members of the Western North Carolina Conference. Currently serving as president of the state fellowship is Mr. Leslie Page of the North Carolina Conference. A conference for all directors in North Carolina will be held in the spring of 1968 at Greensboro with emphasis upon the new curriculum for youth.

The committee makes the following recommendations for the coming year:

1. That the Board encourage educational assistants to work toward certification as an associate in Christian education through participation in the newly-developed four-year course of study. This course of study requires participation in one of the special seminars in each of four years. Each participation successfully completed earns one of the four seminar credits required for meeting the standards for associate in Christian education. These seminars will be offered annually to bring the resources of the graduate theological school to bear upon the task of giving full-time non-certified workers in education an opportunity to develop theoretical and practical skills in learning and teaching. Churches employing educational assistants are urged to assist in every way possible so that the educational assistant may receive the benefits of this graduate level training in Christian education.

2. That affiliation on the part of ministers and directors of education with the Methodist Christian Education Fellowship be encouraged by the Board. This newly-organized fellowship will be open to directors throughout Methodism with the following purpose: To interpret the role of the Christian educator in the total ministry of the church and to assist in developing, maintaining, and interpreting standards for the profession. To cooperate in providing professional training. To provide supportive strength, fellowship, and professional relationships. To enhance Christian education as a vocational commitment. To plan and coordinate experiences for continuing professional growth. To represent the MCEF in the ecumenical movement and to offer personnel and placement services.

3. That the Board endorse and support the Lay Employed Career Study initiated by the 1964 General Conference to study "the duties of and provisions for church lay workers." The committee responsible for the study will make its findings known at the 1968 General Conference. The committee, headed by Bishop Eugene Slater, is concerned with developing church-wide standards for lay career workers including pension plans and relationship to annual conferences.

4. That the Leadership and Laboratory School at Lake Junaluska receive the full support of each director and that local churches make available to directors and lay workers an opportunity to attend. The conference on "A Continuing Emphasis on a New Day in Christian Education" at Lake Junaluska, August 11-14, 1967, will be especially helpful for teams from local churches.

5. That directors in the North Carolina Conference be further informed concerning the 1967 meeting in November of the Methodist Conference on Christian Education. This conference, to be held in Dallas, Texas, will be a valuable experience for our directors. The local church will benefit as a result of the directors attending.

6. That the needs of certified ministers and directors of Christian education for continuing education be recognized by the local churches. Seminars at various theological schools have been established to help meet this need and others are scheduled for 1968.

7. That a one-day meeting for directors and educational assistants be held in the fall of 1967.

8. That the concerns of both the music ministry and education be recognized in the planning of future workshops so that a closer working relationship between workers in these two areas may be realized.

II. MUSIC SECTION

1. RENEWED: During the past year the certification of the following persons has been renewed as directors or ministers of music:

- Mrs. Charles Davenport, First Methodist Church, Wilson (Director)
- Mrs. J. P. Stansel, St. Paul Methodist Church, Maxton, N. C. (Director)
- Mrs. Alma Whitfield Offutt, Queen Street Methodist Church, Kinston (Director)
- Mrs. Marilyn H. Johnson, Centenary Methodist Church, New Bern (Director)
- *Mrs. T. S. Dickens, Jr., Box 322, Halifax, N. C. (Minister)
- *Mrs. Dorothy Barnes Flowers, First Methodist Church, Mt. Olive, N. C. (Minister)
- *Mrs. William D. Miller, Edenton Street Methodist Church (Minister)
- Mr. Fred B. Duncan, Long Memorial Methodist Church, Roxboro, N. C. (Director)
- Miss Virginia Carolina Wright, First Methodist Church, Hertford, N. C. (Director)
- Mr. Marvin W. Burke, Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C. (Director)

2. DISCONTINUED:

- *Dr. A. Dwight Price, Aldersgate Methodist Church, Chapel Hill (Minister)

Recommendations for 1967-1968

1. That the title of District Music Representative be changed to District Director of Music Ministry.

2. That District Directors of Music Ministry enlist the aid of sub-chairmen in various parts of their district to help promote workshop attendance by telephone and personal contact.

3. That District Directors of Music Ministry by arrangement with the district superintendent obtain from ministers at a ministers' meeting the names and addresses of all music personnel in their district.

4. That *Music Ministry Magazine* be promoted at all district music workshops.

5. That local church musicians be urged to attend the Biennial Convocation at NaFOMM, August 9-16, 1967, at Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.

6. That every eligible Methodist musician seek certification as a Methodist Director of Music. Information and application forms may be obtained from the N. C. Conference Board of Education, P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C. 27605.

7. That the Conference Chapter of NaFOMM prepare two worship services for use—one for use at Christmas and one for use at Easter—one to be based on the Methodist Hymnal (1935 and 1965) and one using anthems.

8. That each local church observe "One Great Hour of Methodist Singing."

9. That local churches make use of the "Hymn of the Month" program as recommended by the General Board of Education.

10. That persons interested in the music of the Methodist Church become members of NaFOMM.

11. That the Conference Chapter of NaFOMM plan and hold one or more Conference Music Workshops this year.

Section G

COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND CONFERENCES

W. WARREN BISHOP, *Chairman*

Progress Report for 1966

Camping, as a recreational outlet and as a learning experience, is considered by many to be one of the most important developments in the past few years. Evidences of this fact are seen in the growth of organized camping programs conducted by many organizations, and in the growth of sites available for family and group use. The Committee on Camps and Conferences of the Board of Education of the North Carolina Annual Conference also recognizes the tremendous growth taking place, and is trying to meet the needs in this area in our Conference.

Since 1959 we have shown a steady growth from 2,487 persons to 7,931 persons involved in camping and retreat programs at our facilities. This represents an increase of 319% over an eight-year period, and an increase of 12% over the year 1965. But more than just figures, these represent persons who have entered into deeper spiritual relationships because of their involvement.

*Lay Persons

We look forward to another full summer camping program and the continued use of our retreat facilities that will further deepen the spiritual life and provide the recreational activities for the people of eastern North Carolina. Features of our campaign for 1967 will continue as they have in past years, with various camping periods from one to four weeks. The small group procedure and the use of each camp's natural resources to the best possible advantage continue to enrich the program.

Recommendations

In order that we may continue to provide the best possible facilities and program in our Conference camps, we submit these recommendations:

1. We request that each district superintendent appoint a district director of camping—either minister or layman—to keep local churches informed about our Conference camps and their programs, including personnel and financial needs, and to serve on the Committee on Camps and Conferences of the Board of Education.

2. We also recommend that the Conference undertake a financial crusade to meet the emergency and critical needs of our Conference camps, with an over-all goal of \$300,000, to be raised over a three-year period. This crusade will be sponsored and conducted by the Board of Lay Activities and the Committee on Camps and Conferences of the Board of Education according to the following plan:

A. Camp Crusade Plan

1. A district Crusade chairman and committee will be appointed in each district by the district superintendent and the district lay leader to organize and direct the crusade in their respective districts. Supplementary leadership will come from the two sponsoring agencies.

2. A Camp Crusade Committee will be appointed in each local church by the Official Board or Quarterly Conference to organize and direct the program in their respective churches.

3. Each district will be asked to direct its contributions toward one of our Conference camps as follows:

Camp Don-Lee: New Bern, Goldsboro, Greenville, Elizabeth City, and Wilmington

Camp Chestnut Ridge: Durham and Burlington

Camp Rockfish: Fayetteville and Sanford

Camp Kerr Lake: Raleigh and Rocky Mount

B. Camp Crusade Schedule

1. *Early Summer 1967:* Initial meeting of the district committee to make detailed plans for the district.

2. *September 18-29, 1967:* District Advance Gift Dinners.

3. *October 16-27, 1967:* District Promotional dinners with each church represented.

4. *Follow-up in each local church* under direction of the local church crusade committee.

C. General Information

1. There will be three-year pledges, payable 1967, 1968, and 1969. These pledges will be secured from individuals and groups, such as Methodist Men's Clubs, Sunday school classes, MYF's, local churches, and from companies and corporations.

2. There will be no quotas either for districts or local churches.

3. The Conference Boards of Lay Activities and Education will provide the executive leadership and initial expenses in the promotion of the crusade in each district. Additional expenses will be taken from the funds received.

4. Payments on pledges will be made to the Conference Treasurer, who will maintain a record of these payments by districts, local churches and individuals.

D. Emergency Needs to be Met by this Crusade:

Camp Don-Lee:

Installation of Swimming Pool Chlorinating System	\$ 4,000.00
(Required by State Board of Health)	
Beach Erosion Project—First Phase	30,000.00
Replacement of Lost Cabins (two @ \$6,000)	12,000.00
Replacement of Beds and Mattresses	5,000.00
Renovation of Kitchen, and New Equipment	8,000.00

Major Repairs on all Buildings	10,000.00
Addition to Staff House-Directors' Quarters	6,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Emergency Needs	\$75,000.00
<i>Camp Chestnut Ridge:</i>	
Staff Lodge and Retreat Center	\$20,000.00
Dining Hall-Assembly Building	43,000.00
Two cabins @ \$6,000	12,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Emergency Needs	\$75,000.00
<i>Camp Rockfish:</i>	
Retire Indebtedness on Initial Development	\$25,000.00
Swimming Pool (recommended by State Board of Health)	15,000.00
Two Cabins @ \$6,000	12,000.00
Staff House	20,000.00
Roads, Parking Lots, etc.	3,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Emergency Needs	\$75,000.00
<i>Camp Kerr Lake:</i>	
Bath House for Family Camp Area	\$ 6,000.00
Pavillion for Picnic-Day Use Area	3,000.00
Road Improvements, Parking Lots, Swimming Area, Fence	6,000.00
Dining Hall-Assembly Building (unfinished; to be completed and winterized later)	24,000.00
Six Cabins @ \$6,000	36,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Emergency Needs	\$75,000.00

These are urgent needs which must be met soon if we are to properly maintain our present camp facilities and provide for our expanding camping needs. This is a crusade in which every Methodist in the North Carolina Conference should share.

Section H

NOMINATION OF DISTRICT DIRECTORS FOR 1967-1968

Burlington District

- General Church School Ministry: Rev. Christian White
- Ministry with Children: Mrs. P. F. Newton
- Ministry with Youth: Rev. Francis C. Bradshaw
- Ministry with Adults: Rev. Julian Scott
- Family Life:
- Music Ministry: Mrs. C. S. Crissman
- Camping: Rev. Randall Baker

Durham District

- General Church School Ministry: Rev. H. L. Watson
- Ministry with Children: Mrs. R. E. Fowlkes
- Ministry with Youth: Rev. F. Belton Joyner
- Ministry with Adults: Rev. Lawrence Bridgers
- Family Life: Rev. R. L. Nicks
- Music Ministry: Mrs. R. E. Cushman
- Camping: Rev. James Oliver

Elizabeth City District

- General Church School Ministry: Rev. H. S. Winberry
- Ministry with Children: Mrs. Henry Maddrey
- Ministry with Youth: Mrs. Margaret Saunders
- Ministry with Adults: Rev. C. B. Cheezem
- Family Life:
- Music Ministry: Mrs. Conrad Plyler
- Camping: Rev. E. C. Shoaf

Fayetteville District

- General Church School Ministry: Rev. W. H. Kirby
- Ministry with Children: Mrs. Amos Stone

Ministry with Youth: Rev. Sam D. McMillan, Jr.
 Ministry with Adults: Rev. W. R. Heston
 Family Life: Rev. H. L. Harrell
 Music Ministry: Mr. Allan Porter
 Camping: Rev. H. H. Hodgin, Jr.

Goldsboro District

General Church School Ministry: Rev. F. Owen Fitzgerald
 Ministry with Children: Mrs. C. F. Eakin
 Ministry with Youth: Mrs. Margaret Boyd
 Ministry with Adults: Rev. Frank W. Fortescue
 Family Life:
 Music Ministry: Mrs. Brutus Bridgers
 Camping: Rev. P. D. Midgette III

Greenville District

General Church School Ministry: Rev. R. H. Jordan
 Ministry with Children: Mrs. W. R. Stevens
 Ministry with Youth: Rev. John H. White
 Ministry with Adults: Rev. Thomas E. Loftis
 Family Life: Rev. Wayne G. Wegwert
 Camping: Rev. W. W. Bishop

New Bern District

General Church School Ministry: Rev. L. E. Lugar
 Ministry with Children: Mrs. Lawrence E. Lugar
 Ministry with Youth: Rev. Wilbur Jackson
 Ministry with Adults: Rev. R. D. Shinkle
 Family Life: Rev. J. A. Tingle
 Music Ministry: Mrs. Marilyn Johnson
 Camping: Rev. W. I. Jackson

Raleigh District

General Church School Ministry: Mr. Leslie J. Page
 Ministry with Children:
 Ministry with Youth: Dr. James I. Warren
 Ministry with Adults: Mrs. John M. Meares
 Family Life: Mrs. Lynn W. Eury
 Music Ministry: Rev. R. Bruce Pate
 Camping: Rev. Troy J. Barrett

Rocky Mount District

General Church School Ministry: Rev. R. L. Baldridge
 Ministry with Children: Mrs. C. M. Boone
 Ministry with Youth: Rev. Hugh H. Cameron
 Ministry with Adults: Rev. G. L. Kinley
 Family Life: Rev. Angus Cameron
 Music Ministry: Mrs. Charles Davenport
 Camping: Rev. Reginald Ponder

Sanford District

General Church School Ministry: Rev. E. H. Smotherman
 Ministry with Children: Miss Margaret Anne Biddle
 Ministry with Youth: Rev. Sam G. Dodson, Jr.
 Ministry with Adults: Rev. E. R. Shuller
 Family Life: Rev. Paul Boone
 Music Ministry: Mrs. James E. Rogers
 Camping: Rev. Brooks Patten

Wilmington District

General Church School Ministry: Rev. T. I. Whitehead
 Ministry with Children: Mrs. George Ports
 Ministry with Youth:
 Ministry with Adults: Rev. Travis Owens
 Family Life: Rev. C. E. Owens
 Music Ministry: Mr. Bob Alexander
 Camping: Rev. T. R. McKay

Section I

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

ARNOLD K. KING, *Chairman*

I. Report on Institutions

1. *Duke University*, Dr. Douglas M. Knight, President
 - Enrollment: 6,709 regular, 515 special
 - Faculty: 892 full time, 100 part time
 - \$12,245 average salary, \$1,772 additional benefits
 - Endowment: \$60,551,684 (book value 6/30/66)
 - \$87,590,437 (market value 6/30/66)
 - Operating Income 1966-67: \$34,029,667
 - Operating Budget 1966-67: \$37,344,738
 - Tuition and Fees: \$1,637
 - Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students: 21%
 - Proposed Operating Budget 1967-1968: not available
 - Indebtedness: \$3,368,420 (liquidating)
 - \$640,000 (non-liquidating)
 - Operating Funds Used for Capital Purposes: \$857,213
 - Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$190,000,000
 - Degrees Offered: Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science (in Civil Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, Nursing), Bachelor of Medicine, Master of Science (in Nursing); Master of Arts (in Teaching, Education, Religious Education, Forestry, Hospital Administration); Bachelor of Divinity, Bachelor of Laws, Master of Theology, Laws, Comparative Laws; Doctor of Medicine, Education, Forestry, Philosophy, Juridicial Science, Theology.
 - Majors Offered: Undergraduate: Anthropology, Art, Botany, Chemistry, Economics, Elementary Education, English, French, Geology, German, Greek, History, Latin, Mathematics, Music, Philosophy, Physical Education for Women, Physics, Political Science, Psychology, Religion. Graduate: Anatomy, Biochemistry, Botany, Economics, Forestry, Geology, German, History, Microbiology, Mathematics, Pathology, Physiology, Psychology, Religion, Romance Languages, Sociology, Zoology, Philosophy.
 - Minors Offered: None listed as such.
2. *Duke Divinity School*, Dr. Robert E. Cushman, Dean
 - Enrollment: 202 BD, 9 MRE, 19 ThM, 9 special, 4 auditors
 - Faculty: 30 full time, 12 part time
 - \$11,500 average salary
 - Endowment: Participates in Duke University Endowment
 - Operating Income 1966-67: \$173,500
 - Operating Budget 1966-67: \$578,000
 - Tuition and Fees: \$525 tuition, \$113 fees
 - Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Student: 21%
 - Proposed Operating Budget 1967-68: \$574,000
 - Indebtedness: None
 - Operating Funds Used for Capital Purposes: None
 - Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$190,000,000
 - Degrees Offered: Bachelor of Divinity, Master of Theology, Master of Religious Education
 - Majors Offered: None in BD curriculum
 - Minors Offered: None in BD curriculum
3. *Greensboro College*, Dr. J. Ralph Jolly, President
 - Enrollment: 612 full time, 25 special
 - Faculty: 30 full time, 12 part time
 - \$8,760 average salary; \$1,225 additional benefits
 - Endowment: \$1,475,690
 - Operating Income 1966-67: \$1,265,960
 - Operating Budget 1966-67: \$1,265,960
 - Tuition and Fees: \$1,600
 - Percentage of Educational and General Cost paid by Student: 63%

Proposed Operating Budget 1967-68: \$1,333,050
 Indebtedness: \$200,000 (liquidating)
 Operating Funds Used for Capital Purposes: \$20,000
 Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$6,000,000 Endowment: Woman's Dormitory, Men's Dormitory, Theatre, Renovations and Improvements.
 Degrees Offered: Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Music, Bachelor of Music Education
 Majors Offered: Art, Education, English, Foreign Languages (French and Spanish), Music Education, Music (piano, organ, violin, other orchestral instruments, voice, church music, composition and theory), Philosophy and Religion, Physical Education, Psychology, Special Education, Science and Mathematics (Biology, Chemistry, Mathematics), Social Science (Economics and Business Administration, History and Political Science, Sociology), Speech and Drama.
 Minors Offered: Art, English, French, Spanish, Philosophy and Religion, Physical Education, Psychology, Special Education, Biology, Chemistry, Mathematics, Economics and Business Administration, History and Political Science, Music, Sociology, Speech and Drama

4. *High Point College*, Dr. Wendell M. Patton, Jr., President

Enrollment: 1,095
 Faculty: 57 full time, 13 part time
 \$6,821 average salary
 Endowment: \$2,018,993
 Operating Income 1966-67: \$1,779,600
 Operating Budget 1966-1967: \$1,779,600
 Tuition and Fees: \$794 day student; \$1,449 dorm student
 Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Student: 85%
 Indebtedness: \$197,000 (liquidating)
 \$423,000 (non-liquidating)
 Operating Funds Used for Capital Purposes: none
 Capital Needs Text Ten Years: \$6,000,000
 Degrees Offered: Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Arts in Teaching
 ing
 Majors Offered: 24 (not listed)
 Minors Offered: 25 (not listed)

5. *Louisburg College*, Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, President

Enrollment: 691
 Faculty: 45 full time, 5 part time
 \$7,267 average salary
 Endowment: \$268,165 (book value); \$643,283 (market value)
 Operating Income: 1966-67: \$1,103,380
 Operating Budget 1966-67: \$1,103,380
 Operating Income 1966-67: \$1,103,380
 Tuition and fees: \$1,260
 Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Student: 67%
 Proposed Operating Budget 1967-68: \$1,185,240
 Indebtedness: \$732,000 (liquidating)
 \$110,000 (non-liquidating)
 Operating Funds Used for Capital Purposes: none
 Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$5,000,000
 Degrees Offered: Associate in Arts, Associate in Science
 Majors Offered: None
 Minors Offered: None

6. *Methodist College*, Dr. L. Stacy Weaver, President

Enrollment: 947 full time, 6 special
 Faculty: 52 full time, 5 part time
 \$7,257 average salary; 9.4% additional benefits
 Endowment: \$553,545 (book value)
 Operating Income 1966-67: \$1,577,837
 Operating Budget 1966-67: \$1,577,837
 Tuition and Fees: \$1,500
 Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Student; 74%
 Proposed Operating Budget 1967-68: \$1,649,079

Indebtedness: \$968,973 (serviced by Fayetteville Foundation)

\$2,549,000 (liquidating)

Operating Funds Used for Capital Purposes: None

Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$1,700,000 (Chapel and Physical Education Building) Increase in Sustaining Fund

Degrees Offered: Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science

Majors Offered: Biology, Chemistry, Economics and Business Administration, English, Elementary Teacher Education, History, Mathematics, Music, Religion, French, Spanish, Political Science

Minors Offered: Sociology, Philosophy, Psychology, Physics, Secondary Education

7. *North Carolina Wesleyan College*, Dr. Thomas A. Collins, President

Enrollment: 660

Faculty: 42 full time, 5 part time

\$8,005 average salary

Endowment: \$215,000

Operating Income 1966-67: \$1,436,450

Operating Budget 1966-67: \$1,435,439

Tuition and Fees: \$1,575

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Student: 58%

Proposed Operating Budget 1967-68: \$1,350,000

Indebtedness: \$2,073,000 (liquidating); \$745,000 (non-liquidating)

Operating Funds Used for Capital Purposes: None

Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$5,000,000 (Auditorium-Fine Arts Complex, Housing Facilities, Science Building, Student Union, Physical Education Addition, Water Reservoir, Library Addition)

\$700,000 (retirement of non-liquidating indebtedness)

\$2,500,000 Endowment

Degrees Offered: Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science

Majors Offered: Biology, Chemistry, Economics, English, French, History, Mathematics, Music, Psychology, Religion, Spanish, Speech-Theatre; and education courses to qualify for State Teaching Certification

Minors Offered: None as such

II. Nominations of College Trustees

1. *Duke University*

Alfred M. Hunt, Pittsburgh, Pa., for term beginning December 31, 1967, and expiring December 31, 1973.

T. F. Southgate, Jr., Mount Airy, for term beginning December 31, 1967, and expiring December 31, 1973.

2. *Greensboro College*

The Rev. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Raleigh, term to expire in 1971

The Rev. Charles D. White, Asheboro, term to expire in 1971

Calder W. Womble, Winston-Salem, term to expire in 1971

3. *High Point College*—None

4. *Louisburg College*

John W. Scott, Chapel Hill (replace H. J. Herring, deceased), term to expire 1969

Rev. Paul Carruth, Raleigh, term to expire 1971

John T. Church, Henderson, term to expire 1971

Mrs. Louis D. Hayman, Jr., Jacksonville, term to expire 1971

The Rev. W. M. Howard, Jr., Durham, term to expire 1971

Edmund S. Swindell, Durham, term to expire 1971

The Rev. Barney L. Jones, Durham, term to expire 1971

Ben Everett Jordan, Jr., Saxapahaw, term to expire 1971

The Rev. A. Kimsey King, Jr., Ahoskie, term to expire 1971

Mrs. J. Clarence Myrick, Raleigh, term to expire 1971

J. Harold Talton, Louisburg, replacing John A. Moore, term to expire 1968

5. *Methodist College*

The Rev. V. E. Queen, Sanford, term to expire 1968

Norman J. Campbell, Burlington (replace Hargrove Bowles, Jr.), term to expire 1969

J. M. Peden, Jr., Raleigh (replace Mrs. Walter Davis, deceased), term to expire 1971

W. E. Horner, term to expire 1971

Lenox G. Cooper, Wilmington, term to expire 1971

The Rev. Clyde G. McCarver, Wilmington (replace Rev. J. W. Page, resigned),
term to expire 1971

Dillard Teer, Durham, term to expire 1971

Mrs. Earl W. Brian, term to expire 1971

6. *North Carolina Wesleyan College*

O. F. Dumas, Goldsboro, term to expire 1971

Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield, term to expire 1971

Rev. W. J. Neese, Fayetteville, term to expire 1971

Thomas J. Pearsall, Rocky Mount, term to expire 1971

Luther W. Hill, Tarboro, term to expire 1971

W. Raleigh Carver, Elizabeth City, term to expire 1971

III. Nominations to Board of Managers of N. C. Pastors' School

1. Term to expire 1968: The Rev. W. M. Howard, Jr., and the Rev. W. H. Kirby
2. Terms to expire 1969: The Rev. N. W. Grant and the Rev. H. L. Watson
3. Term to expire 1970: The Rev. Paul Carruth and Dr. C. P. Morris

IV. College Sustaining Fund 1967-1968

1. We recommend the following distribution of the College Sustaining Fund for 1967-1968:

Duke Divinity School	\$ 21,000.00
Greensboro College	16,000.00
High Point College	16,000.00
Louisburg College	120,000.00
Methodist College	163,500.00
N. C. Wesleyan College	163,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$500,000.00

2. The Chairman of the Committee on Higher Education was authorized to appoint a sub-committee to study the possibility of increasing the College Sustaining Fund in the Conference Year 1968-1969, and also to study ways and means of securing additional Capital Funds after the completion of the current Capital Funds Crusade.

V. One Per Cent Plan for Ministerial Education

1. Because of the urgent need for qualified ministers to fill the pulpits of the Methodist Church and because provision for recruiting and educating ministers is an undeniable responsibility of the church, we continue to strongly urge support of the One Percent Plan for Ministerial Education. This plan helps provide scholarships and grants-in-aid to ministerial students and to increase the support of our seminaries. We urge our Bishop, the Conference Cabinet, and the pastors to give wide publicity to this plan, which will help greatly our support of Duke Divinity School.

2. The receipts from conferences for the One Percent Fund place our North Carolina Conference fourth from the bottom in the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

ONE PER CENT FUND BY CONFERENCES

<i>Conference</i>	1965-66
Alabama-West Florida	\$ 13,059.73
Florida	26,981.33
Holston	31,047.00
Kentucky	6,023.16
Louisville	10,446.90
Memphis	12,954.12
Mississippi	704.21
North Alabama	8,896.97
North Carolina	7,383.33
North Georgia	29,689.16
North Mississippi	5,008.88
South Carolina	20,260.08
South Georgia	12,669.12
Tennessee	8,822.53

Virginia	28,577.32
Western North Carolina	30,000.00
	\$245,140.51

3. We request the North Carolina Conference to petition the General Conference to develop a church-wide program of increased support for theological education.

VI. College Development Crusade

1. Of the five million-dollar crusade, approximately \$1,350,000 remains to be collected. So far this year \$105,000 has been collected. There are 156 churches now on the honor roll for having paid their college quota in full. It now is the aim of the Association of Methodist Colleges to have every church finish its quota by the conference session of 1968.

2. We urge observance of College Day on Sunday, November 5, 1967, for the purpose of lifting up our colleges and the cause of Christian higher education.

VII. Amendment to the Charter of Methodist College

1. We recommend the following amendment to the Charter of Methodist College, Inc. in keeping with the recommendation of its Board of Trustees. This amendment is in accordance with Recommendation No. 9 of the Long-range Study of Christian Higher Education (*Journal North Carolina Conference*, 1966, p. 241) which reads: "The Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Education seek proper legal counsel regarding a method by which gift properties, not a part of or adjacent to the main campus of any of the colleges, can be accepted and disposed of without delay."

Amend Article VIII in the fifth line by adding after the word "corporation" the following words: "contiguous to or a part of the college campus" so that the amended clause shall read:

"provided, however, said Board of Trustees shall have full power to sell, convey, mortgage or otherwise dispose of any of the real estate owned by this corporation, contiguous to or a part of the college campus, upon consent and permission of the Executive Committee of the Board of Education of the said conference."

Amend Article VIII further by adding the following clause:

"provided further, that any other real estate now owned or acquired by this corporation may be sold, conveyed, mortgaged, or otherwise disposed of by the Board of Trustees without the consent and permission of said Executive Committee."

VIII. Consultations on Christian Higher Education With the Western North Carolina Conference

1. In accordance with the Recommendation No. 11 of the Long-range Study of Christian Higher Education (*Journal North Carolina Conference*, 1966, p. 241), consultations have been initiated with the Western North Carolina Conference. This recommendation reads: "Consultations be initiated by the Committee on Christian Higher Education with the appropriate person in the Western North Carolina Conference in regard to the present and future relationships of the two conferences in matters related to higher education, especially to Greensboro and High Point Colleges."

2. A committee appointed by the Chairman of the Committee on Christian Higher Education has conferred with the Western North Carolina Conference and there seems to be four possibilities open relative to our relationships:

- (1) Continue as we are.
- (2) Each Conference go its own way severing all present connections in Christian higher education.
- (3) Pool efforts between the two conferences on a statewide unified approach to the whole question of Christian higher education.
- (4) A modified form of cooperation between the two conferences.

3. Representatives from the Western North Carolina Conference agreed to seek conference action authorizing the appointment of a committee from that conference to join our conference in consultations looking toward a satisfactory and mutual agreement in this area.

IX. Amendment to the Charter of North Carolina Wesleyan College

Amend Article VIII in the fifth line by adding after the word "corporation" the following words: "contiguous to or a part of the college campus" so that the amended clause shall read: "provided, however, said Board of Trustees shall have full power to sell, convey, mortgage or otherwise dispose of any of the real estate owned by this corporation, contiguous to or a part of the college campus, upon consent and permission of the Executive Committee of the Board of Education of the said conference."

Amend Article VIII further by adding the following clause:

"Provided further, that any other real estate now owned or acquired by this corporation may be sold, conveyed, mortgaged, or otherwise disposed of by the Board of Trustees without the consent and permission of said Executive Committee."

INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY
RELIGIOUS LIFE

JAMES G. HUGGIN, *Chairman*

Under the chairmanship of Bishop Matthews a special committee of the General Board of Education was formed in 1964 to study the campus ministries of Methodism throughout the country. That study has been completed and the report is in. Your Interconference Commission is giving careful consideration to the findings, conclusions and recommendations of that significant report, and together with the campus ministers we will be shaping our work in the days before us by the direction we are able to gain.

The contemporary spirit of denominational cooperation is very much alive in the work of North Carolina Methodism on our campuses. New areas of common concern are discovered, and new ways of common action are resolutely devised. Where, for example, one denominational group has a good house in which students may meet and another does not have such a house, the one house may be employed for the service of both groups. At Duke University where a number of houses stand together cheek by jowl, students and leaders are now shaping programs to be participated in by all groups and meeting together at a particular time in the house that is best suited for such a program as is being offered.

It is sometimes felt that there is a division of purpose between the campus ministry and the local church. The Interconference Commission is by no means unaware of this feeling nor unconcerned by it. In our meetings we talk about it, sometimes at disproportionate length. Yet a hard look at the work over our state indicates, we think, that there is close cooperation, generally speaking, between the near-campus churches and the campus ministry. A word of tribute is in place here to the ministers and members of churches attended by students, for their interest in those students, and even in some notable instances for their contribution of substantial sums of money for the support of the campus program. The campus ministers and boards of directors are appreciative of this concern. Local church ministers preach to hundreds of students regularly and engage in counseling as needed to a degree not often recognized. The sober truth is that there is close cooperation between the local church and the campus ministries. The reason we have thought otherwise is that student groups and their leaders are more critical of the local church than others are, and people like those of us who come to Annual Conference are not as ready as we should be to look at ourselves or to be patient with our youthful critics.

The "cost-price squeeze" is having its effect on campus ministries. To carry forward our work along the lines we have followed these past years costs more than the three annual conferences are prepared to pay. Campus ministers are underpaid. Even meager secretarial assistance is often too expensive to employ. Program expansion is out of the question if it involves any additional costs. Yet the conference appropriations to the Interconference Commission remain about the same year by year. We are not complaining, just reporting. Having to make out with what we are now receiving, however, means an alteration in the pattern of our ministry. If we cannot employ more ministers, we shall ask for more volunteer help. If we cannot adequately furnish and maintain Wesley Foundation buildings we shall invite other denominational groups that do not have buildings to share and contribute to their maintenance. It appears we shall also be compelled to withdraw those small funds now appropriated to campus groups on church colleges and limit our funds to the Methodist work on state campuses.

A word of exhortation: Let us be aware that our campus ministry is an authentic ministry. The church at work on the campus is the same church engaged in the same

work as the church on the corner of Main and Maple. Let us be grateful to God that He calls men to the difficult ministry of the campus. And let us be grateful to Him also for the lay men and women who answer His summons faithfully to serve as directors of our campus ministries.

The members of your Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Life herewith express our thanks for the privilege of serving our church.

JAMES G. HUGGIN, *Chairman*

C. P. MORRIS, *Secretary*

W. M. WELLS, JR., *State Director*

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS AND CAMPUS-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEES

grateful to Him also for the lay men and women who answer His summons faithfully to serve as directors of our campus ministries.

The members of your Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Life herewith express our thanks for this privilege of serving our church.

(s indicates Students)

Agricultural and Technical College

N. M. Harrison, David Morehead, C. E. Dean, Miss Geneva J. Holmes, Mrs. David S. Coltrane, L. A. Brown (ICC member), James C. Peters, Howard F. Robinson, Oscar W. Burwick, Mrs. Mary Purnell, Miss Fannie McCallum, Samuel J. Dunn, R. L. Clifford (ICC member), Raymond Cole (s), J. J. Powell, Miss Alvera McLaughlin (s), Mrs. J. L. Heptinstall, James E. McCallum (ICC member), L. S. Penn, John C. McLaughlin. *Ex Officio*: Central District Superintendent (J. W. Gwyn, ICC member); Methodist Campus Minister (W. T. Brown) without vote; State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

Appalachian State Teachers College

College Category: Miss Christine Calvert (1968), Lee Reynolds (1968), O. K. Webb (1969), Dan Rice (1969), Richard Tickle (1971), Harry Merrill (1971). *Non-College Category*: Carl Fidler (1968), W. W. Chester (1969), Bill Stallard (1970), Paul Smith (1970), Mrs. Pauline Angell (1971), Mrs. Lois Harrill (1971). *Students*: Robert Mayes (s), Ronald Alford (s), Miss Bobbie McArthur (s), Miss Sherry Atkins (s). *Ex Officio*: Carl H. King (ICC member); James E. McCallum (ICC member); Executive Secretary, Board of Education, WNC Conference, R. H. Stamey (ICC member); Executive Secretary, Board of Missions, WNC Conference; H. R. McSwain, Secretary for Campus Ministry, Woman's Society of Christian Service, WNC Conference (Miss Mary F. Floyd, ICC member); District Superintendent of the North Wilkesboro District, WNC Conference (J. R. Hamilton); Pastor, Boone Methodist Church (R. T. Young); Methodist Campus Minister (Maurice Ritchie) without vote; State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

Campbell College

Alton Buzbee, Mrs. W. H. Byrd, Mrs. Guion Johnson (ICC member), J. S. McMillian, E. L. Nelson, R. L. Newton, two students to be approved by the State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry. *Ex officio*: Fayetteville District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. J. J. Reeves); Fayetteville District Superintendent (B. L. Davidson); Pastor, Lillington Methodist Church (F. Odell Walker); State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

Davidson College

Mike Bates (s), Marshall Guill (s), Daniel McLawhorn (s), W. Kirk Reed (s), Ralph Gable, Sidney Head, J. H. Ostwalt, Charles Ratliff, Miss Mary F. Floyd (ICC member), Herbert Hitch (ICC member). *Ex officio*: Charlotte District Superintendent (Harlan Creech, Jr.); J. P. Todd, Jr., Pastor, Davidson Methodist Church; Charlotte District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. James O. Funderburk); State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

Duke University

Class of 1968: Donald Underwood, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Burton Ging, George Maddox, Donald Welch. *Class of 1969*: Luther Gobbel, William M. Howard (ICC member), Belton Joyner, Jr., Mrs. McMurry Richey, D. Moody Smith, Jr. *Class of 1970*: Peter Addo, John

Artley, Mrs. John Dailey, Herbert O. Sieker, Dillard Teer. (*Students*: Brenda Brown, Mrs. Janet P. Kernodle, Thomas E. Raper (ICC member), Blaise Sands, Douglas Tanner). *Ex officio*: C. C. Watkins (ICC member); District Superintendent (O. L. Hathaway); Durham District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. Dailey Frederick); Immediate past chairman of the Committee (Robert Osborn); *Ex officio without vote*: Methodist Campus Minister on leave (Jackson W. Carroll); Acting Methodist Campus Co-Minister (Cranford Johnson); Acting Methodist Campus Co-Minister (Miss Helen Crotwell); State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.).

East Carolina College

Miss Bettie Adams (s), Dave Crotts (s), Miss Pam McKittrick (s), Bill Quick, E. B. Fisher, Charles Smith, Joe Swann, Douglas F. Carty, C. L. Kinlaw, Mrs. Jake Hadley, B. G. Clark, Jr., Mrs. James M. Platts, Leo W. Jenkins, James H. Tucker, Mrs. W. W. Howell, Dave Speir, James C. Stokes (ICC member), Mrs. Roy Ewell, Mrs. John Shannonhouse, Mrs. H. A. Davis, C. P. Morris (ICC member), Sam Underwood, Henry C. Ferrell, Jr., Mrs. Edgar Fisher, W. W. Howell, Bryon Franklin. *Ex officio*: Greenville District Superintendent (Willis R. Stevens); Executive Secretary of Education Work, Board of Missions (Miss Evelyn Berry); Greenville District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. W. H. Taft); N. C. Conference WSCS President (Mrs. Sam A. Dunn); N. C. Conference WSCS Treasurer (Mrs. Harold Mann); N. C. Conference WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. W. C. Hackler, ICC member). *Ex officio without vote*: Methodist Campus Minister (James L. Hobbs); State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.). *Member Emeritus*: Mrs. J. H. Rose.

High Point College

John Farmer (s), Miss Judy Davis (s), Warren Grimes (s), Miss Fuschia Lackey (s), Miss Joyce Shipley (s), Miss Linda Tanner (s), Robert Williams (s), William R. Locke, James Calloway, Mrs. L. M. Hays, L. R. Akers, Bruce Barnard, Edgar H. Nease, Jr., Robert W. Little, William C. Berry, Delbert Byrum. *Ex officio*: High Point District Superintendent (P. L. Shore, Jr.); High Point District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. O. Ray Moss); State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

Louisburg College

Robert Butler, Miss Sarah Richardson, Norwood Jones, C. W. Robbins, Miss Elizabeth Johnson, Seth Washburn, Charles J. Farmer, Joseph N. Coecture, Whit Shearon, Grady Snyder, Ruth Merritt, Troy J. Barrett (ICC member); 3 student members to be selected. *Ex officio*: Raleigh District Superintendent (N. W. Grant); Raleigh District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. Wiley Coleman); State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

Mars Hill College

Bill Powell, Miss Allene Tyler, Ernest Powell, Sr., Mrs. Ernest Powell, Sr., Raleigh English, Paschal Waugh, James G. Huggin (ICC member), three students to be approved by the State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry. *Ex officio*: W. H. Groce, District Superintendent, Asheville District, WNC Conference; Asheville District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. Luke Harrison); J. B. Long, Jr., Pastor, Mars Hill Methodist Church, without vote; State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

Pembroke State College

Miss Doris Burdette (s), Simeon F. Cummings, Miss Peggy Hunt (s), Eddie Mac Locklear, Jackie Locklear, Harvey Lowry, Mrs. Reba Lowry, Richard V. Mabe, Robert Mangum, Jack Martin, Robert Mooney, Andrew Ransom, Julian Ransom, Mrs. Carl Stubbs, James A. Auman (ICC member). *Ex officio*: Faculty Advisor to the MSM (Miss Marjorie Kenable); Fayetteville District Superintendent (Barney Davidson); Fayetteville District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. J. J. Reeves); State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

The Wesley Foundation at Raleigh

Landis Bennett, Thomas J. Byrum, Guy R. Cassell, Mrs. Earl Cook, Murray S. Downs, Miss Lois Frazier, R. H. Loeppert, Robert R. Jones, David M. Kline, Preston Page, R. M. Pinkerton, T. Darrell Spencer, H. E. Springer, Irvin Tucker, Raymond C. White, Miss Ginny Sutton (s), Tom May (s), Miss Carolyn Gaye Miller (s), Terry Hunt (s),

Tony Glenn (s). *Ex officio*: Pastor, Hayes-Barton Methodist Church (Paul Carruth); Pastor, Fairmont Methodist Church (John M. Cline); Raleigh District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. Wiley Coleman); Pastor, Highland Methodist Church (Paul Edwards); Raleigh District Superintendent (N. W. Grant); N. C. Conference WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. W. C. Hackler, ICC member); Pastor, Wilson Temple Methodist Church (Kenneth C. McNeil); Executive Secretary, N. C. Conference Board of Education (C. P. Morris, ICC member); Pastor, Edenton Street Methodist Church (T. Marvin Vick); W. A. Kale (ICC member); Coordinator of Religious Affairs at N. C. State University (Oscar B. Wooldridge). *Ex officio without vote*: Methodist Campus Minister (Neal V. McGlamery); Assistant Methodist Campus Minister; State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.); and the following honorary members: B. Troy Ferguson, Rufus R. Snyder, and Miss Juanita Stott.

St. Andrews Presbyterian

Miss Linda Curtis (s), J. Rodney Fulcher, Mrs. E. M. Guest, Jr., Miss Karen Jordan (s), C. H. Mercer, Sr., Miss Mary Mercer (s), Robert S. Pullman, T. B. Hough (ICC member). *Ex officio*: Sanford District Superintendent (V. E. Queen); Sanford District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. Nelson Gibson); State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Term expires 1968: Samuel Holton (ICC member), Christopher Fordham, Mrs. Katharine M. Kirkman. *Term expires 1969*: William S. Joyner, Mrs. W. J. Ogburn, Jr., Neill Scott. *Term expires 1970*: Jack Lasley, McMurry S. Richey, Mrs. R. B. Sharpe. *Term expires 1971*: George Daniel, Brooks Patten, Douglas Sessoms. *Students*: Roger Upham and four other students to be approved by the State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry. *Ex officio*: Durham District Superintendent (O. L. Hathaway); Durham District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. Dailey Frederick); Pastor, Aldersgate Methodist Church (J. C. Alexander); Pastor, University Methodist Church (H. L. Watson); Pastor, Amity Methodist Church (Sydney Stafford); Mrs. Minnie B. Smith (ICC member). Honorary Lifetime Member (Louis R. Wilson). *Ex officio without vote*: Methodist Campus Minister (Robert L. Johnson); Assistant Methodist Campus Minister (Banks O. Godfrey, Jr.); Staff Assistant (Mrs. Herbert Allred); State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.).

The University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Term expires 1968: Joseph E. Bryson, Garnett L. Hughes, Miss Brenda Meadows. *Term expires 1969*: Thomas A. Burns, Willard I. Gatling, Jr., Jack Rothrock. *Term expires 1970*: Warren Ashby, Mrs. Marian Franklin, Mrs. Spencer Garlow, Mrs. Forest Ferrell, Mrs. Forrest Campbell, James F. Rogers, Kermit R. Wheeler, James C. Peters, Glenn F. Rankin (ICC member), Richard L. Collins, Mrs. Welsford F. Bishopric, Miss Karen Bostian. *Students*: Miss Pam Locke (s), Miss Jane Ingram (s), Miss Linda Swaringen (s), Miss Anita Thomas (s), Miss Kay Ritchie (s) (ICC member), Miss Dawn Streater (s), Miss Donna Sale (s). *Ex officio*: Greensboro District Superintendent (J. Garland Winkler); Greensboro District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. Seymour P. Phillips, Jr.); Pastor, Centenary Methodist Church (C. G. Alspaugh); Pastor, Christ Methodist Church (George W. Thompson); Pastor, College Place Methodist Church (J. B. Hurley); Pastor, Grace Methodist Church (W. R. Brantley); Pastor, West Market Street Methodist Church (J. C. Madison); James C. Stokes (ICC Member). *Ex officio without vote*: Methodist Campus Minister (Fred K. Macon); State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.)

Western Carolina College

Ray Ainsley, Miss Berenda Beam (s), Mrs. Jack Beck, W. E. Bird, H. Bueck, Guy Burchfiel, Mrs. R. K. Butler, Mrs. Mabel Crum, Mrs. Frank Cogburn, David Daniel, Merle Davis, Mrs. Clinton Dodson, Gerald Eller, James Gudger, John Hamilton, Bert King (s), Horwood Myers, John James Powell, Carl Ratcliff, Mrs. Harrison Reed, Paul A. Reid, Charles Stewart, Ned Tucker, James G. Huggin (ICC member). *Ex officio*: C. H. Dickson, Waynesville District Superintendent; Waynesville District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. Joseph Hicks); Pastor, Cullowhee Methodist Church (E. Vaudry Williams); Methodist Campus Minister (George C. Weekley) without vote; State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

The Wesley Foundation at Winston-Salem

Inzer Byers, Reginald Cooke, John Dimmick, Taylor Dodson, Wendell Eysenbach, Miss Linda Elaine Floyd, W. A. Hunt, Henry Lewis, Mrs. Allan May, W. L. Maynard, J. Lawrence McCullough, James C. McDonald, Miss Peggy Park (s), Miss Betsy Payne (s), Donald L. Ross (s), Miss Barbara Scott (s), Philip L. Shore, Jr. (ICC member), Hannon Smith, Robert M. Smith, John Spivey, Parks Todd, Dan O. Via, George P. Williams, Jr., Brenda McCoy (ICC member), J. T. Jones (ICC member). *Ex officio*: Minister, Central Methodist Church, Mt. Airy (D. Edwin Bailey); Minister, Centenary Methodist Church (Ernest A. Fitzgerald, Jr.); Minister, Ardmore Methodist Church (Orion N. Hutchinson, Jr.); Winston-Salem District Superintendent (Julian A. Lindsey); Winston-Salem District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. W. E. Mainous); Minister, Burkhead Methodist Church (Russell Montfort); Minister, Maple Springs Methodist Church (Claude Young); WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry, Central Methodist Church, Mt. Airy (Mrs. John Cruse); WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry, Burkhead Methodist Church (Mrs. Richard E. Helsabeck); WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry, Centenary Methodist Church (Mrs. Alex Nading); WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry, Maple Springs Methodist Church (Mrs. L. R. Toburen); WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry, Ardmore Methodist Church (Mrs. Charles Veitch). *Ex officio without vote*: Methodist Campus Minister (David Riffe); State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.).

EDUCATIONAL SPECIALS

Resolved that local church contributions to any campus ministry or ministries under the supervision of the Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Life of North Carolina be credited to such churches as Educational Specials in accordance with the provision of Paragraph 1352.8 of the 1964 Methodist *Discipline*, and that space be made on the pastors' report blank for an item called "Educational Specials."

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

We are deeply grateful for communities which invite the Annual Conference to meet with them, even when they know by experience how much work is involved in being hosts.

Once more we have anticipated the calling of Question 48, "Where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held?" and have asked one of our fine communities to consider issuing an invitation.

We say a word of appreciation to Saint Paul Church and the Goldsboro community for their hospitable entertainment of the one hundred forty-second session of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

W. M. HOWARD, JR., *Chairman*
N. W. GRANT, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

THE PAST YEAR

We have dreamed, planned, worked and prayed for evangelism in our conference, seeking a Spirit-filled life for ourselves and our people. We have worked on every level from the local church, where evangelism has to be done, to the annual conference.

We led in planning and conducted the Orientation Workshop for pastors new to our conference. Our conference program and institutions were explained to the new ministers.

Our Conference Board continued to publish "The Good News" and mailed it bi-monthly to the pastors and chairmen of Commissions on Membership and Evangelism. We are pleased with the response and involvement of the chairmen as they learn and are reminded of the conference program of evangelism and feel close fellowship with other commission chairmen and the pastors.

Desiring to learn more of the spirit and methods of evangelism, the board director attended jurisdictional and national meetings at Junaluska and Nashville. The board president also attended the Council of Evangelism at Nashville. The director attended

and/or shared in most of the district conferences and district lay rallies, the Jurisdictional Layman's Conference at Junaluska and the Conference Layman's Retreat at Rocky Mount, district preachers' meetings, assisted in planning and conducting Lay Witness Missions, conducted three revivals, and preached in local churches as invited. We have desired to be a symbol and reminder and promoter of evangelism in the total life of all the churches.

We gave leadership to "A Venture In Faith" revivals in our conference, sharing in the jurisdictional plans. Some district simultaneous revivals were held in the fall and others in the spring. Many churches were spiritually invigorated by a hearty participation in the Venture.

The district secretaries of evangelism have been active in serving their districts. The 53 members of the board have been alert and active to represent the Board and promote the cause of evangelism as this has been possible.

II

PROGRAM OF EVANGELISM EXPLAINED

Pastors' Conference on Evangelism 1967-1968

Leaders for the 1966 Conference were Dr. John Church and Dr. Thomas A. Carruth. Many ministers stated that this conference helped them more than any they ever attended.

The 1967 Conference will be held August 29-31 at Methodist College. Leaders will be Dr. Harry Denman and Dr. James W. Sells.

We will continue to hold panel discussions of evangelism and spiritual life subjects pertinent to pastors, conducted by ministers of our conference who have demonstrated their abilities in the various areas of interest.

2. Lay School of Evangelism

Our first annual school was held at Methodist College, August 13-14, 1966. Featured speakers were Harold Rogers of the General Board of Evangelism and Dr. J. V. Early. Pertinent panels were conducted by ministers and laymen of the Conference.

This was our first effort on a conference-wide basis to train members of local church Commissions of Membership and Evangelism. The atmosphere was enthusiastic and contagious. The group voted to request such an annual effort.

Attendance trophies were awarded: Haymount Church, Fayetteville, for the largest attendance, and Trinity Church, Burlington, for most man-miles traveled. Total attendance was 150.

The 1967 school will be held at Methodist College, August 12-13. Leaders will include Reverend Charles Whittle of the General Board and Dr. Howard P. Powell.

3. Lay Witness Missions

The Lay Witness Mission continues to gather momentum, sponsored by the Board of Evangelism and the Board of Lay Activities.

The mission was fully explained at the Lay School of Evangelism, the Conference Layman's Retreat, and the Pastors' Conference on Evangelism.

Missions planned for 1966-1967 include:

Asbury, Durham; Bethel; Brogden; Goldsboro; Clark Street, Rocky Mount; Fifth Avenue, Wilmington; First Church, Rocky Mount; Newport; Piney Grove; Siler City; St. Luke, Goldsboro; Princeton; St. Paul, Durham; Temperance Hall; West End.

Reverend Hugh Lake was leader for a conference workshop for lay witnesses and coordinators, held January 27, at Fairmont Church, Raleigh. About 40 laymen and 20 ministers attended. A similar workshop is planned for 1967-1968.

The Executive Director and the Conference Lay Leader are gladly spending much time in helping local churches plan and conduct missions. Many church members are finding spiritual renewal and helping bring a new spirit to many churches.

4. A Holy Season of Love

The publication of the Lenten folder, "A Holy Season of Love," was continued in 1967 with the distribution of 24,000 copies.

We plan to continue this in 1968.

5. District Evangelism Workshops

A two-hour evangelism workshop will be held in the districts, in cooperation with the other conference agencies, as requested by the District Superintendents.

Our focus will be on the effective functioning of local church commissions on Membership and Evangelism.

Commission chairmen and other commission members will be invited to attend.

The workshops will be conducted by the Executive Director and the Secretaries of Evangelism.

There will be a display of evangelism materials at each workshop.

6. Evangelism and Devotional Literature

We keep about 250 of the most pertinent folders and books published by Tidings and The Upper Room of the General Board of Evangelism. This is sold in our office on a cost basis. Orders are filled promptly. You are invited to come and browse. A price list will be sent to those requesting it.

We have added to our stock manuals and other books to use in Lay Witness Missions.

We are convinced our people need to know more about Methodism, spiritual growth, evangelism—our conviction for promoting such literature.

III

PROGRAM OF EVANGELISM DETAILED

June 14	Presentation of Program of Evangelism at Annual Conference.
July 5-6	Orientation Workshop, The Methodist Building—Interboard cooperation.
August 12-13	Lay School of Evangelism, Methodist College.
September 6	Fall Meeting of Board of Evangelism.
August 29-31	Pastors' Conference on Evangelism, jointly sponsored by Board of Evangelism and Town and Country Commission.
September 5-18	Find prospective members of Sunday School and Church.
September 5-Dec. 24	Cultivation of prospective members for Sunday School and Church. Friendly visitation of inactive members.
October 18-25	Careful selection and training of persons to be visitors (1) For Cultivation. (2) For Friendly Visiting of Inactive Members. (3) For Winning to Christ and Church Membership.
October 29	Reformation Sunday. Enlist for Advent Classes in Membership for children, youth and adults. Classes should be taught between October 29 and December 24.
December 24	Reception of New Members.
November 26-Dec. 24	Advent Witness for Christ.
January 1	Launch January to Easter Church Attendance Emphasis.
February 15	Start Lenten Membership Classes for Children and Youth.
April 7	Palm Sunday-Baptism for Infants, Reception of Lenten Membership Classes.
April 7-14	Week of Worship—Palm Sunday to Easter.
April 14	Easter Sunday. Begin assimilation of new members. Forming of new groups of "The Twelve."
April 24	Spring meeting, Board of Evangelism, Methodist Building.
April 26-May 2	A Week of Witnessing.
May 5-12	National Family Week.
May 19	Aldersgate Sunday.
June 2	Pentecost Sunday.

IV

AIDS OF EVANGELISM

Development of "The Twelve."

Maintaining an active Fishermen's Club.

Constant search for new prospects.

Never-ceasing effort to deepen spiritual commitment of each member.

Keeping alert to moving members that they transfer promptly.

The district secretaries are anxious to help, as far as possible, in the churches or

sub-districts of their respective districts in assisting pastors and commissions with their evangelistic needs.

The Conference Executive Director of Evangelism is available by appointment for the following types of programs in the district, sub-district, or local churches:

1. "Sunday for Evangelism," or "E-Day," as it is sometimes designated.
9:45 a.m. Lead combined adult and/or youth classes of Sunday School in a discussion on "Taking Christ and the Church to the people."
11:00 a.m. Preach an evangelistic sermon.
3:00-5:00 p.m. Workshop with Commissions on Education and Evangelism, Official Board, Church School Teachers and other leaders dealing with the work of evangelism in the local church; methods, contact, cultivation, commitment, and conservation, or other plans requested.
 2. Revivals in new, static, or declining churches, in cooperation with the Board of Missions and other groups.
 3. Week-night Workshops for Commissions on Membership and Evangelism on sub-district, charge, or local church basis.
 4. Combination Preaching and Witnessing Mission on sub-district, charge, or local church basis.
 5. Consultation in office in Raleigh.
 6. Help through correspondence.
 7. Display of books and helps in the office in the Methodist Building, Raleigh.
- Approved.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend the reappointment of the Reverend Howard M. McLamb as Conference Executive Director of Evangelism.

We recommend the reappointment of Reverend H. B. Jones and Reverend Robert J. Rudd as approved Conference Evangelists.

PAUL C. BROWNING, *President*
H. M. McLAMB, *Executive Director*
C. ALISON SIMONTON, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE N. C. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Minutes of the 1966 Session

The "Bicentennial Year of American Methodism" will long be remembered as one of real significance within the North Carolina Conference. Nearly 2,000 persons viewed on successive nights at Wesleyan College a drama, "Methodism in North Carolina." Presented by the Wesleyan Players and Glee Club at Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, the drama was a highlight of the 1966 Annual Conference.

A special citation was presented those churches deemed the oldest in each of the 11 districts. (Viz. 1966 Journal, pp. 246-248). A special citation was also presented the Centenary Methodist Church in New Bern, ascertained to be the oldest on the basis of available evidence, within the bounds of the N. C. Conference, SeJ.

The Rev. Tommy M. Faggart, one of the 12 circuit-riders who rode horseback to the Bi-Centennial, was recognized by the Historical Society.

Program Plans for the 1967 Session

The Anniversary celebration of the Historical Society at the 1967 session will feature an address by Dr. Leo W. Jenkins, president of East Carolina College in Greenville, and an active, concerned Methodist layman. Dr. Jenkins will speak on "The Church in Eastern North Carolina." We welcome this outstanding Methodist layman as he addresses the Annual Conference.

Activities

Of special significance during the year past were the unveiling of two Historical Markers by Bishop Paul N. Garber.

On the first Sunday in October, 1966 the Eden Church in Halifax County was the site of an historical observance attended by over 200 persons. Bishop Garber spoke at a service presided over by Dr. Ralph Hardee Rives, vice-president of the Society.

On December 18, 1966 the Mount Bethel Methodist Church in Bahama was filled to capacity for a service marking the church of historical significance for Methodism.

The Bahama marker reads, "Mount Bethel Methodist Church: Nondenominational meeting house built about 1750 by Nathaniel Harris. Was attended by Washington Duke. Methodist since 1808." Both markers were placed by the North Carolina Department of Archives and History.

A conference-wide historical rally was held at the Green Hill House near Louisburg in October. Over 100 persons attended the rally which featured an address by Bishop Garber and broadcast over radio.

The secretary continued to gather histories of local churches and urges each pastor to cooperate with District trustees to secure a history of each of the 840 churches in our N. C. Annual Conference.

The regular third Sunday preaching appointment at historic Whitakers Chapel near Enfield has continued. Officers of the Society have preached as have other ministers of the conference.

Recommendations

The Society requests the annual conference delegates to seek through the North Carolina Department of Archives and History, an historical marker for the grave of the late beloved Bishop William Walter Peele. Bishop Peele is buried in Scotland County in a family plot and we believe that his grave should be properly noted by a Highway Historical Marker.

We request permission to continue our work at Whitakers Chapel providing regular monthly services to the persons of that community.

We request that those persons who may have records of Methodist churches at home contact local Methodist pastors and inform them of such possession. The Conference Secretary, the Rev. W. C. Wilson, and the Society secretary would like to know of any records, documents, photos, etc. of special historical significance.

A. KIMSEY KING, JR., *President*
WILLIAM K. QUICK, *Secretary*

REPORT OF BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 1

TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

Part 1—A Review of the Year

The past year has been a momentous one for the Methodist Home for Children. The tradition of service to needy children and their families has continued. In addition, important decisions have been made looking to the future.

The Home has responded to the new certification program of the General Board of Hospitals and Homes and has been granted "affiliation" status which is the highest level of recognition available to any agency at present. The Home expects to qualify for a higher level of recognition when this is available.

The trustees have initiated a long-range planning program. Already the trustees Committees are deeply engaged in studying our present program as compared with the "Standards and Goals for Methodist Agencies Serving Children and Youth," the standards of the Child Welfare League of America and the standards of the North Carolina State Board of Public Welfare. A study has already been made by a representative of the State Board of Public Welfare. A study commission from the General Board of Hospitals and Homes will come at a date yet to be set. As a result of our self-study and the recommendations of professional people in the field of child care a development plan for the next ten or fifteen years will be structured.

The Trustees reached a decision on January 31 to sign the "Civil Rights Statement of Compliance." This has opened again the channels of cooperation and communication between the Methodist Home and the other agencies providing services to children in our area. We believe we can handle the problems related to the Civil Rights Compliance of the Home as they may arise. The Trustees and the administration of the Home are counting on the understanding, patience, and prayerful support of the people of the Conference in this matter.

The Duke Endowment report for the year ending September 30, 1966, shows nine child care agencies in North and South Carolina employing at least one graduate caseworker or four non-professional caseworkers. These agencies are attempting to

provide comparable services for children and their families. The average cost per child per day was \$6.35. The highest was \$8.62. The Methodist Home for Children was number seven down the list with an average cost per child per day of \$5.91. The Trustees and administration are practicing every economy possible, consistent with good care for the children. The cost ratio last year was the lowest since 1963. However, we spent more money and provided more days of care for children. To provide good care for children we must expect the average cost per child per day to increase.

The Trustees and the administration of The Methodist Home assume that the Conference expects the Home to provide high quality services for children, according to individual need. The most important factor in this service is the people who make up the staff. Without well-qualified staff personnel the job cannot be done. Recruitment of child care and professional staff is one of our most crucial problems. It is necessary to be able to pay salaries comparable to what these persons can earn in other employment. The rapid increase in salary ranges paid by competing employers has confronted us with a dilemma. We must make a radical increase in our salary scale or we cannot employ competent personnel.

Our projected budget for 1967-1968 anticipates an operating deficit of \$13,600. The operating deficit for the current year is expected to be about \$11,800. To maintain services at the present level will require an annual increase in expenditures sufficient to match the inflation of our economy. To serve more children, to improve the quality of our services and to employ competent staff will require much larger expenditures to meet the competition in the salaries paid in the Raleigh area by business and industry in general. The question must be answered: where is the money to come from?

We note with sadness the death of Mrs. Daisy Wooten Barnes which occurred on March 27, 1967. She was the widow of the late Rev. A. S. Barnes who served the Home as Superintendent for thirty-three years prior to his retirement in 1948. Mrs. Barnes had been actively identified with the Home since 1929 and had rendered great service through the years. To the family we extend our sincere sympathy.

The Board of Trustees is deeply appreciative of the work of Superintendent J. W. Lineberger. We have full confidence that under his able leadership the Home is increasingly ministering to the needs of the children, strengthening the staff, and expanding the program with wisdom and effectiveness. We commend him and his staff for their dedication and industry.

Part II—Statistical Report

The Methodist Home operates on a fiscal year ending September 30. For the past year ending September 30, 1966, we submit the following report:

1. Services to Children and Their Families

Group Care (at the Home in Raleigh)	180 children	54,723 days of care
Foster Homes (for children with special needs)	7 children	654 days of care
Post-High School Education	9 children	1,541 days of care
Total	196 children	56,918 days of care

The average number of children served in all services per day—156. This is an increase of 14 in average number of children served per day as compared with the previous year.

2. Operating Fund

A. Income

Appropriation from the N. C. Annual Conference	\$173,590
Thanksgiving Special Offering	19,364
Endowment (General and Special Funds)	82,337
Gifts: Duke Endowment (For Orphans and Half Orphans)	14,512
Woman's Society of Christian Service (local church)	16,595
Miscellaneous	7,039
Parents and Relatives (for support of children)	22,149
Total Income	\$335,586

B. Expenditures

Institutional Care of Children	\$268,623
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and Equipment	35,999

Social Service and Extra Institutional Services	18,386
Replacement of Equipment and Capital Outlay	16,017
Total Expenditures	<u>\$340,025</u>
Deficit	(\$ 4,439)

3. Fund Balance (Deficit) Sept. 30, 1966

NOTE: The fund balance represents the net value. The acquisition value, less the amount of liability, gives this figure as shown below. The Operating Fund has a deficit balance because it owes the Endowment Fund \$81,204.30 for monies borrowed years ago to meet operating expenses.

	Assets (Acquisition Value)	Liabilities	Fund Balance
General Endowment	\$1,743,779.02	\$21,000.00	\$1,722,779.02
Other Invested Funds:			
Educational Loan Funds	140,834.51		140,834.51
Scholarship Funds	51,200.59	945.60	50,254.99
Special Designated Funds	263,813.88	1,295.38	262,518.50
Escrow Fund	42,209.24		42,209.24
Plant Fund	1,708,575.78		1,708,575.78
Operating Fund	59,303.32	102,668.04	(43,364.72)
Agency Fund (For Graduate)	738.52	130.00	608.52
TOTAL BALANCE ALL FUNDS	\$4,010,454.86	\$126,039.02	\$3,884,415.84

Part III—Organization of the Board of Trustees For 1967-1968

President	Drewry J. Jones
Vice President	Maurice P. Thiem
Secretary	Rev. John M. Cline

Executive Committee

Drewry J. Jones, Chairman; Maurice P. Thiem, Vice-Chairman; Rev. John M. Cline, Secretary; George Ratterman, Hugh G. Dupree, Dr. Lee H. Sanders, Charles F. Goodno, Charles E. Hubbard.

Trustees

Term to expire 1968: Mrs. N. B. Dozier, Jr., Rev. Barney L. Davidson, Drewry J. Jones, D. J. Murray, Rev. William K. Quick, George Ratterman.

Term to expire 1969: Rev. John M. Cline, M. L. Daniels, Jr., N. W. Grant, Perry W. Harrison, Charles E. Hibbard, Rev. T. J. Whitehead.

Term to expire 1970: Guy E. Barnes, Paul Hardin, III, Robert M. Hundley, Rev. W. H. Kirby, Rev. Clyde G. McCarver, Rev. Rufus H. Stark.

Term to expire 1971: James L. Brewer, James C. Briley, Hugh G. Dupree, Aubrey B. King, Dr. Lee H. Sanders, Mrs. Terry Sanford.

Term to expire 1972: Rev. J. C. P. Brown, Mrs. George J. Casey, Rev. A. F. Fisher, Arnold Saunders, Maurice P. Thiem, Mrs. Helen Newbold.

Term to expire 1973: Julian W. Farrar, Rev. F. O. Fitzgerald, Charles F. Goodno, Mrs. Harold Mann, Rev. E. R. Porter, Rev. Vernon C. Tyson.

Part IV—Recommendations

The Board of Trustees requests the Bishop to appoint Rev. J. W. Lineberger, Sr., to be Superintendent and Rev. Franklin D. Daniels to be Chaplain for the year 1967-1968.

Nominations For Trustees

Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children are nominated by the Board of Hospitals and Homes and elected by the Annual Conference according to a plan of rotation. Each year six trustees are elected for six year terms. Trustees are not eligible to succeed themselves.

The Board of Hospitals and Homes makes the following nominations:

To fill the vacancy created by the resignation of D. K. Oglesby, Jr., the term to expire in 1972: Mrs. Helen Newbold.

For six year terms to expire in 1973: Julian W. Farrar, Rev. F. O. Fitzgerald, Charles F. Goodno, Mrs. Harold Mann, Rev. E. R. Porter, Rev. Vernon C. Tyson.

DREWRY J. JONES, *President Board of Trustees*
JOHN M. CLINE, *Secretary*

Report No. 2

THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

There are many worthy causes supported through our Church but none of these are meeting a greater need than The Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. No one is more helpless than an elderly person who is alone. Many members in the Home would have no one to care for them if it were not for our Retirement Home.

Our Retirement Home offers facilities for retirement unsurpassed in North Carolina. At the same time, it is doing much Benevolent Work. Thirty-five percent of the 180 Members are paying less than the cost of their keep. Many are old age assistance recipients. Members range in age from 65 to 98 with an average age of 81 years. Many of the most needy applicants come from people who are nursing cases which The Home as a retirement home cannot accept.

Ten new apartments and an addition of thirty-six rooms to the Fowler Building recently completed are already filled. These enabled The Home to accept most of those on the waiting list but new applications continue to come at the rate of more than one per week.

The new construction—ten apartments, the thirty-six room addition to the Fowler Building (eight of these infirmary rooms) and the addition to the dining room, along with the necessary paving, major renovations to the kitchen and the furnishings for these new facilities cost in excess of \$600,000.00. Members occupying the apartments make Capital Gifts which will eventually pay for the apartments. As a result of a financial campaign by the Special Gifts Committee of the Board of Trustees under the leadership of Mr. L. P. Best, Chairman, to secure contributions from the Trustees and friends of The Home, the new construction was completed without additional mortgage indebtedness. The FNMA Mortgage now stands at \$418,343.56 while there is an equity of \$1,406,662.98.

During the past seven years the cost of operation, exclusive of interest and depreciation which represents room rent, has increased \$63.69 per Member month from \$135.08 in 1960-61 to \$198.77 in 1967-68. Nineteen dollars and four cents (\$19.04) of this increase has come within the past two years, for on February 1, 1967, The Home along with other health agencies came under the Federal Minimum Wage Law. Other causes for the increased cost of operation are a rise in the cost of foods, drugs and other supplies; an up-grading of staff (more RN's and LPN's have been added) and an effort to meet the demands of the Members (more individual attention, more transportation, a choice of meats at meals, etc.) It appears that there will be major increases in labor costs for the next several years.

Recent studies indicate that increased wages will increase the average hospital costs in the South \$10 to \$12 per day. Our labor costs will probably rise twenty-five percent in the foreseeable future.

Increased cost of operation will necessitate additional income from Members, the Conference, or elsewhere.

Though we do not know all the implications of Medicare the Members have been signed up for both parts of the Medicare program. This is helping the Members with hospitalization and surgical bills, but so far Medicare has meant little to The Home.

A study of The Methodist Retirement Home was made by the General Board of Hospitals and Homes of The Methodist Church. This study was made by Mr. Marshall Hjelte, Associate Consultant of Services to the Aging, at the request of the Board of Trustees. Many suggestions were made to improve coordinating the work of The Home. Compliments on The Home, the administration of The Home, its staff, its Members and its Trustees were given in the report. This has been extremely helpful to the work of The Home.

The program of The Home is carried out by an excellent staff of loyal and dedicated people who go the second mile in serving The Home's Members. The Home is fortunate in having the Reverend Harvey Johnson as Administrative Assistant.

The Trustees are largely responsible for the success of The Home for they have freely given of their time, talent and money. The leadership of Bishop Garber

and the members of his Cabinet as well as the financial support by the ministers and laymen of the Conference mean more than can be expressed in words.

Only You Can Meet the Needs

With the addition of another unit of apartments, The Home will have a capacity of 200, which seems ideal, and which will be maximum for the present facilities without major construction. The addition of a chapel will make the Home a complete unit. There is room on the thirty-nine acres of land in Durham for another home and a health center to be built in the future.

The Trustees of The Home feel that the time has come for the Conference to provide another home at a strategic location within the bounds of the Conference and has authorized the Long Range Planning Committee to negotiate with prospective donors of land and money for such a home. This home will be possible when the Conference is prepared to authorize a Capital Funds Campaign for this purpose or when some individual, family, church, local group, or District provides a large part of the finances for the first unit of this much needed home.

Nomination of Trustees

Terms to Expire 1970: Dr. J. H. Cutchin, Broadus Foushee, M. M. Fowler, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Rev. Harold F. Leatherman, W. C. Monk, J. P. Riddle, Mrs. J. H. Semans, Merle K. Stone, Mrs. Crawford L. Thomas, L. C. Winslow, W. M. Wren, Charles E. Buie, Jr., Thomas B. Hough, Mrs. N. A. Thomas.

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

R. DILLARD TEER, *President*

REV. JOSEPH F. COBLE, *Secretary*

Report No. 3

GOLDEN CROSS COMMITTEE

Section I

As the first year of our insurance program becomes history it is pleasing to report that about 90% of the members are participating. On October 14, 1966 there were eighteen (18) premiums not paid. This number has decreased as the year progressed, also the use of Golden Cross has decreased considerably.

Your Golden Cross Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. Golden Cross support be increased from sixteen dollars (\$16.00) to twenty dollars (\$20.00) per day.

2. The committee commends the Rev. Wesley Aitken for his dedicated leadership at Duke Medical Center, Durham, N. C., and recommends the Conference continue its support of the chaplain's program at Duke in the amount of four thousand two hundred dollars (\$4,200.00) for the Conference year 1967-1968.

Section II

1. The committee commends the Rev. J. C. Dunn of the Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw, N. C., and recommends that the Conference increase the support of the home from one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) to two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500.00) for the Conference year 1967-1968.

JAMES F. THOMPSON

Report No. 4

The Board of Hospitals and Homes recommends that each local church elect a Hospitals and Homes Steward. This person would provide the District Director of Hospitals and Homes with the necessary contact he may need with the local church.

JOHNNIE L. JOYCE, *Chairman*

J. B. PARVIN, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON IN-SERVICE TRAINING FOR PASTORS

The Committee reports to the Annual Conference a most productive year in the area of In-Service Training. Two Seminars were held in the Elizabeth City and Sanford Districts on *Biblical and Theological Perspectives Undergirding Methodist Curriculum*. Dr. W. Arthur Kale of Duke Divinity School taught in the Elizabeth City

seminar and Dr. Samuel Womack of Methodist College at the seminar which met in Rockingham. Dean of the Sanford District seminar was Dr. Joyce V. Early and Rev. Robert Bame served as Dean of the Elizabeth seminar. A total of 29 pastors in the Sanford District and 25 pastors in the Elizabeth City District received financial aid through In-Service Training funds. We are appreciative of the Rev. Henry Ruark and the Rev. Vergil Queen for their cooperation in both these ventures sponsored by the Committee in cooperation with the Conference Board of Education.

A third clinic on Alcoholism was held December 29-30, 1966 at Camp Chestnut Ridge for the Approved Supply Pastors. The Rev. F. B. Joyner, Jr., pastor of Mount Bethel, Bahama, was dean of this clinic and Dr. N. A. Desrosiers served as leader. A total of eleven pastors registered for the clinic although only five attended. Dean Joyner reported this to be a valuable experience for those participating pastors. The evaluation showed their enthusiasm for this opportunity of concentrated, in-depth training.

Recommendations

—A—

CONTINUING EDUCATION

I

The North Carolina Annual Conference of 1961 approved in principle a report providing for an organized approach to the task of in-service training of pastors and lay church workers (*Viz Journal*, 1961, p. 245).

II

At an inter-agency meeting on the local church, called by Bishop Paul N. Garber, on November 28, 1961, a motion was adopted providing for the appointment of a committee to study the in-service training needs of the pastors. (*Viz. Journal*, 1962, p. 298; *Journal*, 1964, pp. 250-251.) The Bishop appointed the committee on January 8, 1962. The following were named to serve on the committee: Dwight L. Fouts, C. Wade Goldston, M. W. Lawrence, C. P. Morris, W. K. Quick, C. W. Robbins, Key W. Taylor, J. W. Page, R. G. Dawson, L. S. Weaver and B. M. Fesire. The committee held its first meeting on March 30, 1962.

The study Committee presented to the 1962 Annual Conference the following resolution: "Be it resolved that our Bishop appoint a permanent committee to continue the study of the in-service training needs of the ministers of our Conference, and that this permanent committee be empowered to take appropriate action, as soon as feasible, to set up a practical program of meeting these needs." *Journal*, 1962, p. 298.) The resolution was adopted.

III

The Committee on In-Service Training for Pastors, authorized by the 1962 Annual Conference, was appointed by the Bishop on August 1, 1962. (*Viz. Journal*, 1963, p. 232.) Pilot projects were inaugurated.

The 1963 Annual Conference approved a resolution providing that this committee shall be a standing committee of the Conference, subject to re-election quadrennially. (*Viz. Journal*, 1963, p. 266.)

IV

In view of the continuing and enlarging task of the Committee on In-Service Training for Pastors, various Methodist agencies and various institutions will necessarily be enlisted in the work.

Therefore, the North Carolina Annual Conference hereby authorizes the Committee on In-Service Training Service for Pastors (hereafter to be called the Commission on In-Service Training) to be the operating and directing agency for in-service training of pastors. This Commission shall design and develop a program of in-service training for pastors, which program will adequately meet the various needs of the pastors of the local churches for continuing education.

WADE GOLDSTON, *Chairman*
WILLIAM QUICK, *Secretary*
KEY W. TAYLOR

—B—

APPROVAL OF CLINICS

The Committee requests conference approval of the following motion: "To be approved by this Committee for remuneration, a minimum of 20 pastors must be regis-

tered for a Clinic. Each pastor shall pay a registration fee of \$2.00, refundable to those rural pastors whose expenses are paid."

—C—

1967-68 CLINICS

In cooperation with the district superintendents, we request the approval of Pastoral Counseling Clinics for the New Bern and Burlington Districts during the coming conference year.

—D—

LIAISON WORK

In view of the detailed responsibilities in setting up Clinics, we recommend that two men be designated as Liaison Workers to assist in arranging dates, types of clinics and securing leadership. For the Burlington, Durham, Raleigh, Fayetteville and Sanford Districts, we recommend the Rev. W. N. McDonald of Louisburg College. The Rev. William K. Quick is asked to serve in the Greenville, Rocky Mount, Elizabeth City, New Bern, Wilmington, and Goldsboro Districts.

—E—

FINANCIAL NEEDS

The Committee is appreciative of the Duke Endowment funds and the aid of Dr. Wilson Nesbitt. Funds to undergird In-Service Training have only been available for rural and small town pastors. It becomes imperative now that we find funds from the Annual Conference and/or other sources to afford continuing educational opportunities for our Methodist pastors.

WILLIAM K. QUICK, *Secretary*

REPORT OF INTER-BOARD COORDINATING COUNCIL

The North Carolina Annual Conference of 1966 adopted the report of the Study Committee of Ten which provided for the organization of an Inter-Board Coordinating Council. The Report stated that "The purpose of the Inter-Board Coordinating Council is to unify the planning and the administration of the program of the Annual Conference." The main work of the Inter-Board Coordinating Council during the Conference year has been devoted to a careful study of how the planning and administration of the program of the Annual Conference can be unified and progress has been made in this field.

It was soon ascertained, however, that in order to unify the planning and the administration of the program of the Annual Conference it would be impossible to make effective the changes suggested and desired as of the 1967 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference. At the meeting of the Inter-Board Coordinating Council on December 5, 1966 the following motion was adopted: "That we proceed with discussion of the work of the Council to unify our work and in view of our inability to get the job done by the 1967 Annual Conference, we request the Annual Conference to change the effective date to the 1968 session of the North Carolina Conference."

The Charter of the Inter-Board Coordinating Council states that "The Inter-Board Coordinating Council shall have the right to make changes in the alignment of responsibilities of executive personnel for the various conference agencies subject to the approval of the Annual Conference." The Inter-Board Coordinating Council, therefore, asks the Annual Conference for approval of the following items:

1. That the Board of Education be granted for staff personnel (a) an Executive Secretary; (b) a Director of Children's Work; (c) a Director of Youth and Young Adult Ministry; (d) a Director of Adult Ministry and Camping.

2. That there be an Executive Secretary and an Associate Executive Secretary for the entire work of the Board of Evangelism, the Commission on Town and Country Work and the Board of Lay Activities.

3. That the Executive Secretary of the Board of Education be responsible for any executive duties required by the Board of Christian Social Concerns.

4. That the Conference Secretary be responsible for any executive duties required

by the Board of Pensions, Public Relations and Methodist Information, Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, the Conference Historical Society, and the Conference Committee on Rules and the Committee on Conference Relations.

PAUL N. GARBER, *Chairman*
 W. M. HOWARD, *Vice-Chairman*
 C. G. MCCARVER, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON INTERJURISDICTIONAL RELATIONS

The Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations met on April 7, 1967, and unanimously voted to recommend to the 1967 North Carolina Annual Conference, for adoption, the Resolution as amended and adopted by the General Conference of The Methodist Church in special session November 10, 1966.

RESOLUTION

For the Elimination of Racial Structure and Development of Greater Understanding and Brotherhood in The Methodist Church.

As amended and adopted by the General Conference of The Methodist Church in its special session November 10, 1966, Chicago, Illinois

To be presented to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for consideration and vote in their 1967 annual sessions.

1. By the adoption of this Resolution each Annual Conference, each Jurisdictional Conference, the General Conference, each College of Bishops and the Council of Bishops pledge their best efforts to eliminate as soon as possible all forms of racial structure from the organization of The Methodist Church, and further pledge to do everything possible to develop greater understanding and brotherhood in all aspects of church life and work.

2. Each Annual Conference and Jurisdictional Conference which has been part of a merger of churches or Conferences formerly separated by racial distinctions pledges its best efforts to work out all remaining adjustments, to use the ability of both clergy and laymen wherever they can be most effective in the work of the church, and to serve all people without regard to race.

Where such mergers have not yet been realized, each such Conference expresses its earnest determination to work toward such merger at the earliest possible date and hereby pledges to establish a Committee on Inter-Conference Relations composed of an equal number of ministers, laymen and youth to implement the recommendations and resolutions of this report and recommendation of the Plan of Action for the elimination of the Central Jurisdiction adopted by the 1964 General Conference and that each board and agency of the church be alert for opportunities to assist each committee in every possible way.

3. Whenever such mergers hereafter take place the continuing Annual Conference will:

a. Accept into its membership, with all the same rights, privileges, status and obligations, all ministerial members (whether on trial or in full connection) appointed to charges located geographically within the continuing Conference, and all ministerial members under special appointment or retired ministerial members who hold Quarterly Conference membership in a local church located geographically within the boundaries of the continuing Conference.

b. Insofar as possible, the ministerial and lay persons now serving on boards and agencies of both of the merging Conferences shall serve during the current quadrennium on like or similar boards and agencies of the continuing Conference, and thereafter membership in all such Conference boards and agencies shall be open to all persons on the basis of their qualifications without regard to race. In the event any disciplinary provision limiting the number of members of a board or agency should prevent the continuation of all members during the current quadrennium, the Cabinet shall determine which members

shall continue, in the spirit of this Resolution, being careful to provide for a continuing representation of both of the former Conferences.

c. Within the boundaries of such a continuing Conference opportunities for spiritual and intellectual growth in Christian service shall be made available to all without regard to race or color. Such equal opportunities shall be provided particularly in such aspects of Conference programs as its activities of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, Wesleyan Service Guild, youth work, leadership training enterprises and the Board of Lay Activities.

4. Upon the adoption of this Resolution by the requisite vote in the North Carolina-Virginia Conference, each of the Western North Carolina, North Carolina, and Virginia Conferences, all of the Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction and all of the Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference will be dissolved. Each church formerly part of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference shall thereupon be merged with and become part of the other of said Annual Conferences within the geographic bounds of which it is located.

5. Upon the adoption of this Resolution by the requisite vote in the Tennessee-Kentucky Conference, in each of the Holston, Tennessee, Memphis, Kentucky and Louisville Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, in all of the Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, and in all of the Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, the Tennessee-Kentucky Annual Conference will be dissolved. Each church formerly part of the Tennessee-Kentucky Conference shall thereupon be merged with and become part of the other of said Annual Conferences within the geographic bounds of which it is located.

6. Upon the adoption of this Resolution, by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting in each of the Louisiana, Southwest, Texas and West Texas Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, in all of the Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, and in all the Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction, the bishop formerly serving the Southwestern Area of the Central Jurisdiction shall be transferred to the South Central Jurisdiction for residential and presidential service, and the Louisiana, Southwest, Texas and West Texas Conferences formerly part of the Central Jurisdiction will be Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction.

7. Upon the adoption of this Resolution by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting in each of the Central Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, Upper Mississippi and South Carolina Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction and in all of the Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction and all of the Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, the bishops who are then serving the Atlantic Coast and Nashville-Carolina Areas of the Central Jurisdiction shall be transferred to the Southeastern Jurisdiction for residential and presidential service, and the Central Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, Upper Mississippi and South Carolina Conferences formerly part of the Central Jurisdiction will be Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction. The transfer and merger of Conferences under paragraphs 4 and 5, and the transfer of Conferences under paragraphs 6 and 7 will be effective upon the close of a special session of the Central Jurisdictional Conference of 1967, and the Central Jurisdiction will thereupon be dissolved.

8. By the adoption of this Resolution by the Southeastern and South Central Jurisdictional Conferences and by the Colleges of Bishops of Southeastern and South Central it is determined that beginning in 1968 the episcopal residences and Areas will be so arranged that no Area will be composed solely of Annual Conferences formerly part of the Central Jurisdiction.

9. By the adoption of this Resolution the Council of Bishops evidences its readiness to transfer bishops across Jurisdictional lines in order to effectuate the purpose of this Resolution, and the bishops individually affirm their readiness to serve wherever they can be of greatest use.

10. By the adoption of this Resolution each Annual Conference, each Jurisdictional Conference, the General Conference, each College of Bishops and the Council of Bishops express their determination to do everything possible to bring about the elimination of any structural organization in The Methodist Church based on race at the earliest possible date and not later than the close of the Jurisdictional Conferences of 1972. They further express their earnest determination to do everything possible to develop greater understanding and brotherhood in Methodism as well as in the world.

The executive committees of the Interjurisdictional Relations Committees of the North Carolina-Virginia, North Carolina, Virginia, and Western North Carolina Annual Conferences, in a joint meeting, voted unanimously to submit the foregoing resolution to their respective Annual Conferences with a strong recommendation for approval. Therefore, this committee strongly urges you, the members of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, to support wholeheartedly this resolution which, among other things, reaffirms what this Conference has already voted overwhelmingly to do.

The Effect of Adopting the Resolution—Conferences in North Carolina and Virginia

The adoption of the Resolution by the four Conferences in the states of North Carolina and Virginia will reaffirm the action they took in 1966. In addition, the North Carolina-Virginia Conference thereby approves the transfer of four Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction into the South Central Jurisdiction and six Conferences into the Southeastern Jurisdiction. Action by all of these four Conferences is necessary to approve not only the immediate transfer of Tennessee-Kentucky into the Southeastern Jurisdiction, but also to make possible its immediate merger with the five conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

The Tennessee-Kentucky Conference has not yet voted to transfer and merge. The Resolution not only accomplishes such a merger, but in paragraph three it provides for the rights and obligations by ministerial members both active and retired, covers matters of boards and agencies and provides for equal opportunities for participation in Conference programs and activities.

Cost to the North Carolina Conference of the Merger

There are three areas where there will be added cost to the North Carolina Conference if and when the Negro churches of the geographical area are merged into the North Carolina Conference.

The areas are: Education, Minimum Salaries and Pensions.

Education—The merger of the churches of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference of the Central Jurisdiction with the North Carolina Conference (SEJ) will affect three vital points of interest as related to education.

1. Local church work. Already some integration has taken place on this level. There is an overlapping of Boards of Education but the employed personnel of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference will be taken care of by the Virginia Conference.

2. Student work. This was integrated in 1960 and no additional financial costs will be incurred in the merger.

3. Higher education. Bennett College falls within the area of the two North Carolina Conferences and will, if the pattern is followed, become the responsibility of these two conferences; however, there was a promise by the Virginia Conference group that they would assume some responsibility here.

At present Bennett receives \$10,000 Stimulation Funds from the North Carolina-Virginia Conference. Approximately one-fourth of the membership of the merged conference will be absorbed by the North Carolina Conference. If the apportionment is made on the basis of membership alone, the North Carolina Conference will not be asked for more than \$2,500. The amount could be less as they will get the economically poorest part of the merged conference.

Presumably the merger will bring that much in potential giving from the churches which are received from the North Carolina-Virginia Conference.

Pensions—Net cost \$6,790.

Within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference, there are twenty charges of the Central Jurisdiction. These charges are served by part-time supply pastors, full-time approved supply pastors, and effective pastors. Men who have served these charges and have retired, have accumulated approximately 190 years of claimant service. Under our "Current Income" plan of paying pensions which we now operate by, this would cost \$12,160 per year, with our current rate of \$64.00 per service year. However, these churches have a 17% apportionment on the pastor's salaries. Based on the salaries paid for the year 1966-67 this apportionment would provide approximately \$5,370 towards this liability of \$12,160. This would leave our conference responsible for around \$6,790 to equalize the pensions.

The Pension Board of the North Carolina-Virginia conference has surplus funds amounting to \$250,000. These funds will be divided in some equitable way, possibly based on the number of members within the bounds of the conference.

So far as finances are concerned, our Board of Pensions sees no problem if a merger of the conferences takes place.

Minimum Salaries—The President and Secretary of the Minimum Salary Commission of the North Carolina Conference have carefully studied and compared the salary schedule now in effect in the North Carolina-Virginia Conference with that of the North Carolina Conference and have concluded that not more than \$4,500 will be required annually to bring salaries of the twenty charges in the area up to the minimum of the North Carolina Conference.

Totals Required	
Education	\$2,500
Pensions	\$6,790
Salaries	\$4,500
Total	\$13,790

D. S. COLTRANE, *Chairman*
T. MARVIN VICK, *Secretary*

COMMENDATION

On behalf of the members of the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations, I would like to move that this Annual Conference commend Mr. D. S. Coltrane for his wise, careful, dynamic, and patient leadership of the North Carolina Annual Conference in this difficult area of Christian growth and brotherhood. (The motion was approved and a standing ovation was accorded Mr. Coltrane.)

R. GRADY DAWSON

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

IN MEMORIAM		
1909	JOSEPH C. STOWE	1966
SANFORD DISTRICT LAY LEADER		
1964 - 1966		

The Board of Lay Activities was privileged to have as the 1966 Annual Conference Speaker Dr. Lawrence Lacour of the General Board of Evangelism. The theme of Dr. Lacour's address was *New Christians for a New Age*.

Mr. W. Jasper Smith of Rocky Mount was recognized as "Layman of the Year." He is presently serving as Comptroller of North Carolina Wesleyan College and was a former Conference Lay Leader for fourteen years; long rendering a valuable service to the Board of Lay Activities and The Methodist Church. Mr. Smith was presented the award by Mr. Dave O. Speir of Bethel, District Lay Leader of the Greenville District.

Other men given special recognition during the Anniversary Hour of the Board were The Reverend W. H. "Billy" Brown of the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham and Mr. R. L. Cox of Mount Olive. Brother Brown was 92 years of age and attending his 65th consecutive session of the Annual Conference. Mr. Cox has attended each session of the Annual Conference for the past fifty years.

The theme given emphasis by the Board of Lay Activities during the 1966-67 Conference Year was "*The Witness of the Laity*." The results of the efforts in this area have proven most rewarding. We are grateful for everyone and every church who have made the "Witness" possible.

We have enjoyed a great experience in cooperation with the Conference Board of Evangelism in support of the Lay Witness Missions in our North Carolina Conference this year. Only those who have had an opportunity to participate in these "missions" can know of the extent of our feeling here.

Several members of the board were in attendance at the SE. J. Laymen's Conference at Lake Junaluska, July 28-31, 1966. The conference was the largest recorded in the series meeting annually at the SE. J. Assembly Grounds.

"Renewal In the Church for Witness In the World" was the theme of the Junaluska Laymen's Conference. Some of the persons appearing on the program were:

- Bishop Earl G. Hunt of the Charlotte Area
- Bishop H. Ellis Finger, Jr., of the Nashville Area
- Dr. Carl J. Sanders, Norfolk District Superintendent
- Dr. G. Ross Freeman, Candler School of Theology
- Dr. Ben C. Johnson, SE. J. Committee on Lay Activities

The Witness of the Laity was first given attention at the annual Laymen's Retreat held at North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, the week-end of August 27-28, 1966. This was preceded by a small pre-conference retreat directed by Mr. A. T. "Tap" Hanson of Columbus, Georgia. Mr. Hanson prepared the discussion group leaders for the retreat session under the leadership of Dr. Ben C. Johnson. Dr. Johnson, of the SE. J. Committee on Lay Activities office in Atlanta, has long been recognized as the leader of the Lay Witness Mission Movement throughout the Southeast. The total attendance approached 500 for the retreat meeting at Wesleyan. The Raleigh District led the conference in attendance.

The fourth Annual District Training Sessions for Local Church Officers was held in each of the eleven districts on Sunday afternoon, September 18th. Over 1000 laymen received counsel in the following areas of the board's responsibilities: 1) Church Lay Leader, 2) Methodist Men Officers, 3) Official Board Chairman, 4) Steward, 5) Trustee, and 6) Committee on Nominations.

Laymen's Day, officially recognized by the Church on the second Sunday in October fell on the 18th in 1966. The theme for this Conference Year was "Every Man's Servant," I Corinthians 9:19-23. Perhaps, no other date on the church calendar gains more recognition than Laymen's Day, with the exception of Easter. It is believed that a vast majority of our charges observe the day sometime during the church year.

Too much cannot be said in evaluating the 1967 District Lay Rallies. These great annual meetings have come to be regarded as unique throughout the general church. Perhaps no other comparable meeting holds the attention of our Methodist people as the Annual Lay Rallies of the North Carolina Conference. Approximately 7000 were recorded in attendance in the February rallies this year. This exceeds any previous year by nearly 1000. The Durham District recorded the largest assembly of Methodists ever held on the district level in the North Carolina Conference. Similar records, on their respective district level, were thought to be established in the rallies at Fayetteville and Burlington.

Of special significance was the \$4,000.00 received in the rally offerings. Since 1964 nearly \$15,000.00 has been made possible in Christian Vocational Scholarships, in undergraduate studies, through the rally offerings received.

Bishop Paul N. Garber addressed each of the rally sessions, with one exception. He concluded the meetings with a consecration service for our Certified Lay Speakers. Special words of appreciation are extended to Bishop Garber and members of the Conference Cabinet, for the outstanding support given the board in the sponsoring of the 1967 District Lay Rallies. The cooperation of our total conference organization has lifted the rallies to greater heights of significance than could have ever been possible through the board's efforts alone.

The schedule of the 1967 District Lay Rallies, and their speakers and recorded attendance, was as follows:

<i>Date</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Attendance</i>	<i>Speaker</i>
Feb 6	Goldsboro	586	Dr. Thor Hall
Feb 7	Raleigh	764	Dr. George A. Foster
Feb 8	Fayetteville	815	Dr. L. Stacy Weaver
Feb 9	Wilmington	375	Dr. Carl J. Sanders
Feb 13	Elizabeth City	396	Mr. A. T. Hanson
Feb 14	Rocky Mount	496	Mr. A. T. Hanson
Feb 15	Durham	1264	Bishop Paul N. Garber
Feb 16	Burlington	802	Dr. Paul Hardin, III
Feb 17	Greenville	485	Dr. Carl J. Sanders
Feb 20	New Bern	362	Mr. M. M. Rose
Mar 16	Sanford	589	Mr. Paul R. Ervin

TOTAL: 6934

The observance of the No-Silent Pulpit Program, over the past several quadrenniums, has increasingly become the accepted practice in the large majority of our circuit charges throughout the conference. The whole church is grateful to the many faithful Certified Lay Speakers who have made it possible for these Lenten services to be held every Sunday over the years.

On Saturday, April 29, 1967, the Board of Lay Activities held a day long meeting in the Methodist Building in Raleigh. This meeting was called to evaluate the year's activities and lay plans for the STEWARDSHIP emphasis of 1967-68. Out of this meeting exciting plans were proposed in the development of the selected theme: *The Stewardship of the Laity*.

Words fail us in attempting to express our appreciation to all who have supported the work of the board throughout the year. Never have so many done so much to help involve our Methodist people in the total program of the church. For this, we are all grateful beyond expression.

Stewardship

In preparation of the main emphasis of the Board of Lay Activities for the Conference 1967-68 the Conference Director of Stewardship has spent considerable time and effort in the development of the theme; "The Stewardship of the Laity." The proposed plans call for attention given to the following areas of stewardship cultivation during the coming year in the North Carolina Conference: 1) Tithing, 2) Time and Ability, 3) Ministerial Support, 4) Every Member Visitation, 5) Gifts and Wills, and 6) Capital Fund Promotion.

There will be held a Conference-Wide Stewardship Rally in the Memorial Auditorium in Raleigh, Monday, November 6, 1967. This will be joint sponsorship with the Commission on Cultivation and Promotion and should prove to be one of the highlights of the overall conference program for 1967-68.

The director was in attendance at a three day National Stewardship Seminar held in Chicago, March 1967, sponsored by the General Board of Lay Activities. Lectures by representatives of the ten Methodist Theological Schools were heard and discussed on the meaning and interpretation of Christian Stewardship.

Methodist Men

The work of Methodist Men in the North Carolina Conference alternates between the extremes of encouragement and disappointment. We are making headway — it is slow, to be sure — but it is real and we are optimistic that days ahead in Methodist Men are brighter than the past. Evidences of new life, new hope, and new zeal are coming to our attention. District Directors of Methodist Men report substantially increased interest and participation by members of organized clubs, in both Lay Revivals and Lay Witness Missions.

Communications from the districts report an increase of 5% in growth of local organizations. This we feel indicates a favorable trend; reflecting renewed dedication to Methodist Men and the stated objectives of the organization.

We wish to encourage all of our Methodist Men to schedule at least one official visit of the district lay leader and district director of Methodist Men to their local clubs during the conference year. These men have much to share and can be valuable resource persons to the local church in the area of Methodist Men promotion.

Lay Evangelism

Laymen throughout the North Carolina Conference have found a renewed faith and experienced a new spiritual birth through the involvement in the Lay Witness Mission Movement. Fifteen local churches have held "missions", involving 300 lay witnesses to date in the conference. Through these, many of our people have expressed a personal relationship with Christ for the first time in their lives. Some have confessed the "warm heart" experience of Wesley. Indications are that these experiences are sincere and genuine. This gives us reason to hope and pray that, through God's Love, revival will be upon us!

Lay Witness Mission will continue to be given attention through the cooperation of the Conference Board of Evangelism. We have shared an excellent working relationship with the Reverend Howard M. McLamb, Executive Secretary of the Board of Evangelism, and wish to express to him our sincere appreciation for his services in the cooperative efforts on behalf of Lay Witness Missions this year.

Lay Speaking

The training of our lay speakers in the North Carolina Conference continues to vary from year to year among the districts. Some offering the fundamental courses as

prescribed by the General Board of Lay Activities; others, have ventured into advanced studies requiring concentrated effort of study.

Mr. Charles K. McAdams of Methodist College, Fayetteville, has for the past two years led in the latter approach in the Burlington District Training Sessions for Certified Lay Speakers held at Camp Chestnut Ridge.

Mr. Tryon D. Lancaster, District Director of Lay Speaker Training for the Fayetteville District represented the board at the National Workshop for Lay Speakers Training held in Chicago during February of 1967, under the sponsorship of the General Board of Lay Activities. The evaluation of Mr. Lancaster, regarding the National Workshop, should prove helpful in planning future training sessions for our lay speakers in the North Carolina Conference.

Leadership Development

This is a new area being given conference directorship for the first time this conference year. We feel fortunate in securing the services of Dr. Paul Hardin, III of the Duke University School of Law, and former Associate District Lay Leader of the Durham District, as the Conference Director of Leadership Development.

Mr. Hardin's attention this year has been directed to an evaluation study of the board's activities in the area of lay leadership training, particularly as it relates to local church officers given training responsibility by the board.

The Director has attended one National Workshop for Conference Directors of Leadership Training held in Evanston, Illinois, under the sponsorship of the General Board of Lay Activities.

There has been forwarded to the lay delegates attending the 1967 Annual Conference session a copy of the official manual for the Lay Member of the Annual Conference. Attention has been drawn by the Conference Director of Leadership Development to the special significance, and important decisions, facing the members of the 1967 Annual Conference.

ROY L. TURNAGE, *Chairman*
 JAMES F. ROGERS, *Stewardship*
 CHARLES L. McCULLERS, *Methodist Men*
 WILLIAM S. MARLEY, *Lay Evangelism*
 FRANK H. EASON, *Lay Speaking*
 PAUL HARDIN, III, *Leadership Development*

REPORT OF LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

Report of Committee on Study of Publishing Interests

During this conference year investigations have been made into the publishing procedures of numerous church papers, and we owe a vote of thanks and an expression of deep appreciation for the fine work that Dr. James C. Stokes is doing as Editor of our *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

Further survey and study needs to be made which will encompass the total area of dissemination of information of all our work. The committee will continue its work and will be enlarged to include representatives from the news media who will be helpful in examining all processes for disseminating Methodist Information.

WILLIAM STANLEY POTTER, *Chairman*
 MRS. L. C. VEREEN, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE

The Methodist Building was occupied by part of the Conference Offices on February 1, 1962. This means that we have utilized the building for five years and four months as of the date of Annual Conference 1967.

Operating Account projected year
 June 23, 1966 — June 16, 1967

Cash balance: June 23, 1966	\$ 5,301.64
Income:	
Rental Income (11 months)	\$71,155.13
Other Income	9,466.00

Conference Appropriation (June 1967)	16,000.00	
Estimated Total Income (11 months)		96,621.13
		<u>\$101,922.77</u>
Expenses:		
Invested in Building (Principal)	\$21,011.35	
Interest payments	32,094.77	
Taxes on leased space	6,537.09	
Insurance	1,718.65	
Service	6,393.63	
Utilities	11,190.66	
Supplies	2,983.99	
Agents fee	3,889.22	
Maintenance and repairs	598.63	
Miscellaneous	678.00	
Estimated Total Operating Expense		<u>\$ 86,746.00</u>
Estimated Cash Balance June 16, 1967		<u>\$ 15,176.77</u>

Our leasing continues to be complete and no vacancies are contemplated. Our conference space is fully occupied and normal growth of our activities causes us to fit more snugly into our quarters.

The usage of our meeting rooms increases slightly from year to year but with advance scheduling the space will be ample to meet the needs for some years to come. It appears that we have more visitors from our Methodist people throughout the conference and visitors from other conferences. We are delighted to have this interest shown and welcome these visitors. The Conference JOURNAL will carry the audited report for the fiscal year.

O. L. HATHAWAY, *Chairman*
MARVIN J. COWELL, *Treasurer*

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Report No. 1

Methodist Foundation, Inc., has completed what we feel to be another successful year in spite of the rather unsettled economic and monetary conditions. Our investments have proven to be wise with excellent stability, our funds are conservatively invested and have stood up well during the fluctuations in the investment markets. Our return on investments continue to be satisfactory.

The Foundation has continued using the advisory services of Moody's Incorporated, and every new investment made is reviewed by their representative.

We would again take note of the fact that there is no meaning in the cold fact of the fiscal activities of the Foundation. Rather, the fact that we are practicing good stewardship and generating funds for the church's program, make the effort worthwhile.

The Committee on Annual Conference Corporations, in their report on page 220 of the 1966 Annual Conference Journal, requested Methodist Foundation, Inc., to amend its charter to include a control clause. This has been done by the addition of the following:

"Under the jurisdiction, control and direction of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church."

Also requested, was the inclusion of an amendment clause. This has been done as follows:

"To alter or amend the charter of the corporation only upon the prior approval of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, said approval to be sufficiently evidenced by a recital thereof in said proposed amendments."

Section III of the charter has been appropriately amended to include the above provision and the amendment was approved by the Foundation in regular session, April 19, 1967, and has been filed with the Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina. The original will be retained in the files of the Corporation.

We wish to pay tribute to John M. Dozier who has left during this past year to

accept a position in Minnesota. John is to be complimented for his outstanding leadership in the work of Methodist Foundation and The Methodist Church. His guiding hand has been of invaluable assistance to the Foundation in its most formative years and a pattern of dignified business procedures has been set with goals attained and other goals set forth of which our conference can be justly proud. We shall miss John but his spirit lives on in the work and progress of our Methodist Foundation.

Detailed reports of the Gifts and Wills Department and the Investment Department appear herewith.

SIDNEY L. GULLEDGE, JR., *President*

Report No. 2

INVESTMENT DEPARTMENT

The report given herewith is for a 9-month period from June 1, 1966 to February 28, 1967. Our fiscal year will close on May 31 and a complete report will appear in the conference JOURNAL for the full fiscal year.

STATEMENT OF OWNERSHIP OF CAPITAL FUNDS

Unit Holder	March 1, 1967			
	Capital Units	Subscription Price	Appraised Valuation	9-months Dividends
Central Funds	\$ 865,435	\$ 965,955.44	\$1,041,788.15	\$34,378.62
Board of Pensions	545,333	598,877.96	656,457.69	20,662.66
Ministers Retirement Fund	429,406	474,094.71	516,907.78	16,448.44
Board of Trustees	286,387	304,451.40	344,745.22	11,250.74
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.				
Wren Fund	30,204	34,889.96	36,358.79	1,199.82
Pace Endowment	32,737	38,499.89	29,407.95	1,271.58
Louisburg Scholarship Fund	46,956	56,200.00	56,254.41	1,865.29
Rural Church Fund	1,662	1,992.06	2,000.67	64.56
Department Gifts & Wills				
Pittman Frizzelle	15,149	18,869.78	18,235.97	601.79
Louisburg (Rhodes)	442	541.95	532.07	17.16
Collateral Credit	2,232	2,662.75	2,686.82	86.68
TOTALS	\$2,255,943	\$2,497,035.90	\$2,715,645.53	\$87,847.34

Appraised Valuation per report \$1.203774 per capital unit.

Capital Gains are included in appraised valuation

Total income distributed, \$87,847.34

Dividend Per Capital Unit: 1st qtr: 1.3160351c; 2nd qtr. 1.310968c; 3rd qtr. 1.345405c.

ASSETS

Value of Securities per report 2/28/67	\$2,680,963.16
Income earned but not received	23,883.00
Cash checking and time deposit	23,685.90
TOTAL ASSETS	2,728,532.06

LIABILITIES

Dividends Payable	\$ 30,158.54
*Equity to Owners of Capital Units	2,698,373.52
TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$2,728,532.06

*Equity to Owners consists of:

Cost of Capital Units to Holders	\$2,479,762.91
Net Realized Profit on Sale of Securities	56,234.80
Appreciation on Securities	166,533.36
	\$2,702,531.07

Less: Net difference in value of units withdrawn over purchase price

4,157.55
\$2,698,373.52

SUMMARY	Cost	Rate of Ann. Income	Market Valuation
Total Bonds and Debentures	\$1,190,996.10	\$ 60,580.00	\$1,125,908.00
Total Preferred Stocks	56,040.84	2,547.00	49,803.00
Total Industrial Stocks	409,745.78	15,790.00	584,494.00
Total Utilities Stocks	285,064.01	14,471.00	342,685.00
Total Financial Stocks	59,087.97	1,564.00	64,566.00
Total Real Estate Loans	513,507.00	28,305.00	513,507.00
TOTALS	\$2,514,429.80	\$123,257.00	\$2,680,963.16

We would make particular note that as of February 28, the total investments of the Foundation had a market value of \$2,680,963.16. Anticipated Annual Income amounts to \$123,257.00 equal to 4.59% on market value and 4.90% on cost.

MARVIN J. COWELL, *Treasurer*

Report No. 3

DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS

This has been the greatest year for the Department of Gifts and Wills, and it is evidenced by the many realized bequests to churches, colleges, and Conference Institutions. Also the many gifts made to local churches for their benefit and use for missions, and help for churches other than their own. And for direct gifts to our various institutions.

With the spread of information on will making, and the desirability of making annual gifts that are tax deductible as well as helping the various causes while the donor lives, has caused an increasing number of responses to our needs. Furthermore it is evident to all that our colleges and other institutions must have this much needed support if they are to be able to meet the demands of the coming days.

Our major advancement has come through our Wills Dinners. We have been most fortunate in having the support and help of our Gifts and Wills Committee. One member in particular, Mr. Lee Parker, has been the principal speaker at the round of dinners this year. Our dinners have been our most fertile field.

Burlington District: Rev. T. B. Hough, District Superintendent — Rev. Randall Baker, District Director.

The Wills Dinner meeting in this district was held at Huey's Restaurant in Burlington on March 16.

Durham District: Rev. O. L. Hathaway, District Superintendent — Rev. John G. White, Jr., District Director.

Duke Memorial Methodist Church in Durham was the meeting place for our dinner in the Durham District on April 6.

Elizabeth City: Rev. Henry C. Ruark, District Superintendent — Mr. George W. Jackson, District Director.

The Elizabeth City district Wills Dinners was held at the Holiday Inn in Elizabeth City on May 11.

Fayetteville District: Rev. B. L. Davidson, District Superintendent — Rev. C. Franklin Grill and Mr. W. Ritchie Smith, Jr., District Directors.

The Dinner meeting for Fayetteville District was held in Methodist College in Fayetteville on April 25.

Goldsboro District: Rev. Leon Russell, District Superintendent — Mr. W. Dortch Langston, District Director.

St. Luke Methodist Church in Goldsboro was the meeting place for the Goldsboro District Dinner which was served by the ladies of Pine Forest Methodist Church on April 11.

Greenville District: Rev. Willis R. Stevens, District Superintendent — Rev. Wayne Wegart and Mr. E. Hoover Taft, Jr., District Directors.

This Dinner meeting was held at Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church in Greenville on March 9.

Raleigh District: Rev. N. W. Grant, District Superintendent — Rev. K. L. Braswell and Mr. Lee Parker, District Directors.

The District meeting for the Wills Dinner was held at Edenton Street Methodist Church in Raleigh on February 21.

Rocky Mount District: Rev. J. W. Page, District Superintendent — Rev. L. P. Jackson, District Director.

North Carolina Wesleyan College in Rocky Mount was the meeting place for this district's dinner on April 13.

Sanford District: Rev. Vergil E. Queen, District Superintendent — Rev. J. V. Early and Mr. Garland S. Garriss, District Directors.

Our Wills Dinner meeting for the Sanford District was held at Whispering Pines Restaurant in Southern Pines on April 20.

Wilmington District: Rev. C. G. McCarver, District Superintendent — Rev. C. G. Nickens, District Director.

Sunset Park Methodist Church in Wilmington was the meeting place for our Wilmington District Dinner on April 27.

The Dinner Meetings have been well attended, and our program has experienced considerable growth, rapidly gaining momentum throughout the Conference. Much of our progress is due to the support and cooperation we have had from our District Superintendents, District Directors, Pastors, our local church committees, and to the loyal support of our own committee on Gifts and Wills, plus the valuable information gained by all of us from our speaker at these meetings, Lee Parker. My sincere appreciation goes to each person who has participated in this program.

The Board of Lay Activities is conducting a district training session simultaneously in each district on September 19, and has invited the Department of Gifts and Wills to request the district directors to present the work of Gifts and Wills at this workshop to which all members of Gifts and Wills committees in the local church are invited. We have accepted their invitation and are formulating plans for the fall work.

F. OLEN HUNT, *Director*

COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

John Wesley made "the press a servant of the church," according to the preface of our Methodist *Discipline*.

Methodist Information is the agency of the North Carolina Annual Conference that seeks to communicate the work of Tar Heel Methodists to the world.

Over 100 newspapers serve the North Carolina Conference. MI subscribes to a clipping service which weekly provides us with ready information on the life and work of our church's thrust in eastern North Carolina. A number of churches and ministers are doing a significant job in sharing their ministry and relevance with the larger community through public relations.

The director would like to commend the district directors who work faithfully in publicizing the district conferences, the district lay rallies, Christian Workers' Schools and other noteworthy events throughout the year. We are particularly grateful for the shared responsibilities during Annual Conference as we utilize radio, television and the press in pre-conference and Annual Conference coverage.

As director we have cooperated, when requested, with those conference agencies and boards that have sought publicity for certain programs and emphases. Special publicity releases for Christian Vocations, the Department of Gifts and Wills, and the annual Conference of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the Annual Conference Youth Session, the Lay Retreat, Pastors' Conference on Evangelism, and the World Methodist Conference and others have been handled by the director. In addition, we have arranged for a 30-minute television appearance for Bishop Garber to share his episcopal experiences in the Geneva Area last summer. The director reported during a half-hour television interview on Channel 9, Greenville, on the World Methodist Conference.

During the coming year, a public relations training workshop is planned for the district directors of Methodist Information. We believe that the guidance and training afforded on this district level will better equip our directors to do their jobs more adequately and imaginatively. We expect to draw upon the experience of the national MI staff as well as the editors of two of our dailies, Ashley Futrell of Washington and Bill Horner of Sanford, who are district directors.

We shall invite to this workshop those pastors and laymen interested in this phase of our church's work.

WILLIAM K. QUICK
Director, Methodist Information

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION AT GREENVILLE, N. C. 1966-67

It is with pleasure that we present to you at this time the major developments in our Wesley Foundation program this year and the highlights of our ministry at East Carolina College for the year 1966-67. These remarks are made, mindful of the fact that many individuals — students, ministers, and laymen — are to be commended for their support and occasional prodding, providing insight and guidance for the task at hand.

Program Areas

Coffee House: The most gratifying developments in our program this year have been the growth of the coffee house ministry and the encouraging response to our Sunday Morning worship services. Both programs have provided considerable opportunity for experimentation.

Following the approval of the Long Range Planning Committee's recommendations last year, an architect was employed and the downstairs recreation room converted into what is now the "Catacombs." Between 600 and 1000 persons (students, faculty and townspeople) have visited the Coffee House this year. Beyond the initial appeal of the coffee house as just "a place to go" has been the meaningful meeting between persons which has taken place and the growing number of counseling opportunities growing out of this encounter.

Worship: From 75 to 100 persons have participated in morning prayer this year. This has probably been the most meaningful phase of the program leading us to discuss more recently the possibility of converting the auditorium for this purpose. This program has progressed with the support and helpful advice of the other Greenville ministers.

General: Another aspect of our program is the weekly gathering for supper in the middle of the week. Although we usually just meet, eat and talk, more of this time is being used for special programming. A foreign film series has highlighted the session this spring.

The student council meets weekly to evaluate student interests, hear gripes and project plans for the coffee house and other phases of our program. Presently, we are making plans for our annual spring retreat in April.

A number of groups have used our facilities this year including sororities, fraternities, service organizations, and Sunday school classes. A large number of students use the study and cooking facilities weekly at the Center. A "Day of the Campus" was well attended in the fall by the Campus Ministry Secretaries of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Wesley House

Last year the Board purchased and rented to some 16 male students the house adjacent to the Student Center. The idea behind our original move to purchase this property was future physical expansion. Anticipated enrollment in 1975, for example, is 15,000 plus, although a more realistic figure is probably 12,000 plus. Presently, however, we are having little trouble renting the house and its proximity to our Center provides us with the opportunity for associating with a group of students at the many levels of their college experience. A senior or graduate student is employed to live in as house resident receiving for this service a room with private bath and entrance.

Assistantship

Two years ago a Methodist program assistantship was established to provide the Director with secretarial assistance and someone to help with general oversight of the building and the program as needed. For compensation, the couple was provided with living quarters (including utilities) plus a \$50.00 monthly stipend. For these two years we have received the services of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Brinn in this position and have been extremely pleased with the results of this relationship. The personnel committee is in the process now of reviewing applications from graduate student and faculty couples for this position next year.

United Ministry

Through the Campus Minister's Association, plans are now unfolding for an experimental drama troupe this summer. A professional director has been employed and the Director has been asked to serve as stage manager for the troupe which will travel to some forty churches in Eastern North Carolina. The purpose of this program is to encourage the use of drama as a means of communicating the Christian faith. While

the program is being underwritten financially by the Presbyterian Church, U. S., other denominations are providing token support. Approximately 10 Methodist Churches in our area will have the opportunity to host this group at no financial cost to them.

Aside from these specific plans, the Campus Ministers gather weekly to discuss common goals and to project program areas of mutual interest and concern. (Participating denominations: Methodist, Presbyterian, Lutheran, Baptist, Episcopalian, and Catholic.)

HENRY C. FERRELL, *Chairman*
 JAMES L. HOBBS, *Director*

REPORT OF THE MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

I

The Minimum Salary Commission recommends for the conference year 1967-1968 that the minimum salaries of our ministers who are serving pastoral appointments on a full-time basis be as follows:

Single Ministers

First year in Conference	\$3700
Second year in Conference	3800
Third year in Conference	3900
Fourth year in Conference	4000
Fifth or more years in Conference	4200

Married Ministers

First year in Conference	\$4000
Second year in Conference	4100
Third year in Conference	4200
Fourth year in Conference	4300
Fifth or more years in Conference	4500

Married Ministers With One or More Dependent Children

First year in Conference	\$4500
Second year in Conference	4600
Third year in Conference	4700
Fourth year in Conference	4800
Fifth or more years in Conference	5000

The Commission recommends that all student ministers serving appointments in our Conference shall be eligible for the following Minimum Salary support:

Single	\$3000 plus travel*
Married	3200 plus travel*
Married with one child	3500 plus travel*
Married with two or more children	3700 plus travel*

Undergraduate students already under appointment may continue to receive the same level of salary support as is currently being provided, in keeping with the level of 1965-1966, until they receive their A.B. degrees, or its equivalent; or they may receive support in keeping with the new schedule for student ministers, whichever is greater.

A further exception will be made for student ministers attending other approved seminaries. Additional assistance may be provided, up to a maximum of \$500, dependent upon the personal needs of such student ministers.

When a student pastor graduates either from college or Divinity School and begins to serve as a full-time minister, his minimum salary shall be equal to the requirements of his new status and will be paid him from the first day of the first full month served full time.

The Commission recommends that retired ministers, serving as Retired Supplies and receiving Minimum Salary assistance, may receive up to \$3000, including travel and utilities, regardless of the amount of their pensions.

The Commission also recommends that a maximum of \$6000 be permitted during 1967-1968 for Special—Church situations, any support above Minimum Salary levels to be provided by the Duke Foundation and/or the Board of Missions.

*Travel allowance is based on the distance of student's parsonage from the school he attends. When the parsonage is 25 miles or less, it shall be \$100; when the parsonage is more than 25 miles but less than 50 miles, it shall be \$200; when the parsonage is more than 50 miles but less than 75 miles, it shall be \$300; when the parsonage is more than 75 miles but less than 100 miles, it shall be \$400; and when the parsonage is 100 miles or more from school, \$500 shall be a maximum travel allowance.

II

Principles Governing the Use of Minimum Salary Funds

The commission urges each charge receiving Minimum Salary funds, its minister, and district superintendent so to administer the affairs of the charge that it may move as rapidly as possible toward full financial support.

To enable the conference, the commission, and the superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned the following principals and procedures are set forth:

Aid to Charges

1. All requests for financial assistance on pastors' salaries for the succeeding year shall be presented by the district superintendent to the secretary of the Commission on Minimum Salary not later than five days after the May Cabinet meeting.

2. Minimum Salary aid provided by the conference shall not be used to raise the salary above the minimum set by the conference.

3. The family or marital status of the pastor at the time of assignment to the charge shall govern the amount paid the minister for the entire conference year.

4. In considering the salary for a charge, we call attention to the fact that the Commission on Minimum Salary must count salary, travel, utilities, bonuses, and expense allowances as salary in making appropriations to the charge.

a. We stress the importance of reporting all such contributions, so that all ministers involved may be treated alike.

Dividing Charges

5. The Commission on Minimum Salary suggests that, as a general practice, no appointments be made with a membership of less than 200, if the charge is to expect Minimum Salary Support.

a. Divisions of circuits should be on the basis of mutual agreement by all the churches on the circuit rather than simply from the desire of the larger church to withdraw for its own benefit and advancement.

b. If a new charge is to be served by a student pastor, that fact should be given the charge before it agrees to its new status.

6. When the division of a charge is considered necessary and minimum salary is to be requested for either of the new charges resulting from such division, such project shall be presented to the secretary of the Commission on Minimum Salary not later than five days after the May Cabinet meeting, so that a satisfactory evaluation can be made by the Commission. Without its approval the Commission shall not be obligated to provide minimum salary support for either of the charges resulting from such division.

7. In the division of circuits where one church seeks to become a station, it is recommended that such church assume all salary obligations and its proportionate share of World Service and Benevolences.

a. It is recommended that the remainder of the division pay 80% of pastoral support, and its share of World Service and Benevolences.

b. The Commission on Minimum Salary further recommends that each charge which has received, or shall hereafter receive Minimum Salary aid, shall make every reasonable effort to reduce this aid by 20% each year until the charge has accepted full self-support. The district superintendents are to inform all charges receiving, or to receive aid in the future, of this regulation. This requirement must be kept in mind in preparing for any requests.

c. When a charge has been established as a student appointment and desires to be served by a full-time minister, this change may take place at such time as the charge shall pay 80% of the amount needed to provide such full-time ministerial support and shall agree to reduce the aid by 20% each year.

d. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, the student appointment must pay 80% of said salary.

A New Church As A Charge

8. When a new church is to be established and becomes a new charge, the district superintendent shall present for study the complete details of the proposed project not later than five days after the May Cabinet meeting. These details shall be presented to both the Conference Board of Missions and the Commission on Minimum Salary. If such new church is approved by the Board and Commission, the Commission shall provide Minimum Salary assistance and the Board shall supplement the salary to make it adequate, and shall assist the new charge in providing living quarters for the minister

and a place to meet and worship. It shall be understood that each year the new charge shall accept more of the budget until its becomes self-supporting. We require that each new church shall become self-supporting in a period of ten years or less, or assume circuit status.

a. Exception will be made if charge has made reasonable effort to become self-supporting and is willing and able to increase salary at least \$300 annually, increase its World Service proportionately, and reach full support within five more years.

GRAHAM S. EUBANK, *President*
RUSSELL S. HARRISON, *Secretary*

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 1

GENERAL STATEMENT

Our Board has under its supervision more than 165 men who are in the process of becoming prepared to render effective leadership in the pastoral office. In making our recommendations to the conference, we are guided by the Discipline, the recommendations of the district committees, and the leadership of Christ's Spirit. We aim to be fair to the individual and to the local church in the decisions we reach.

Our Board is composed of some of the most consecrated ministers in our conference. These men give freely of their time to aid in this work. Each spring they leave their own work to devote three days interviewing the candidates for the ministry when we meet at Goldsboro and Durham. This year, at their personal expense, they are presenting a copy of two books to each candidate who appears before this Board for the first time and who is approved. These books are: "With the Holy Spirit and Fire" by Samuel Shoemaker; and "Recapturing Pentecost," by Harold E. Luccock.

After the 1967 session of our conference, all who seek admission on trial will be required to have an A.B. degree or its equivalent from an accredited college or university. However, all who were admitted on trial under Par. 325-3 may proceed to full conference membership.

Approved Courses Of Study School

One of the important tasks of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications is to supervise the Approved Supply Pastor in his course of study. This is a four-year program which requires love, patience, and encouragement from Board members. The Discipline requires these men to take these courses in the Approved Courses of Study School at Duke or Emory. The Duke School will be held from July 10-August 4. Scholarship aid of \$100.00 is available for each man who attends the four weeks, and \$50.00 for those who attend two weeks for "License to Preach" or "Introductory Studies."

Spring Meetings

Spring Meetings for interviewing candidates will be held two days at St. Paul Church, Goldsboro, April 1 & 2, 1968, 9:00 a.m.; and one day at Duke Memorial Church, Durham, April 3, 1968, 9:00 a.m.-3:00 p.m.

Recommendations

1. That "Studies for License to Preach" be taken through the Correspondence Department of Ministerial Education at Nashville, or at the Approved Courses of Study School for two weeks at Duke or Emory.

2. Part-time Approved Supply Pastors are required to complete a minimum of one-half year of the course of study each year until all four years are completed. (Par. 318)

3. Courses of study are to be taken at Duke or Emory as required by the Discipline (par. 317). Under unusual circumstances this work may be taken by correspondence from the Nashville office but only when authorized by the Conference Board.

4. All local preachers who were licensed after May 1, 1956, are required by the Discipline to complete one-half year of the course of study each year (Par. 307.2). When this is not done, he loses his local preachers license and must start over again by taking the course on License to Preach using the current study course. The entire Introductory Studies and four-year course shall be completed in a maximum of 12 years from time of first enrollment. (Par. 317.3). District committees are expected to closely supervise this work.

5. May 19, 1968, will be Ministry Sunday in the Methodist Church; according to the Discipline (Par. 352.20), it is the duty of every pastor "to preach on the meaning of Christian vocation and the call and challenge of the ministry and other types of

full-time church work, and to advise with youth, students, and young adults about their educational and vocational plans." Every pastor should take the lead here. If our church is to make a dynamic witness to this generation, it must have a ministry called of God, adequately trained, and in sufficient numbers to meet the challenge of the critical hour.

6. The Orientation Workshop for pastors new to the North Carolina Conference is performing a very important service. It is provided free, early in July. All pastors in this classification are now required to attend.

7. We recommend that each church use the new "Manual for Pastoral Relations Committee."

The One Percent Ministerial Education Fund

The Board requests the continuation of the One Percent Educational Plan and insists that each church include this item in its annual budget. Many of our men are being helped by this fund. The fund is divided as follows:

1. One half is held in the conference to be administered by our board to provide scholarship through service loans to ministerial students in seminary, and pre-ministerial students in Methodist colleges.

2. One half to be forwarded by the Conference treasurer to the treasurer of the Southeastern Jurisdiction. He distributes this portion of it to the Candier School of Theology and the Duke Divinity School according to a formula based upon the number of Methodist students in candidacy for the B.D. degree who were enrolled in each seminary during the 1960-64 quadrennium.

JOYCE V. EARLY, *Chairman*
BEN F. MUSSER, *Registrar*

REPORT OF THE ONE PER CENT PLAN FOR MINISTERIAL EDUCATION IN THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1967

Amount of Loans to Students Year		Number of Students Assisted	
		College	Seminary
1963-1964	\$1,450.00	2	2
1964-1965	2,100.00		7
1965-1966	3,625.00	8	3
*1966-1967	6,385.00	15	2
	Total	25	14

*Includes loan through June 1967 only.

RESIDENT DISTRICT STUDENTS ASSISTED (in year assistance was given)

	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67
Burlington			1	2
Durham	1	3	2	1
Elizabeth City			1	4
Fayetteville			1	3
Goldsboro			1	2
Greenville			1	1
New Bern	3	2	1	1
Raleigh				
Rocky Mount			2	2
Sanford		2		
Wilmington			1	1
Totals	4	7	11	17

Proposed changes in the administration of the One Per Cent Plan of the North Carolina Conference as said plan appears on page 270, 1966 Conference *Journal*. Changes to be effective with the 1967-68 Conference Year.

Section 7. Repayment of loan.

Line 4, change \$150 to read \$200.

Line 5, change *eight years* to read six years.

Line 12, change \$150 to read \$200.

While we all understand that education is a slow process, we rejoice in some of the visible fruits of our labors. As the above report shows the requests are increasing each

year, therefore, we respectfully urge each Quarterly Conference to accept an asking for the One Per Cent Plan for Ministerial Education equal to one per cent of the total operational budget of each local church in the preceding year, less the amount raised for Advance Specials, the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the church school, building or debt retirement, and College Capital Funds.

HORACE S. GARRIS, *Chairman*
One Per Cent Committee for Ministerial Education

Report No. 3

DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

QUESTION 21. *Who are the approved supply pastors:*

a) Student approved supply pastors (Pars. 317.1, 318), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Name	School
Antis, Curtis L.—	Methodist College
Arnold, C. Samuel—	Duke Div. School
Bailey, Joseph D.—	Duke Div. School
Barber, W. E.—	Methodist College
Barbour, Berry O.—	Louisburg College
Booth, Jeffrey A.—	Duke Div. School
Bryan, E. E.—	Atlantic Christian Col.
Cataline, Ronald E.—	Duke Div. School
Chrismon, H. M., Sr.—	St. Andrews Pres. College
Clodfelter, James Paul—	Duke Div. Sch.
Collier, R. L.—	Methodist College
Conway, T. R.—	Methodist College
Cook, R. E., Jr.—	Duke Div. School
Coyle, J. G.—	Duke Div. School
Creech, Wilbur L., Jr.—	Southwood Col.
Dagenhardt, Dennis—	North Carolina Wesleyan College
Davis, H. C.—	North Carolina Wesleyan College
Dillon, F. F.—	Atlantic Christian Col.
Doyal, D. K.—	Duke Divinity School
Dunn, R. N.—	Duke Divinity School
Farmer, William B.—	Louisburg College
France, Everett, J.—	North Carolina Wesleyan College
Gattis, William H.—	Duke Div. School
Hale, M. L.—	Methodist College
Hall, Andrew M.—	Duke Divinity School
Heathcock, J. E.—	Duke Divinity School
Houser, Earl H.—	Duke Divinity School
Huggins, Johnnie S.—	Southeastern Community College
Hughes, W. I.—	
Judy, Lloyd Coral—	North Carolina Wesleyan College
Lancaster, E. C.—	North Carolina State —Bragg Extension
Lancaster, J. R., Jr.—	Methodist College
La Torre, S. E.—	Duke Divinity School
Leeds, Robert S.—	Duke Divinity School
Lovelace, Henry—	Duke Divinity School
Mabe, Richard V.—	Pembroke State College
Maddox, J. E.—	Drew University
McKee, Lester Paul—	East Carolina Col.
McMillan, J. S., Jr.—	Uni. of N. C.
Morris, A. J.—	Louisburg College
Morrison, J. Edward—	North Carolina Wesleyan College
Pettyjohn, Walker—	Duke Divinity Sch.
Sheridan, R. D.—	Duke Divinity School
Smith, Albert Clayton—	Pfeiffer College
Smith, Jerry T.—	North Carolina Wesleyan College
Taylor, W. V.—	North Carolina Wesleyan College
Umstead, C. I., Jr.—	Louisburg College
Warren, H. Robert—	Pembroke State College
Weatherly, Joseph C.—	North Carolina Wesleyan College
West, T. C., Jr.—	Duke Divinity School
Winstead, W. L.—	Louisburg College
Wiygul, Hershel—	Duke Divinity School
Young, John K.—	Duke Divinity School
Yow, Thomas S.—	Duke Divinity School

QUESTION 21. *Who are the approved supply pastors:*

b) Full-time approved supply pastors (pp. 317.2, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Amspacher, M. S.—	4th yr. complete
Bachelor, Edward C.—	3rd year
Bailey, Garland F.—	1st year
Bercaw, G. H.—	3rd year
Barbee, W. L.—	3rd year
Bowman, D. D.—	4th year complete
Brigman, C. H.—	3rd year
Brock, Leon Moran—	2nd year
Bryant, J. H.—	4th year complete
Burnside, H. W., Jr.—	4th year complete
Carpenter, Charles H.—	4th year complete
Davis, D. G.—	4th year complete
Davis, J. W.—	4th year complete
Evans, P. W.—	3rd year

Fisher, J. T.—4th year complete
 Fletcher, W. Fraley—3rd year
 Fulford, W. N.—4th year complete
 Griffin, D. W.—
 Hawkins, G. E.—4th year complete
 Herbert, W. E.—4th year complete
 Hill, Ralph M.—1st year
 Hunnings, H. M.—1st year
 Jackson, H. E.—3rd year
 King, W. R.—4th year complete
 Knowles, R. R.—4th year complete
 Lamb, B. H.—3rd year
 Ledford, J. T.—4th year complete
 Locklear, Jake—4th year complete
 Long, John D.—4th year complete
 Martin, H. L.—2nd year
 Mason, Clarence P.—4th year complete
 McIntyre, W. W.—Retired Virginia Conf.

Miller, G. D.—4th year complete
 Overman, E. H.—Int. studies
 Owens, H. McCoy, Jr.—4th yr. complete
 Pearce, C. P.—4th year complete
 Powell, D. W.—Int. studies
 Price, Charles E., Jr.—4th year complete
 Randalls, R. F.—4th year complete
 Reynolds, F. L.—3rd year
 Reynolds, Robert C.—1st year
 Ridaught, H. G.—4th year complete
 Royall, L. G., Sr.—2nd year
 Seymour, E. F.—2nd year
 Shinkle, R. D.—4th year complete
 Smith, Bobby E.—1st year
 Smithson, R. M., Jr.—4th year complete
 Taylor, B. D.—3rd year
 Varnum, Tracie—4th year complete

QUESTION 21. *Who are the approved supply pastors:*

- c) Part-time approved supply pastors (pp. 317.3, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Barrow, Vernie—1st year
 Dunn, J. C.—3rd year
 Elliott, H. D.—1st year
 Lewis, Leon—2nd year
 Lutz, Fred, Jr.—2nd year
 Marsh, G. M., Jr.—3rd year

Rouse, Jere A.—4th year complete
 Smith, G. C.—1st year
 Wells, Woodrow—Int. studies
 Williams, E. D.—2nd year
 Woodworth, D. R.—2nd year

QUESTION 29. *Who have been elected deacons:*

- c) Approved Supply Pastors?

Brigman, C. H.
 Chrismon, H. M., Sr.
 Dunn, J. C.
 Evans, P. W.
 Jackson, H. E.
 Lamb, B. H.

Reynolds, F. L.
 Ridaught, H. G.
 Smith, Jerry T.
 Taylor, B. D.
 Young, John K. (Courtesy)

QUESTION 23: *What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:*

- (a) as local deacons? No one. (b) as local elders? No one.

QUESTION 24: *Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers?*

- (a) as members On Trial? No one. Deacons? No one. Elders? No one.
 (b) as members in Full Connection: Deacons? No one. Elders? No one.

QUESTION 25: *Who are admitted On Trial?*

(a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology?

Byrum, Thomas Jefferson, Jr.—Raleigh District—Student, Duke Divinity School, 52 hours credit, 1967; B.S., University of North Carolina, 1965; born October 21, 1942; married; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Coile, James Henry — Raleigh District — Student, Duke Divinity School, 24 hours credit; A.B., Atlantic Christian College, 1966; Approved Supply, four years; born June 19, 1937; married; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Dowdy, Melvin Dunford — Burlington District — Student, Duke Divinity School, 30 hours credit; B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan, 1966; born, June 10, 1944; married; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Hope, Alex Chalmers, Jr. — Durham District — Student, Duke Divinity School, 46 hours credit; B.S., Wake Forest College, 1964; born, March 23, 1942; single; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Paschal, John Sidney — Durham District — Student, Southeastern Theological Seminary, 26 hours credit; B.A., Scarritt College, 1963; Approved Supply, four years; born, November 19 1938; married; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Spencer, William Carl, Jr. — Rocky Mount District — Student, Southeastern Theological Seminary, 24 hours credit; B. A.; North Carolina Wesleyan, 1966; Approved Supply, three years; born, January 12, 1942; married, one child; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Watson, Henry Douglas — Durham District — Student, Duke Divinity School, 44 hours credit; B.A., Emory and Henry College, 1965; born, October 24, 1943; married; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Wiggins, Carson Olin — Burlington District — Student, Duke Divinity School, 23 hours credit; B.A., Lee College, 1957; Approved Supply, one year; born, January 25, 1935; married, six children; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Williams, John Eldred — Raleigh District — Student, Duke Divinity School, 23 hours credit; B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan, 1966; Approved Supply, one year; born, March 31, 1941; married, three children; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

(b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? No one.

(c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of Introductory Studies for the Ministry and the first two years of the Course of Study?

Garner, Clarence — Burlington District — A.A., Louisburg College, 1964; A.B., Guilford College, 1967; Approved Supply, five years; completed four years of Course of Study; born, October 26, 1927; married, two children; Deacon, 1964.

West, Thaddeus Clifton, Jr.—Greenville District—A.B., Atlantic Christian College, 1959; Approved Supply Pastor, nine years; born May 9, 1933; married, three children; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Wilkinson, Howard Milton — Elizabeth City District — B.S., North Carolina State University, 1950; Student, Duke Divinity School, 15 hours credit, 1964; three years, Approved Supply; completed two years of Course of Study; eligible for Deacon's Orders, born, September 30, 1925; married, one child.

(d) With partial credits, completion of four years of Course of Study, and six years service as Approved Supply?

Bowman, Daniel Dwight—Burlington District—54 hours credit, Eastern Kentucky State Teachers College; 6 hours credit, Campbell College, 1966; Approved Supply, three years; Minister, Church of the Nazarene, 11 years; Born August 1, 1926; married, five children; Deacon, 1966. A recommendation from his District Superintendent follows:

This is to declare that Brother Daniel Bowman has served under my supervision on the Moncure Charge for the past four years. He has done an excellent job there. He has united a charge composed of four churches and approximately 450 members, and has led them to pay out in full each year. Brother Bowman is a tireless worker, is wonderfully committed to Christ, is devoted to the Methodist Church, and knows how to get along with people. He has 60 semester hours of college credit from accredited institutions. He has 90 hours additional work from a Bible College of the Nazarene Church. Brother Bowman was a minister, fully ordained in the Nazarene, before becoming an accepted supply in The Methodist Church.

Brother Bowman has completed the four-year course of study. He meets the minimum requirement of our church for admission on trial, except for having served for only four years in our church. However, he was fully ordained and served for eleven years in the Nazarene Church.

I recommend that he be received into our Conference by transfer from the Nazarene Church and placed on trial.

T. B. HOUGH, *Superintendent*

Payne, Argel Harold — Raleigh District — 65 hours credit, Ferrum Junior College; Approved Supply, eight years; born, March 13, 1926; married, three children; Deacon, 1961; Elder, 1964. A recommendation from his District Superintendent follows:

Argel Harold Payne has met all of the requirements set forth in Paragraph 325 of the Discipline for an Approved Supply for admission into the Conference on Trial. Since coming to White Memorial in the early part of the 1966-67 Conference year he has demonstrated his ability to revive a very inactive congregation. He has initiative, a willingness to work, ability and dedication to his task. All of these qualities have

enlisted the cooperation of his people. He has received into the church eleven (11) persons, the first to be received for several years. The physical facilities have been improved to a marked degree. Attendance in all of the activities has been more than doubled. All conference financial obligations were paid in full by the first of March, 1967.

I can recommend Argel Harold Payne without reservation to your Committee for Admission on Trial.

NICHOLAS W. GRANT, *Superintendent*
Raleigh District

Roberts, John Milton — Goldsboro District — 64 hours credit, Louisburg College, 1964; 9 hours credit, Methodist College, 1966; Approved Supply, six years; born, May 26, 1927; married, two children; Deacon, 1964. A recommendation from his District Superintendent follows:

John Milton Roberts, having qualified for admission on trial under the conditions of paragraph 325.3 of the 1964 *Discipline of The Methodist Church* is hereby recommended for admission on trial in the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, SEJ.

Brother Roberts is a man of unusual dedication and competence, and has been held in high regard by the churches he has served during the past six years. He is a good preacher, an understanding pastor, and an administrator of rare ability. I am pleased to recommend him for admission on trial.

LEON RUSSELL, *Superintendent*
Goldsboro District

Swink, Lionel Clyde — New Bern District — 65 hours credit, Louisburg College, 1961; Approved Supply, eight years; born, May 4, 1917; married, three children; Deacon, 1963. A recommendation from his District Superintendent follows:

For the reasons set forward below I recommend Reverend L. C. Swink for Admission on Trial into the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church:

- I. Brother Swink has met all the Disciplinary requirements:
 1. He is over 35 years of age and is an ordained Deacon.
 2. He has been recommended by the New Bern District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications and the New Bern District Conference.
 3. He has been an Approved Supply Pastor in the North Carolina Conference for the required number of consecutive years.
 4. He has earned 65 Semester hours of college credit in Louisburg College and has completed the Four Year Course of ministerial studies. He has been recommended by the Cabinet.
- II. During Brother Swink's years as an Approved Supply Pastor in the North Carolina Conference he has done an all around good piece of work. He has been a good preacher, pastor, and administrator, and has promoted all areas of the work of the church.
- III. Under his skillful leadership the charges he has served have grown and prospered.
 1. His first charge was a three point work that had had six preachers in five years just prior to his appointment to the charge. The charge was in a dead, divided and run-down condition. During his pastorate of four years there the churches of the charge were brought together into a live and working unit. Under his leadership a new sanctuary and education building were completed at one of the churches. The membership of the churches grew and the Benevolences and Salary were increased.
 2. The second charge he served was composed of two churches which had been taken from two other charges and put together much against their will. In fact, one of the churches had voted 95% against this arrangement, and was in an ugly mood when he arrived. But, under his patient, loving and skillful leadership during his four year pastorate there, these churches were welded into a successful, cooperative working unit of love and good will. They have grown in membership, increased in their giving and improved much in their organizational work.
- IV. Such things as those mentioned above and others indicate to me that he deserves to be Admitted on Trial into the North Carolina Conference and I am happy to recommend him for this status.

R. GRADY DAWSON, *Superintendent*
New Bern District

Treihart, Charles Mauria — Greenville District — 66 hours credit, Louisburg College, 1964; Approved Supply, seven years; born, April 10, 1916; married, four children; Deacon, 1963. A recommendation from his District Superintendent follows:

This is to give my whole hearted recommendation for Admission on Trial of Charles Mauria Treihart. The Reverend Mr. Treihart is serving his first year in the Greenville District on the Grimesland Charge. My personal relationship with him dates from June 1966. During his pastorate in this district, he has proven to be conscientious and capable in the ministry of the gospel and promotion of programs of the church. I have no reservations in recommending him to the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications for Admission on Trial into the North Carolina Conference.

WILLIS R. STEVENS, *Superintendent*
Greenville District

Weaver, Dennis Alexander—Wilmington District—60 hours credit, University of North Carolina; Approved Supply, seven years; born October 20, 1905; married, one child; Deacon, 1962; Elder, 1964. A recommendation from his District Superintendent follows:

Dennis A. Weaver is recommended for Admission on Trial at the 1967 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church under the authority of paragraph 325.3 of the 1964 *Discipline* for the following reasons:

1. He has met the disciplinary requirements set forth in paragraph 325.3.
2. He has been recommended by the unanimous vote of the District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications and the Wilmington District Conference.
3. He has served for seven years as an Approved Supply Pastor under Episcopal appointment.
4. He has fully met the educational requirements for Admission on Trial.
5. I have observed his work carefully and find him to be well qualified and an effective minister. He has proved his ability as a builder of the physical properties, the spiritual life of the church, and fully support the total program of the North Carolina Annual Conference. He has led his people on the present appointment to an advance in buildings, membership, and conference support.

6. As his present District Superintendent, I have great pleasure—and no hesitation—in recommending him for Admission on Trial in the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church.

CLYDE G. McCARVER, *Superintendent*
Wilmington District

Wilson, Claude Thomas — Elizabeth City District — 67 hours credit, Louisburg College, 1964; Approved Supply, six years; born, July 30, 1931; married, two children; Deacon, 1964. A recommendation from his District Superintendent follows:

I am glad to recommend Claude Thomas Wilson for admission on trial. In my judgment he has done excellent work on the New Hope Woodland Charge for the past two years. In fact, I think that this charge is one of those in my district where most effective work has been done. There is an evident movement of the Spirit among the people of the two churches. In addition, Claude has cooperated well in the district program, and when given a responsibility has furnished good leadership. He has been also one of those who have regularly sought the district superintendent's counsel and direction.

HENRY G. RUARK, *Superintendent*
Elizabeth City District

QUESTION 26: *Who are continued on Trial and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?*

(a) As students in Approved Schools of Theology?

- Buzzard, Lynn Robert—Duke
- Chandler, Danny Ross—Garrett
- Collier, Theodore Joseph, Jr.—78 hours, Union of New York.
- Davis, Carlton Earl—72 hours, Duke.
- Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr.—90 hours, Duke.
- Edge, Gerald Lloyd—47 hours, Duke.
- Ferguson, Horace Taylor—75 hours, Duke.
- Hobbs, John Whitfield—Duke.
- Juren, Jerry Jay—Duke.

Mitchell, John David—33 hours, Duke.
 Newman, William Winter—59 hours, Duke.
 Phillips, James Donald—54 hours, Southeastern.
 Potter, Frank Hollister—81 hours, Duke.
 Roberts, Donald Lee—Duke.
 Tyson, Carson Stanley—46 hours, Duke.
 Wilson, Leighton Marion, Jr.—Duke.
 Wise, Denny Claude—60 hours, Duke.

(b) As graduates of Approved Schools of Theology?

Johnson, Clarence Reginald—B.D., Duke.
 Jones, Royce Paul—Duke; working on M.A., Texas Christian University.
 Merritt, Repton Hall—B.D., Andover-Newton.
 Ormond, John Kern, Jr.—B.D., Perkins, SMU.
 Peele, William Raymond, Jr.—B.D., Asbury.
 Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.—B.D. Union of New York; post-graduate studies, University of Strasbourg, France.
 Richey, Russell Earle—B.D., Union of New York; working on Ph.D., Princeton University.
 Rouse, Benjamin Charles—B.D., Duke.
 Warren, Glenn L.—B.D., Union of New York.

(c) In the Four-Year Course of Study?

Benfield, Jack Monroe—Completed 1st and 2nd and 4th years of study.
 Parham, Frank—Completed 1st and 2nd and 3rd years of study.
 Wolfe, William Lee—Completed 1st and 2nd and 3rd years of study.

(d) In the Graduate Courses of Study?

Cheezem, Clyde Burton
 Evans, Willie James—Completed two courses.
 Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr.—Completed three courses.
 Grimes, Joseph Junior—Completed two courses.
 Harris, Don Lee—Completed one course.
 Mayo, Leonard Edward—Completed three courses.
 Snypes, James Grayson—Completed two courses.

QUESTION 27: *Who On Trial are discontinued?*

Frazier, Billy Joe.

QUESTION 28: *Who are admitted into Full Connection?*

Aldridge, Julian McClees, Jr. — Rocky Mount District — Born, October 25, 1937; married, one child; A.B., Davidson College, 1959; B.D., Duke, 1964; On Trial, 1962; Deacon, 1962; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Benfield, Jack Monroe—Raleigh District—Born January 1, 1937; married, two children; A.B., High Point College, 1959; 20 hours credit, Duke Divinity School, 1964; completed four-year course of study, 1967; On Trial, 1964; Deacon, 1966.

Casey, John Franklin — New Bern District — Born, August 8, 1914; married, three children; A.A., Louisburg College, 1960; completed Four-year Course of Study; completed four graduate studies; On Trial, 1965; Deacon, 1963; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Harrell, Howard Braxton — New Bern District — Born, January 1, 1934; married, three children; A.B., Pfeiffer College, 1959; completed Four-Year Course of Study; On Trial, 1961; Deacon, 1961; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Hicks, Crawford Bryant — Wilmington District — Born, November 24, 1919; married, two children; 62 hours, Louisburg College; completed Four-year Course of Study; completed four graduate studies; On Trial, 1965; Deacon, 1960; Elder, 1963.

Murray, Eric Octavius — Durham District — Born, December 13, 1914; married, one child; Th.B., Nyack College, 1951; 20 hours, Duke Divinity School; completed Four-year Course of Study; On Trial, 1965; Deacon, 1965; eligible for Elder's Orders.

McKay, Thomas Ray — Wilmington District — Born, September 9, 1932; married, four children; A.B., Pembroke State College, 1963; completed Four-year Study; On Trial, 1964; Deacon, 1966.

McNeill, William Kirk — Fayetteville District — Born, February 26, 1938; married, one child; A.B., Pfeiffer College, 1959; B.D., Duke, 1967; On Trial, 1965; Deacon, 1965; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Oliver, James Ralph — Durham District — Born, August 13, 1940; married; A.B., Duke, 1964; B.D., Duke, 1967; On Trial, 1964; Deacon, 1964; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Ossman, Robert Lloyd — Fayetteville District — Born, July 24, 1921; married, two children; A.B., Marion College, 1949; M.Rel., Marion College, 1950; 11 hours, Duke Divinity School, 1962; 13 hours, Southeastern Theological Seminary, 1964; completed Four-year Course of Study; Deacon, Orders Recognized, 1961; Elder, Orders Recognized, 1961.

Parker, Joseph Chapman — New Bern District — Born, February 22, 1926; married, two children; A.A., Louisburg College, 1961; completed Four-year Course of Study; completed four graduate studies; On Trial, 1964; Deacon, 1961; Elder, 1964.

Pierce, Fred Perry — Burlington District — Born, January 9, 1922; married, one child; B.S., University of North Carolina, 1949; B.D., Duke, 1967; On Trial, 1964; Deacon, 1964; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Short, James Millard — Burlington District — Born, August 21, 1928; married, three children; A.B., Pfeiffer College, 1959; completed Four-year Course of Study; On Trial, 1963; Deacon, 1965; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Smith, Charles Michael — Greenville District — Born, October 7, 1939; married, one child; A.B., Duke, 1962; B.D., Duke, 1965; On Trial, 1963; Deacon, 1963; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Tenney, Hayward Lester — Raleigh District — Born, March 6, 1927; married, two children; A.A., Beckley College, 1960; A.B., Morris Harvey College, 1962; B.D., Southeastern Theological Seminary, 1967; On Trial, 1965; Deacon, 1965; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Thompson, Roger Everette—Burlington District—Born September 4, 1934; married, two children; B.S., East Carolina College, 1960; B.D., Duke, 1967; On Trial, 1962; Deacon, 1962; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Tingle, James Arthur — New Bern District — Born, October 1, 1935; married, one child; B.A., Wake Forest College, 1962; B.D., Emory, 1965; On Trial, 1964; Deacon, 1964; eligible for Elder's Orders.

QUESTION 29: *Who have been elected Deacons?*

(a) Theological Students:	Paschal, John Sidney
Byrum, Thomas Jefferson, Jr.	Spencer, William Carl, Jr.
Coile, James Henry	Watson, Henry Douglas
Dowdy, Melvin	Wiggins, Carson Olin
Hope, Alex Chalmers, Jr.	Williams, John Eldred

(b) Members On Trial in the Course of Study:
No one.

(c) Approved Supply Pastors:	Lamb, B. H.
Barbee, W. L.	Reynolds, F. L.
Brigman, C. H.	Ridaught, H. G.
Chrismon, H. M.	Smith, Jerry T.
Dunn, J. C.	Taylor, B. D.
Evans, P. W.	West, T. C., Jr.
Jackson, H. E.	Wilkinson, Howard Milton

(d) Other local preachers: No one.

QUESTION 31: *Who have been elected Elders?*

(a) Theological Graduates:	Smith, Charles Michael
Aldridge, Julian McClees, Jr.	Tenney, Hayward Lester
McNeill, William Kirk	Tingle, James Arthur
Oliver, James Ralph	Thompson, Roger Everette
Pierce, Fred Perry	

(b) Courses of Study Graduates:	Hicks, Crawford Bryant
Casey, John Franklin	Murray, Eric Octavius
Harrell, Howard Braxton	Short, James Millard

QUESTION 33: *Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?*

(a) Admitted: On Trial? Young, John Kenneth, Holston Conference. Into Full Connection? No one.

(b) Ordained after election by this conference? Young, John Kenneth, Holston Conference.

(c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? Heathcock, J. Edwin, Michigan Conference. On Trial? No one. Elders? No one.

QUESTION 34: Who are readmitted? As Deacons: No one. As Elders: No one.

J. V. EARLY, *Chairman*
BEN F. MUSSER, *Registrar*

REPORT OF METHODIST MINISTERS' CREDIT UNION

The Credit Union movement, born in Germany because a mayor was concerned about the economic troubles of his people, first made its appearance in North America in 1900, when a French-Canadian journalist decided action was needed to combat the economic plight of his neighbors and friends in Quebec.

It was from a Canadian Credit Union C. E. Hix, Jr. gained the vision of a Credit Union to serve the Methodist ministers of North Carolina. He and twenty-four other ministers organized the first Credit Union in the world for the sole purpose of serving Methodist ministers. Our founders believed that ministers could and would help each other if given a chance.

Our task is greater than ever in today's changing economy. There is much evidence that our members are determined to make the Credit Union idea of serving each other work. Since February 1, 1960, our Credit Union has grown from \$1,204.02 in assets to \$326,373.08 as of April 30, 1967. The fact that the assets were increased by \$65,823.12 in the past twelve months, as compared to \$31,781.05 in the previous twelve months when money was not so tight, speaks eloquently of the dedication of our members to the idea of helping each other in time of need.

Last conference we called on you to raise the assets to \$300,000.00 by January, 1967. The assets were over \$307,490.00 on January 1. This growth took place because more people were participating. Our membership increased, but the greatest growth was in the activity of our members. The activity is increasing in 1967 as shown by the table below.

<i>Area of Activity</i>	1966 (12 mos.)	1967 (4 mos.)
Added one share or less to account	117	76
Added more than one share to account	165	123
Total increasing shares	282	199
Moved out of \$5.00 class	57	38
Made first purchase since joining	84	44
Increased shares to \$2,000.00 or more	9	6

The share accounts of our 775 members range from \$5.00 to \$10,000.00. There is room for much growth in our current membership. Some 265 have less than two shares each and another 94 have less than three shares.

Our Board of Directors declared a 4% dividend on all shares of record December 31. This was the fifth year at this fine rate. When you add the Life Savings Insurance premiums paid for you by our Credit Union, our insurable shares have earned a return of 5.08%. This is the highest return ever earned on shares in our Credit Union.

The increase in 1966 earnings on shares was in the form of new insurance benefits provided for you. Accidental Death, Dismemberment, and Loss of Sight benefits have been added to the basic Life Savings coverage. Accidental death doubles your basic coverage, in case of accidental death. (Basic coverage may be as high as \$2,000.00 determined by the amount of your shares and your age at time of purchase.) The Dismemberment and Loss of Sight benefits provide for the payment of a sum equal to the basic coverage upon sustaining certain losses and half the basic coverage for certain other losses. The basic coverage remains in force under the terms of the Life Savings Policy after payment for loss.

Deposit accounts were made available in the latter part of 1966. Six such accounts were opened by December 31. Two belonged to Credit Union members, two to non-members, one to a conference organization, and one to an organization of credit unions. This total amounted to \$9,570.74. These accounts have increased to 23 with a total of \$32,747.25. These deposit accounts do not earn Life Savings Insurance, but they do earn 4½% per annum compounded or paid quarterly. These accounts are preferred claims of the Credit Union. We would encourage our members to build their shares to \$2,000.00 so as to qualify to open a deposit account. We invite churches, laymen, and organizations to invest in our deposit accounts at a guaranteed rate of 4½% per annum paid quarterly or compounded. Accounts may vary from \$100.00 to \$5,000.00.

As great as the past has been, we cannot rest on our accomplishments. We must move

on. The only way to render greater service is through investment of more resources, concern for others and money. Neither is enough alone. We invite you to invest your money and we urge you to spread the Credit Union philosophy, "not for profit, not for charity, but for service."

We challenge you to carry your Credit Union forward. Let us reach \$375,000.00 in assets, \$325,000.00 in share and deposit accounts, and 750 active members by December 31, 1967.

Our Credit Union is sharing in another pioneer venture. Our president represented us at an informal sharing session during General Conference in Chicago where the Association of Methodist Credit Unions was begun. Your treasurer has been named to the Committee of Eighteen to bring this organization to completion at General Conference in Dallas. Rev. Donald Foster of the South Carolina Conference Credit Union is chairman of this committee.

We wish to thank each person who has helped in any way to make this report of progressive service possible. We note with sadness the loss by death of two members who have had a part in it—the Reverend W. D. Caviness and the Reverend Holland L. Hale.

The comparative balance sheets below tell a story of growing service to our members.

<i>Assets</i>	2/1/60	4/30/66	4/30/67
Cash	\$ 565.34	\$ 2,134.34	\$ 8,930.09
<i>Investments:</i>			
Saving and Loan Shares	213.65	12,286.88	15,310.51
League Central Credit Union			
Shares	7.03	734.68	1,000.00
Loans Outstanding	418.00	245,394.06	297,098.16
Furniture and Fixtures			2,614.36
Prepaid Expense			1,419.96
Total	\$1,204.02	\$260,549.96	\$326,373.08
<i>Liabilities</i>			
Shares	\$1,072.02	\$209,934.36	\$240,636.20
Deposits			32,747.25
Taxes Payable		44.57	26.35
Notes Payable		41,650.00	41,450.00
Reserve Fund	86.00	5,182.84	7,479.81
Undivided Earnings	46.00	833.39	725.49
Profit		2,904.80	3,305.98
Total	\$1,204.02	\$260,549.96	\$326,373.08

We invite all of you to visit our table in the Book Room. We will try to answer your questions. We will be glad to help you find a way to have a part in the service our Credit Union is providing for the parsonage families of our conference.

THOMAS A. COLLINS, *President*
W. R. CROWDER, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

GENERAL STATEMENT

The genius of the Methodist Church is found in its world-wide vision. The North Carolina Conference Board of Missions accepts the challenge of the world-wide church, and throughout the past year has attempted to create an awareness of the world mission of the church throughout our Conference. We are grateful indeed to the individual churches in our Conference for their continuing interest in the mission of the church and the financial support that has been made available through Advance Specials, as well as the benevolent program in our Conference budget. The Conference Board of Missions also accepts with joy the responsibility of Church Extension within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference, and has watched with interest and care the development of three new churches during this Conference year. In some of the areas of our Conference where the population increase is being felt keenly, we have had a chance to expand the resources of the local church to meet the increased needs. This year has been a year of growth within and without the Conference.

This year's report contains a record of accomplishments, as well as an estimate of the dreams for the future. The Board has met regularly and the Executive Committee has attempted to meet the responsibilities between sessions of the full Board. The

members of the Board have been most gracious in their contribution of time and talent. The Board recognizes the fact that there are many areas where we have not been able to meet the needs, but we have attempted to do the very best we could with the resources available to us.

Once again we express our deep appreciation to the Reverend LaFon C. Vereen who has represented the Board as Executive Secretary for another year. Mr. Vereen's interest in missions and Church Extension, and his devotion to duty, has been responsible in a large measure for the successes we have enjoyed in this year. His tireless energy and devotion have led him to work beyond the time assigned, to give aid and render assistance wherever and whenever there was a need. We recommend most heartily the reappointment of Brother Vereen as Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions of the North Carolina Conference. We recognize that none of our efforts would have been possible without the love and cooperation of Bishop Garber and the eleven district superintendents. We record here our thanks to them for their cooperation and interest. We are appreciative of the dedication of our Missionary Secretary, Dr. J. E. Garlington, for his interest and enthusiasm. We are grateful to the Reverend Rufus Stark for developing a program of Mission Studies and Cultivation. As he has explored a new area for us, we have found a true basis for cooperation with the Woman's Society of Christian Service in developing a unified program of missionary education. Mrs. S. A. Dunn, President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and her officials have rendered valuable assistance in consolidating and unifying the missions efforts of the Conference and the Woman's Society. We would like to express our deep appreciation to Dr. T. Marvin Vick, who for the past eight years has given of himself unselfishly to the Board of Missions, as its president. We also express our appreciation to the district missionary secretaries for their splendid work in helping to carry on the work of missions within the district.

Following in brief outline, we present to you our report for the year.

II

WORLD MISSIONS

World Service: Once again we would like to quote for your guidance and information, Paragraph 1176 of the 1964 Discipline, "The supreme aim of missions is to make the Lord Jesus Christ known to all peoples and all lands as their divine Savior, to persuade them to become his disciples, and to gather these disciples into Christian churches, to enlist them in the building of the Kingdom of God, to cooperate with these churches, to promote World Christian fellowship, and to bring to bear on all human life the spirit and principle of Christ."

The Conference Board of Missions accepts the responsibility for the accomplishment of this portion of our Discipline. We recognize full well that the mission of the church reaches into every area of life today, and it must be understood to represent the relationship between two individuals as well as the relationship that exists between nations and peoples of the world. It is through our World Service giving that we initially undergird the great missionary effort of the church. In our World Service program, which is one of the seven benevolences of our Conference, we make available the initial monies that are necessary to operate the Board of Missions of the general church, and to enable the representatives of the Board of our Church to be sent to the many fields of operation throughout our world today. We are appreciative of the interest that the North Carolina Conference has shown in World Service, and we commend to you the importance of increased giving in this area of our program. The more we give to World Service, the more we have to undergird the changing needs of our world.

Missionary Conference: The Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church is sponsoring two Jurisdictional meetings. The School of Christian Missions is to be held at Lake Junaluska, July 20-26. We urge each district to send two youth delegates to the Youth and Missions Conference to be held, July 20-26. The North Carolina Conference Board of Missions in cooperation with the Woman's Society of Christian Service, will hold the Conference School of Christian Mission at Methodist College, Fayetteville, August 7-11.

Missionaries: We are grateful to the many individuals and families who today represent us throughout the world as missionaries from the North Carolina Conference. These missionaries represent members of our Conference on special assignment to the mission field. We are grateful for the many churches that are, as the moment, underwriting the work of these missionaries and are hopeful that in the future we may be able to say some day that we are underwriting and paying the full salary and operational cost for all those who represent the North Carolina Conference on the mission field. If there is any church or any individual in our Conference who would be in-

terested in participating in this specific phase of the missions program, the Executive Secretary would be happy to explain how this may be done.

Advance Specials: Advance specials represent a very exciting and wonderful way to go the extra mile in missionary giving. Advance specials are designated gifts that go directly and in their entirety to the specific missionary or missionary cause chosen by the giver. Mission specials range in amounts from \$10.00 upward to any amount the individual would like to contribute. Today the mission special needs of our church are such that any nation in the world, where The Methodist Church is currently at work, represents a field of opportunity for the one who would give a special gift to missions through this channel. Each church of the Conference is urged to accept at least one mission: special in each of the four areas of our work. One, world, which represents the work of the church beyond the continental limits of the United States. Two, National Missions, which represents the work of our church within the continental limits of the United States. Three, MCOR, which is a special channel for emergency relief to meet those unpredicted circumstances and crises that occur year in and year out throughout the world. And four, within our conference — advance specials, within our conference, there are, year after year, special situations which call for extra-mile giving and offer the opportunity for our additional gifts to extend the Kingdom in these areas.

Our Advance Special program for the year 1967 includes the following: All World Mission operations as designated by the General Board — World, National, MCOR, and Conference.

Our Advance Special program includes the following causes: Lands of Decision, all new Methodist churches (organized since 1932), including parsonages, proposed sites for new churches; tuition scholarships for directors of Christian education; the Methodist Student Center at East Carolina College; Alaska Methodist College; conference missionaries in other lands; work in European area; foreign students to assist them to study in Methodist Colleges in North Carolina; the Wesley Foundation, North Carolina State University; John Wesley, Fayetteville (CJ); Lumbee Indian work.

III

HOME MISSIONS

Church Extension

The Board of Missions, North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, Inc., was chartered by the State of North Carolina to facilitate the expansion of Church Extension within the bounds of the Conference.

During the past year your Board of Missions has secured two new sites for churches; Medfield Estates, Garner, and a new site for St. Luke Church, Laurinburg. Our goal this quadrennium is at least one new church in every district.

Ten Dollar Club

Since March, 1954, we have helped to build 68 new churches through the Ten Dollar Club. There are today 18 churches waiting to get on the Ten Dollar Club call. We desperately need new members to the Ten Dollar Club, if we are to keep pace with the population growth in our conference. Since our last report, we have helped the following churches to build their first units:

July, 1966 call — No. 38 —	
Whitley Memorial, Smithfield, N. C.	\$15,000.00
Pineview Methodist Church, Lumberton, N. C.	10,000.00
Nov., 1966 call — No. 39 —	
Wrightsboro Methodist Church, Wilmington, N. C.	15,000.00
Walker Memorial Church, Goldsboro, District.	7,500.00
St. John Methodist Church, Fayetteville, N. C.	7,500.00
March, 1967 call — No. 40 —	
Westwood Methodist Church, Goldsboro, N. C.	17,000.00
Total	\$72,000.00

On September 15 of each year the Ten Dollar Club Committee meets to approve churches to be helped by Ten Dollar Club aid for the ensuing year. Church Extension Sunday will be held February 18, 1968. Our goal is "At Least One New Member Per Church Throughout the Conference."

IV

AID TO CHURCHES

The Board has made eleven construction loans for the building of churches this year, and has assisted in securing two sites for new churches. The Board has helped seven churches to secure loans from the Division of National Missions and has helped three churches in the refinancing of their loans. Eleven churches have been aided with grants totaling \$19,199.14, and five parsonages have been aided with grants totaling \$2,050.00.

Parsonage aid cannot be given for longer than five years and this must be on a graduated scale. In cooperation with Town and Country, Woman's Society of Christian Service, and the Board of Missions, a brochure entitled, "A Guide For Building, Furnishing, and Maintaining Parsonages" has been compiled for the convenience of those interested in building parsonages. Free copies of this may be secured from Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605.

V

URBAN LIFE

The North Carolina Conference finds itself caught up in a "changing scene." Many sections of our Conference are becoming urban areas. In such places the role of the church is ever changing. The Urban Life Committee has been at work to develop methods of working in these emerging urban areas. In an attempt to help the pastors of the Conference, the first Urban Life Conference for the North Carolina Conference will be held October 10th and 11th, 1967.

We are entering a great field and one that is going to be increasingly important in Eastern North Carolina in the years ahead.

VI

COMMITTEE ON MISSION STUDIES AND CULTIVATION

This Committee of our Board of Missions is completing its first year of service. The Committee was formed for the purpose of 1) promoting consistently across the Conference effective mission study in every local Church and 2) of cultivating specific follow up action growing out of study. The Committee is a representative group including persons from various Boards concerned with current themes. One major concern is that the excellent training and implementation of mission study developed by our Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service not be curtailed but expanded and enhanced.

The Committee has responsibility for the Conference School of Christian Mission, the primary training ground and for the Fall Mission Study Conferences in each District.

THIS YEAR'S FACTS AND FIGURES

A. The School of Christian Mission — August 8-12

The Session was held at Methodist College around the theme "Affluence and Poverty: Dilemma for Christians." There were 250 in regular attendance and 81 visitors attending at least one day. Plans were made at the School for Fall Mission Study Conference in each District. Mrs. H. C. Turlington served as Dean of the School.

B. Fall Mission Study Conference

Fall Mission Study Conferences were held in each District under direction of the District Missionary Secretary and the District Committee on Mission Study. The following figures represent something of the response:

Number of Conferences held	27
Number of persons present	1611
Number of Churches represented	475
Number of Charges	338

There were only six Annual Conferences in the Nation which reached more persons and only one Annual Conference offered more training opportunities.

We have no way of knowing at present the degree of study in each local Church, but we expect it to be at a high level.

Offerings were applied to Viet Nam Relief and the Sager-Brown School, Baldwin, La.

PLANS FOR 1967 - 68

A. Conference School of Christian Mission
Weekend of Study — August 5-6, 1967.

Week of study — August 7-11, 1967, Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C.

This year for the first time our School of Christian Mission is fully cooperative, including representatives for all participating Boards.

Unified theme: "Christ and the Faiths of Men."

Elective Studies: "Japan," "Ecumenicity," "Man and Community."

The School is open to all who wish to attend and will offer two sessions.

Accommodations for men, women, and couples are available at both sessions.

1. The Weekend of Study (Formerly the Guild Weekend). This Session from August 5-6 will offer a concentrated School of Christian Mission. Special Workshops will be provided for Guild members, Commission Chairmen and others. Weekend Study Chairman — Mrs. Joseph Smith.

2. Week of Study (Formerly Woman's Society School of Christian Mission). This Session provides an excellent opportunity in depth study under expert leadership. Special training opportunities will be available for members of local Church Women's Societies as well as training for other local Church personnel. Dean — Mrs. John W. Crawford.

B. Fall Mission Study Conference

Plans will be made for these District meetings at the Conference School of Mission.

VII

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR ORGANIZATION AND ESTABLISHMENT OF NEW CHURCHES

1. A suitable survey shall be made under the direction of the District Superintendent to determine present need and future potential before a monetary request, except for the purchase of land, may be made to the Board of Missions.

a. Information on community census may be obtained from Dr. M. Wilson Nesbitt, Director, The Work of the Rural Church, Box 4814, Duke Station, Durham, North Carolina, 27706, and the National Division of the Board of Missions, 1701 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 19103.

2. We encourage each District to organize a District Board of Missions and Church Extension to assist the District Superintendent in the work of organization and location of new churches.

3. We encourage that purchase of land be made by the District Board of Missions and Church Extension and that the land be made as a gift to the church from funds raised within the District.

4. The norms for our General and Conference Board of Missions:

Number of families x's 500

Operating budget x's 4

% of the total property evaluation (existing and new)

Then add all three figures and divide by 3

5. Pastors and Official Board of new church situations shall have semi-annual conferences with the Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions and the District Superintendent to review progress in building and financial development.

6. Once a loan becomes delinquent and remains so for more than ninety days, no further loans will be considered within the district until delinquencies are liquidated.

7. These recommendations to become effective, 1967 Annual Conference (part of Book of Reports).

T. M. ARVIN VICK, JR., *President*

F. O. FITZGERALD, JR., *Secretary*

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The annual Christian Convocation and North Carolina Pastors' School, together with the James A. Gray Lectures, was held at Duke University October 31-November 2, 1966.

The main speakers were Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr., at the Bishop's Hour; Dr. Edmund Augustus Steimle of Union Theological Seminary in New York, the Gray Lecturer; Dr. Colin W. Williams of the National Council of Churches, Convocation Preacher; Dr. Franklin H. Littell, President of Iowa Wesleyan College, Pastors' School Special Lecturer; and Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson of the Birmingham Area, the Alumni Lecturer. Dean Robert E. Cushman and Professor Frederick Herzog of Duke Divinity School and Professor Thomas A. Langford, Chairman of the Department of Religion,

Duke University, served as a panel on "New Developments in Theology". The Reverend Julian A. Lindsey was the Chairman of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School.

The 1967 Convocation and Pastors' School is scheduled for October 30-November 1 at Duke University. Speakers include: Bishop Paul Hardin, Jr., at the Bishop's Hour; Bishop James K. Mathews, Gray Lecturer; and Dr. David H. C. Read, Convocation Preacher. Other lecturers are to be announced.

JULIAN A. LINDSEY, *Chairman*

J. LEM STOKES II, *Secretary*

McMURRY S. RICHEY, *Director*

STATEMENT OF THE J. M. ORMOND FUND FOR THE TRAINING OF MINISTERS FOR THE RURAL CHURCHES

For the Period July 1, 1966 through March 31, 1967

AMOUNT OF FUND		
Principal:		
Balance July 1, 1966		\$ 98,795.30
Net Investment Gain:		
Balance July 1, 1966	\$90,103.03	
Gain this year	1,287.29	91,390.32
		<u>\$190,185.62</u>
Surplus:		
Balance July 1, 1966	\$31,559.66	
Expenditures:		
Pre-Doctoral Grant In Aid	150.00	
	<u>\$31,409.66</u>	
Revenue:		
Investment Income:		
Group Investment	6,797.38	38,207.04
Total Amount of the Fund		<u>\$228,392.66</u>
ASSETS OF THE FUND		
Equity in Pooled Cash		\$ 38,207.04
Equity in Group Investments		190,185.62
Total Assets of the Fund		<u>\$228,392.66</u>

M. WILSON NESBITT

Adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS

There have been an increasing number of requests for the brochure on Parsonage Standards, prepared in 1961, by the Conference Committee on Parsonage Standards. Copies are still available, free of charge, by writing to the Board of Missions and Church Extension, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C. 27605.

Another booklet which proves valuable to those planning to build a parsonage is entitled "Parsonage Planning" and may be obtained at the cost of \$1.00 from Division of National Missions of The Methodist Church, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y. Along with other vital information this booklet contains suggested floor plans. However, working plans are not available, but this book lists firms which you may contact if you find one which satisfies your needs.

MRS. JAMES A. AUMAN, *Chairman*

MRS. C. D. BARCLIFF, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

One of the most significant programs of this annual conference is its financial support to our retired ministers, ministers' widows, and dependent children of ministers. Therefore we submit the following financial report for the conference year 1966-1967.

Category	Total Enrolled	Total Service Years	Paid to Claimants
Ministers	87	2,665.50	\$170,592.00
Widows	97	2,476.50	110,947.00
Dependent Children	12	218.25	3,488.00
Special Claimants (Ministers)	7	88.50	5,564.00
Special Claimants (Widows)	5	43.25	1,938.00
Additional Claimants	3	30.00	1,112.00
Total	211	5,522.00	\$293,641.00

Outside Responsibility Liability

Ministers	22	187.25	\$ 11,974.00
Widows	24	139.25	6,228.00
Dependent Children	9	21.00	340.00
Total	55	347.50	18,542.00
Grand Total	266	5,870.00	\$312,183.00

In addition to these expenditures, The Board of Pensions has paid out in Hospital Insurance Premiums \$16,663 for 9 months, which makes a total expenditure of \$328,846.

To meet these obligations the following income is available:

16% of pastors salary apportionment	\$332,387.00*
Appropriation from Conference Trustees	7,000.00
Special Gift, Methodist Publishing House	9,500.00
Total	\$348,887.00

1. *Charge Apportionment:* We recommend that the apportionment on the churches of this conference be an amount equal to 16% of the salaries of the ministers appointed to each charge.

2. *Annuity Rate:* We recommend that the annuity rate of \$66.00 per service year for retired ministers, and for retired approved supply pastors who have served not less than four consecutive years of full-time approved service in this annual conference.

3. *Liens:* We remind the ministers of this conference that the Board of Pensions is enforcing Paragraph #1634 and 1624.3,4,5; which states that any charge which does not make payment of its apportionment in full, a lien will be filed against that ministers pension annuity, and the proportionate part of this unpaid balance will be withheld from his pension at the time of his retirement.

Report 2

CHANGE IN CLAIMANT STATUS

1. *New Claimants:* Last annual conference the following ministers became claimants to our conference through their retirement: Walter C. Bail, Shirley J. Starnes, Russell H. Caudill, and N. P. Edens.

2. *Claimants Deceased:* During the past conference year the following claimants have died: M. O. Fletcher, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, W. H. Brown, W. C. Martin, C. W. Guthrie, Mrs. James J. Boone, Mrs. Daniel C. Geddie, Mrs. S. J. Starnes, Mrs. William C. Lassiter, Mrs. Soloman A. Cotton, Mrs. A. S. Barnes, William Harris, M. Y. Self and H. C. Fraser.

3. *Dependent Children:* The following children who had been claimants ceased to have a claim upon the conference: Thomas P. Dunn and Henry P. Harris. Added to the annuity responsibility of the conference as dependent children are Dale Caviness and Jan Caviness.

4. *Widows:* The following wives of ministers of our conference become claimants as widows with annuity claim upon the conference: Mrs. W. C. Martin, Mrs. E. D. Dodd, Mrs. M. O. Fletcher, Mrs. J. W. Dimmette, Mrs. W. H. Brown, Mrs. C. W. Guthrie and Mrs. Holland Hale.

*Approximately \$11,500 of apportionments are not paid annually.

In addition to the claimants, two effective ministers died, W. D. Caviness and Holland Hale.

Report 3

APPOINTMENT WITHOUT CLAIM UPON THE CONFERENCE

Group 1. *Chaplains*: W. K. Anderson, W. K. Barrs, K. E. Beane, Gilbert Beason, B. C. Black, C. C. Caudill, A. N. Gore, J. W. Griffis, J. O. Jernigan, Tracy Maness, B. F. Meacham, Floyd Patterson, John E. Reed, J. P. Rickards, W. B. Starnes.

Group 2. *Missionaries*: Linwood E. Blackburn, C. H. Dunn, J. W. Garrison, Justin G. Haruyama, George C. Megill, Konstanty Najder, and W. R. Peele, Jr.

Group 3. *Methodist Institutions*: Hugh L. Bond, D. G. Bradley, Clark R. Cahow, George P. Chandler, Thomas A. Collins, M. E. Cunningham, R. E. Cushman, David E. Daniel, Frank D. Daniels, Paul F. Fendt, Wade Goldston, James R. Hailey, F. D. Hedden, D. D. Holt, O. K. Ingram, Barney L. Jones, Brooks B. Little, W. P. Lowdermilk, H. D. Minor, Jack W. Moore, W. N. McDonald, R. T. Osborn, C. W. Robbins, J. J. Rudin, Harmon L. Smith, Sidney Stafford, Robert J. Versteeg, James H. Warren, Walter Weaver, Frank Weir, E. D. Williams, E. G. Woodcock, Sam J. Wamack, Jack Benfield (No Credit 1966-67).

Group 4. *Other Special Appointments*: P. W. Aitken, J. L. Allen, Danny Ross Chandler, R. B. Claytor, Jack Crum, N. A. Desrosiers, W. L. Freeman, Rodney Fulcher, Robert H. Gibbons, Paul C. Gentry, Murrell K. Glover, A. D. L. Gray, J. T. Green, C. E. Hix, Jr., J. L. Hobbs, Donald D. Hanks, William M. Jeffries, Robert L. Johnson, H. B. Jones, R. A. Lewis, Eugene T. Long, Robert H. Love, J. P. Mansfield, C. M. Mitchell, John S. Pearsall, E. G. Purcell, Jr., J. F. Rogers, R. J. Rudd, W. A. Ruth, Robin J. Scroggs, Theodore J. Solomon, Gunter F. Sommer, Harold L. Stauffer, Tommy Tyson, Glenn Lambeth Warren, William M. Wells, Jr., A. J. Wilson, Oscar B. Wooldrige, G. H. Shinn.

Group 5. *Apportionment To Be Paid by Board or Agency*: The following men serving in connective work within the conference receive pension credit for their work beginning this year 1967-1968 only if the Board or Agency which employs them makes payment to the Conference Treasurer, an amount equal to twelve times the current annuity rate: C. P. Morris, Conrad Glass, Jr., John H. Sutton, Jr., W. G. Brogan, H. M. McLamb, L. C. Vereen, James A. Auman, J. F. Coble, H. B. Johnson, and J. W. Lineberger.

Report 4

INSURANCE

1. *Hospital Insurance*: The annual conference of 1966 authorized the Board of Pensions to study available Hospital Insurance Programs, and select the program which provided the best protection for our claimants. After a lengthy and careful study, the Board transferred its hospital coverage from H. M. E. P. with Travelers to The Blue Cross Plan with Hospital Care Association of Durham. The new insurance went into effect August 1, 1967. We therefore recommend to the annual conference that our claimants continue to be provided Hospital Insurance through Hospital Care Association, with the Board of Pensions paying the premiums.

U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Life Insurance Co. offers through Moore and Johnson Co. of Raleigh the following policy:

\$10,000 term life insurance, including waiver of premium in case of disability and accidental death and dismemberment of benefits for the minister;

\$ 1,000 term life insurance with waiver of premium and accidental death and dismemberment benefits for the minister's wife;

Term life insurance for each dependent child, beginning with \$100 for each child less than six months old and graduating upward to coverage of \$1,000 when the child reaches five years of age until the child reaches age 19. Prior to 19th birthday, he has the privilege of converting to his own private policy at the current premium rate.

The policy is in effect with full benefits until the minister reaches retirement or age 70. At the time of retirement, if retirement is before age 70, the amount of coverage is reduced 50% or to \$5,000, and the premiums are reduced 50%. At age 70, the coverage is reduced to \$1,000 of permanent life insurance, which is in effect until death.

At age 65, the coverage on the wife ends. However, prior to age 65, she has the privilege of converting to a private policy at the current premium rate.

The rate for this policy is \$7.14 per month for the family plan and \$6.60 per month for the minister without wife and dependents.

We feel the following is also significant. From the premiums paid to the company, the first year their retention rate is 14.5%; the second year, 2.5%; the third year, 12%. After the retention rate is deducted from the premiums, those funds not paid out in claims will be returned to the Board of Pensions as Cash Premium Receipts.

Therefore, we of the Board of Pensions make the following recommendations:

1. This policy be adopted for the ministers of our conference, except those ministers appointed without annuity claim upon the conference.

2. The insurance policy to go into effect January 1, 1968, subject to approval of at least 75% of the Quarterly Conferences of the North Carolina Conference. The district superintendents will certify such approval, or lack of approval, following the first round of said Conferences. The Board of Pensions is requested to study question of how weaker charges or pastors on minimum salary can be assisted so that those pastors may participate in the insurance program.

3. Each charge make premium payments quarterly, \$21.42 for those ministers with dependents, \$19.80 for ministers without dependents. When a minister changes status or appointments, the charge to adjust premiums accordingly.

4. The premiums for the District Superintendents to be paid from District Funds.

5. Those ministers serving connectional appointments and/or who are related to one of the Boards or Agencies of the conference, for the first year, the premium to be paid quarterly, either by the employing agency or board or by the minister himself. After the first year, we recommend the premiums be paid from the Cash Premium Receipts returned to the Board of Pensions.

The Board of Pensions sincerely believes that the ministers of this conference should be provided this insurance protection.

Report 5

INTERJURISDICTIONAL RELATIONS

The Board of Pensions recognizes that in all probability action will be taken in the very near future which will affect a merger of the churches now residing in our area which belong to the North Carolina-Virginia Conference of the Central Jurisdiction. Consequently we have met with representatives of this conference in order to find out what needs to be done to bring the Boards of Pensions into mutual acceptance of responsibility. The following information is pertinent to this responsibility.

a. The Pension rate per service year in the North Carolina-Virginia Conference is \$35.00. The rate in the North Carolina Conference is \$64.00.

b. The apportionment on the charges in the North Carolina-Virginia Conference is 17% of the pastor's salary. The rate in the North Carolina Conference is 16% of the pastors salary.

c. There are 20 charges of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference within the geographical bounds of our conference.

d. The North Carolina-Virginia Conference is a member of the Minister's Reserve Pension Fund, and provides Death Benefit and Disability Benefit to its members. The North Carolina Conference is not a member of the Minister's Reserve Pension Plan, does not have the Death Benefit. Our Disability is provided for in the Minister's Emergency Fund.

e. The North Carolina-Virginia Conference has a total of 190 Claimant years. In addition there are 317 effective years. This means that under our Current Fund pension program, we begin making payment now only on the 190 claimant years.

f. The total liability of these claimants is \$12,160. With the 17% apportionment on the pastor's salary, these 20 charges will pay, \$5,370 of this amount. This will leave a balance of \$6,790 to be assumed by this conference.

g. The North Carolina-Virginia Conference has a surplus fund of \$250,000 which will be divided proportionately between the Western North Carolina Conference, the Virginia Conference, and the North Carolina Conference. Since no formula has been worked out to date, we do not know how much this fund will provide.

Having considered all these matters, your Board of Pensions is prepared to accept this additional pension responsibility, and to work with the other Boards of Pensions to make the change and adjustment as harmonious as possible.

Report 6

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

The Board of Pensions has been concerned over the definition of an Approved Supply minister as it relates to pension credit. On May 5, 1966 a committee composed of

representatives from The Board of Pensions, the Minimum Salary Commission, the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and the Cabinet met and made the following recommendation:

a. Definition of a student approved supply: "A student approved supply pastor is any approved supply pastor enrolled in college or theological school irregardless of salary."

b. We recommend to the Board of Pensions that a student approved supply pastor receive one-half year service credit for pension annuity for each year served as a student approved supply pastor, to begin with the conference year 1967-1968.

We accept both these recommendations, and recommend they be adopted at this session of our annual conference.

With the adoption of this recommendation, it is very important that the records of Full-time Approved Supply pastors and Student Approved Supply pastors be accurate. Therefore we request that Bishop Garber appoint a special committee, composed of the Conference Secretary, the secretary of the Board of Pensions, and a representative of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications to study the records of men in this category, and make appropriate recommendations to the annual conference.

We recommend the following Approved Supply Pastors for annuity credit for the conference year, 1966-1967:

M. S. Amspacker, Curtis Antis, W. L. Barbee, Jr., George Blanchard, Daniel Bowman, C. H. Brigman, Leon Brock, J. H. Bryant, Hobart W. Burnside, Jr., Charles Carpenter, Jefferson W. Davis, P. W. Evans, Jesse T. Fisher, Fraley Fletcher, W. N. Fulford, D. W. Griffin, George Hawkins, Henry M. Hunnings, Claude King, W. R. King, R. F. Knowles, B. H. Lamb, J. T. Ledford, Jackie Locklear, L. P. McKee, Haywood L. Martin, C. P. Mason, G. D. Miller, W. D. Moore, Clyde P. Pearce, C. E. Price, R. F. Randalls, F. L. Reynolds, R. C. Reynolds, H. G. Ridaught, John M. Roberts, R. D. Shinkle, B. E. Smith, R. M. Smithson, Jr., L. C. Swink, C. M. Treihart, Travie Varnum, Dennis A. Weaver, Claude T. Wilson, Howard Wilkinson.

Report 7

GENERAL RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We recommend special appropriations as follows: Miss Nannie Pattishall, an amount equal to a dependent child's annuity for 28 years service; Mrs. J. W. Smith, \$600, James E. Mahoney, one year's service credit, \$64.00, O. E. Hall, one year's service credit, \$64.00, Mrs. Innis Bross, \$450.

2. It has been a matter of confusion as to when the last check should be paid when the death of a claimant occurs. We recommend the following guide,

"If a claimant's death occurs after the monthly check has been mailed, his heirs may make use of the check as they see fit. If notice of death comes before the monthly checks are mailed, no additional payment will be made."

3. We request Bishop Garber to reappoint the committee which is making a study of the Minister's Pension Fund. Members of this committee are: two members of The World Service and Finance Commission, one lay and one ministerial; two members of The Cabinet; two members of the Board of Lay Activities; two members of the Board of Pensions, one lay and one ministerial; the secretary of the conference, and the secretary of the Conference Board of Trustees.

4. We recommend an honorarium of \$600.00, plus expenses, for the secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions.

5. We recommend the service records of the following persons be adjusted and that they be given credit for the service years indicated:

J. C. Dunn (1); Frank Parham (1); Clarence Pershing Mason (3); Harold M. Chrismon, Sr. (4); Edgar B. Fisher (1); Van E. Cash (3), and Argel H. Payne (¾). It is understood that this credit is given only for Full-Time Approved Supply service. No Student Supply service merits pension credit, prior to 1967.

6. Becoming a claimant in the North Carolina Conference presents new and sometimes difficult responsibilities. It is the desire of the Board of Pensions for every claimant to be completely informed about the services and benefits to which he is entitled through the Board of Pensions. Therefore, we are holding a workshop, June 27, 10:00 a.m. at the Methodist Building in Raleigh for the benefit of all persons who are retiring this conference year, and for all other persons who have previously retired or become claimants. At

this workshop representatives from Hospital Care Association, the Social Security Commission, the Internal Revenue Service, and the Board of Pensions will present information relating to their particular area which we feel will be of benefit to all our claimants. We will welcome your presence at this workshop.

C. W. EVERETT, *Chairman*
 NORWOOD L. JONES, *Secretary*

Report 8

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

The following amounts are to be paid by the final conference under the current distribution plan during the 1967-68 year. Additional amounts are paid through the office of the General Board of Pensions where pension is also payable from the Reserve Pension Fund.

RETIRED MINISTERS

Annuity Rate: \$66.00

No.	NAME — SPOUSE	Total Amount to be paid under current Distribution Plan
1	Ashmore, Hubert R.—Lalin G. 314 Eden Terrace, High Point, N. C.	\$ 2,359.50
2	Btll, Walter C.—Katherine 660 Merrimon Ave., Asheville, N. C.	2,805.00
3	Blount, George W.—Evelyn H. 2614 Cooleemee Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	1,881.00
4	Brandenburg, F. B.—Hattie P. Route 1, Candor, N. C.	2,161.50
5	Brantley, Allen P.—Mary 624 Country Club Dr., Burlington, N. C.	2,066.25
6	Brothers, Lloyd C.—Corrie L 7050 Jordon Ave., Canoga Park, Calif.	2,805.00
7	Brown, Adrian E.—Hannah 1732 Beaumont Dr., Greenville, N. C.	2,607.00
8	Caudill, Russell H.—Estelle C. 508 E. Academy St., Fuquay, N. C.	1,303.50
9	Chambers, Martin R.—Dena T. 21 Montlieu Ave., Thomasville, N. C.	2,307.00
10	Chaplin, Alfred L.—Rosa J. 401 S. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro, N. C.	1,369.50
11	Charlton, David W.—Charlotte 610 N. Mitchell St., Kinston, N. C.	1,221.00
12	Clarke, David A.—Agnes J. Bahama, N. C.	2,475.00
13	Clegg, Ernest R.—Deceased Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	2,475.00
14	Cline, John—Kitty P. Carthage, N. C.	924.00
15	Crawford, Eugene C.—Blanche S. 306 Monmouth Ave., Durham, N. C.	2,359.50
16	Critcher, Burrell—Martha C. Fairfield Circle, Dunn, N. C.	2,359.50
17	Davis, Harvey L.—Swindell J. Box 233, Littleton, N. C.	2,541.00
18	Dawson, Jr., Walter L.—Deceased Rt. 3, Laurinburg, N. C.	1,056.00
19	Durham, Ernest C.—Martha 1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	2,046.00
20	Earnhardt, Daniel E.—Esther E. 2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham, N. C.	2,739.00
21	Edens, Sr., Nelson P.—Annie B. Route 3, Box 193-A, Clinton, N. C.	2,673.00
22	Edmond, Ernest E.—Maurine M. 2808 Cambridge Ave., Lakeland, Fla.	2,739.00

No.	NAME — SPOUSE	Total Amount to be paid under current Distribution Plan
23	Fields, Paul H.—Anna 1402 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, N. C.	1,518.00
24	Fitts, Robert N.—Emma J. 207 Grove St., Oxford, N. C.	2,574.00
25	Fouts, Dwight L.—Elizabeth Rt. 2, Box 477-A, Lexington, N. C.	2,079.00
26	Gardner, Sr., Carlos O.—Ola L. Surry, Va.	1,696.50
27	Glass, Henry I.—Mary C. Lake Junaluska, N. C.	2,640.00
28	Hall, Leon M.—Rebecca K. 1008 W. Knox St., Durham, N. C.	2,673.00
29	Harmon, John C.—Deceased Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	1,522.00
30	Harris, Hymon Leroy—Ethel P. O. Box 878, Wendell, N. C.	1,947.00
31	Hayman, Louis D.—Bess W. Box 127, Southport, N. C.	2,640.00
32	Heath, C. Freeman—Margaret P. O. Box 1068, Clinton, N. C.	2,425.50
33	Howard, Wilmer E.—Bessie H. Rt. 3, Box 45, Mount Olive, N. C.	1,501.50
34	Hurley, Bernard T.—Ruth T. Red Springs, N. C.	2,904.00
35	Hurley, J. Bascom—Daisy F. Apex, N. C.	2,673.00
36	Husted, Morris L.—Ida C. 214 W. Markham Ave., Durham, N. C.	1,318.50
37	Jones, Horace C.—Martha W. 308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh, N. C.	1,558.00
38	King, Hiram K.—Deceased Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	2,115.00
39	Lanning, Jesse H.—M. A. R. Rt. 1, Linwood, N. C.	2,483.00
40	Larkin, Leon C.—Fannie H. P. O. Box 213, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	2,739.00
41	Lee, Percy O.—Bernice B. 203 N. Bethel Rd., Raeford, N. C.	2,409.00
42	Lewis, Louie A.—Viletta N. Marshallburg, N. C.	973.50
43	Lewis, Ralph H.—Anna A. Rt. 1, Box 266, Swansboro, N. C.	1,353.00
44	Long, John O.—Hortense D. Town Lake Rd., Apex, N. C.	2,310.00
45	Lowe, Wm. G.—Elva S. Aurora, N. C.	2,574.00
46	Lowry, D. F.—Phelia H. Box 162, Pembroke, N. C.	2,640.00
47	Lowry, French—Chesse S. Pembroke, N. C.	462.00
48	Maness, Eli C.—Annie C. 215 Woodland Dr., Fuquay Springs, N. C.	2,442.00
49	Maness, Paul R.—Edith H. 617 Jefferson St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	511.50
50	Maness, William L.—Beulah M. Rt. 1, Box 2-A, Siler City, N. C.	2,673.00
51	McLamb, McDonald—M. A. R. Rt. 2, Box 395-A, Rockingham, N. C.	2,541.00
52	McRae, William V.—Pearle A. P. O. Box 295, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	2,574.00

No.	NAME — SPOUSE	Total Amount to be paid under current Distribution Plan
53	Meekins, Earl R.—Olive H. Box 567, Manteo, N. C.	1,303.50
54	Merritt, Benjamin O.—Ethel G. Cary, N. C.	2,607.00
55	Miller, J. Herbert—Elsie D. 309 W. Cornwallis Rd., Durham, N. C.	3,201.00
56	Minnis, Jesse F.—Meryl S. Rt. 3, Hillsborough, N. C.	330.00
57	Moore, G. Nelson—Deceased 2719 Tropical Ave., Vero Beach, Fla.	1,887.00
58	Myers, Hiram E.—Rose M. 141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, N. C.	660.00
59	Newton, Pliny F.—Vivian D. Rt. 2, Snow Camp, N. C.	2,373.50
60	Parker, Albea S.—Minnie T. 2720 Vanderbilt Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	3,102.00
61	Pegg, Jabez Paul—Ella 1905 Wheat St., Rockingham, N. C.	2,607.00
62	Petty, Dwight A.—Pearl L. P. O. Box 305, Rose Hill, N. C.	2,805.00
63	Phipps, William I.—M. A. R. Rt. 3, Pittsboro, N. C.	2,811.00
64	Pollock, Henry F.—Edna 102 Phillips Court, Wilmore, Ky.	907.50
65	Powell, Howard P.—Eunice R. 2322 Lake Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	1,039.50
66	Regan, James R.—Selma 2702 Arlington St., Fayetteville, N. C.	1,617.00
67	Richmond, Isaac S.—M. A. R. P. O. Box 350, Kinston, N. C.	2,013.00
68	Rogers, Charles T.—Calla L. 917 St. David St., Tarboro, N. C.	3,036.00
69	Russell, John A.—Ardee G. P. O. Box 327, Troy, N. C.	2,805.00
70	Sharpe, Daniel M.—Deceased 1604 Urban Ave., Durham, N. C.	2,046.00
71	Slaughter, Baxter—Elma Lancaster St., Durham, N. C.	2,805.00
72	Smith, Jackson L.—Deceased Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	1,980.00
73	Spence, Hersey E.—Bessie W. Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	1,188.00
74	Starnes, Shirley J.—Deceased Rt. 1, Gibsonville, N. C.	2,937.00
75	Stott, J. Doane—Flora O. 903 Eugene St., Greensboro, N. C.	1,617.00
76	Strawbridge, Ishmael J.—Essie 1152 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.	2,491.50
77	Surratt, Harris F.—Herati C. 2705 Omaha Ave., Durham, N. C.	2,557.50
78	Tanaka, Isako—Kimi Y. 117 Newell St., Durham, N. C.	320.00
79	Tharpe, John A.—Dora A. c/o Mrs. C. R. Fox, 1630 N. Lee St., Salisbury, N. C.	1,782.00
80	Underwood, William—Lola J. Bonlee, N. C.	2,112.00
81	Vaughan, William N.—Kathleen 5516 Woodrow Terrace, Richmond, Va.	1,980.00
82	Vickery, Robert L.—Assumed P. O. Box 203, Hamlet, N. C.	858.00

No.	NAME — SPOUSE	Total Amount to be paid under current Distribution Plan
83	Watts, Lawrence—Lallah B. P. O. Box 2988, College Station, Greenville, N. C.	2,491.50
84	Williams, Atticus—Annabel 1319 Vickers Ave., Durham, N. C.	2,277.00
85	Wilson, W. Carleton—Essie Box 10552, Raleigh, N. C.	2,673.00
Total		\$176,968.75

WIDOWS

Annuity Rate: \$46.20

No.	NAME — WIDOW OF	Total Amount to be paid under current Distribution Plan
1	Adams, Mary G.—Gaston T. 334 Park Ave., Sanford, N. C.	\$ 1,478.40
2	Alexander, Allie H.—Clark C. 12050 Lake Ave., Lakewood, Ohio	324.98
3	Autry, Clara W.—John D. Fallston, N. C.	970.20
4	Autry, Beulah G.—John W. 114 Bethune St., Fayetteville, N. C.	1,339.80
5	Baum, Lota L.—Herman B. P. O. Box 246, Whitakers, N. C.	1,582.35
6	Beaman, Mary E.—Parker T. The Methodist Home, Cornwallis, Pa.	196.35
7	Boone, Martha L.—Benjamin 310 Sunset Dr., Wilson, N. C.	1,871.10
8	Bridgers, Aline C.—Luther B. 1383 Riverside Dr., Gainsville, Ga.	970.20
9	Bross, Laura Inis—John P. 646 S. 40th St., Birmingham, Ala.	462.00
10	Brown, Edith M.—Robert E. 1424 Banbury Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	1,293.60
11	Brown, Margaret H.—Wm. Henry Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	1,570.80
12	Bundy, Katie B.—Jesse D. Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	2,032.80
13	Clegg, Dorothy—William L. 1408 Alabama Ave., Durham, N. C.	1,709.40
14	Coble, Ila H.—Thomas 821 Green St., Durham, N. C.	231.00
15	Coley, Gladys L.—Herman T. Hillsborough, N. C.	462.00
16	Couch, Ruth O.—Leon V. 1011 S. Best St., Goldsboro, N. C.	820.05
17	Craven, Clara L.—Eli B. 230 S. Third St., Siler City, N. C.	1,801.80
18	Crawford, Estell V.—Van T. P. O. Box 61, Willards, Md.	949.20
19	Culbreth, Georgia S.—Cornel B. 703 Addison Apts., 831 E. Morehead, Charlotte, N. C.	1,677.55
20	Cuthrell, Mary L.—Harold G. Maxton, N. C.	462.00
21	Dicks, Dorothy L.—Russell L. 226 Dellwood Dr., Orlando, Fla.	93.80
22	Dimmette, Margaret R.—Joel W. 408 E. Chatham St., Cary, N. C.	1,732.50

No.	NAME — WIDOW OF	Total Amount to be paid under current Distribution Plan
23	Dodd, Nora F.—Eff David Fuquay Springs, N. C.	1,801.80
24	Downum, Sadie M.—Edgar W. 102 Circle Dr., Beaufort, N. C.	1,524.60
25	Dunn, Lucy N.—Millard c/o E. N. Tillett, Timberlake, N. C.	1,339.80
26	Duval, Annie I.—Kirby F. 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, N. C.	1,986.60
27	Edwards, Alice P.—Chas. J. 3529 S. Greenfield Circle, Chesapeake, Va.	1,201.20
28	Edwards, Annie C.—Robert 1023 Ann St., Apt. B, Rockingham, N. C.	1,940.40
29	Edwards, Gertrude—John R. Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	1,409.10
30	Ewing, Sarah L.—Henry C. P. O. Box 417, Rockingham, N. C.	1,239.00
31	Fletcher, Emma—Maynard 1207 N. Market St., Elizabeth City, N. C.	1,598.10
32	Garland, Susan—Roger E. c/o Dr. W. Scott Garland, Marshville, N. C.	392.70
33	Garner, Carrie—David 420 Chrysler St., Kannapolis, N. C.	462.00
34	Grant, Hattie—Thos. M. 1804 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.	1,986.60
35	Grant, Maude D.—Rufus Fairfield, N. C.	462.00
36	Guthrie, Nannie L.—Charles W. Wanchese, N. C.	1,247.40
37	Hall, Ella B.—Edgar 415 Morrison Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	1,201.20
38	Hardesty, Bertha M.—William R. Shannon, N. C.	462.00
39	Harris, Elizabeth—Loy Vernon Mt. Gilead, N. C.	831.60
40	Harris, Erah Mason—Cecil Atlantic, N. C.	762.30
41	Henderson, Ollie—Marion 602 Harvev St., Raleigh, N. C.	1,651.65
42	Herbert, Ruth E.—James F. 2480 16th St. N.W., Apt. 201, The Dorchester House, Washington, D. C. 20009	1,420.65
43	Hill, Calla L.—Ethelbert Rt. 3, Box 246. Kinston, N. C.	1,432.20
44	Hillman, Grace E.—Edgar L. 2507 Woodrow St., Durham, N. C.	1,763.30
45	Hobbs, Edith—Andrew 2114 Cowper Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	1,986.60
46	Houston, Laura C.—Benjamin 216 Caswell St., Smithfield, N. C.	1,339.80
47	Johnson, Ritta B.—Neill B. 4006 Linwood Rd., Columbia, S. C.	970.20
48	Johnson, Sally P.—Carl A. 903 Murrav St., Durham, N. C.	750.75
49	Joliff, Marv A.—James M. Gatesville, N. C.	1,293.60
50	Jones, Elizabeth M.—Lloyd B. P. O. Box 372, Ioplin, Md.	1,617.00
51	Jones, Ossie L.—Charles Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	1,801.80

No.	NAME — WIDOW OF	Total Amount to be paid under current Distribution Plan
52	Jones, Stella Mae—Foster L. 759 Yorkshire Dr., Fayetteville, N. C.	542.85
53	Joyner, Mary V.—Frank B. — Siler City, N. C.	1,016.40
54	Kinlaw, Annie D.—Grover C. 3 Bolen Heights, Chapel Hill, N. C.	958.65
55	Lance, Helen A.—Hicks E. N. C. National Bank, Durham, N. C.	1,339.80
56	Lane, Juanita E.—Daniel P. O. Box 500, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	1,848.00
57	Lee, Clara M.—Thomas 811 Onslow St., Durham, N. C.	1,663.20
58	Long, Bernice—Charles B. Rt. 6, Box 116-C, Kinston, N. C.	1,108.80
59	Love, Phala M.—Frank S. Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	2,032.80
60	Loy, Annie M.—William L. P. O. Box 64, Rowland, N. C.	462.00
61	Lupton, Rena B.—Frederick A. National Bank of Alamance, Graham, N. C.	1,576.40
62	Martin, Elizabeth—William C. Clayton, N. C.	462.00
63	Martin, Jeanette—Junius Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	1,709.40
64	McWhorter, Fannie—Euclid H. 304 Aycock Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	2,123.10
65	Melton, Jettie L.—Omer C. Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	1,339.80
66	Mercer, Ruth M.—Seymour, Jr. Stantonsburg, N. C.	1,247.40
67	Nettles, Martha F.—Stephen A. 1326 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C.	462.00
68	Newton, Maude—Raymond Z. P. O. Box 1645, Burlington, N. C.	1,113.00
69	Nicks, Emma C.—Samuel F. Hillsborough, N. C.	1,940.40
70	OBriant, Nellie—John B. Rt. 2, Box 228, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	877.80
71	Ormond, Katrina K.—Jesse M. 1107 Minerva Ave., Durham, N. C.	785.40
72	Overton, Rena S.—Ernest G. P. O. Box 1584, Durham, N. C.	924.00
73	Parker, Annie S.—David B. Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	646.80
74	Parrish, Stella G.—Leslie L. 2910 W. Lake Shore Dr., Wilmington, N. C.	1,362.90
75	Perrv, Alma B.—George W. G 1-A Emervood Court Apts., High Point, N. C.	1,432.20
76	Phillips, Mary E.—James G. 210 Watts St., Apt. D., Durham, N. C.	1,282.75
77	Poole, Louise C.—Ivev T. 1320 N. Duke St., Durham, N. C.	1,917.30
78	Porter, Lucille W.—Hubbard B. 2309 Elder St., Durham, N. C.	1,894.20
79	Proctor, Matilda C.—Creasy K. 226 E. Park Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	1,521.45
80	Self, Mary Lucie—Marvin Y. Littleton, N. C.	2,032.80
81	Scoville, Gladys W.—Virgil P. 405 Rotary Ave., Greenville, N. C.	999.95

No.	NAME — WIDOW OF	Total Amount to be paid under current Distribution Plan
82	Singleton, Mary S.—Louis T. 2106 Woodrow St., Durham, D. C.	1,986.60
83	Smith, Caroline O.—Harry C. 1125 Fern St., New Orleans, La.	1,998.15
84	Smith, Pearl H.—Leland L. Rt. 2, Seven Springs, N. C.	924.00
85	Snipes, Daisy L.—Eugene M. Trust Dept., Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Box 2252, Durham, N. C.	1,293.60
86	Stephenson, Geraldine—Arthur L. Aulander, N. C.	750.75
87	Thompson, Lily V.—Bryan C. Mt. Gilead, N. C.	1,536.15
88	Thompson, Margaret—Arnold C. 1602 Glendale Ave., Durham, N. C.	462.00
89	Thrift, Ella F.—Chas. T. 406 Bon Air Ave., Durham, N. C.	2,074.80
90	Vickers, Mattie D.—Thurman 404 W. 24th St., Lumberton, N. C.	1,651.65
91	Walton, Mary J.—William C. 5008 Carteret Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	427.35
92	Watson, Lennie C.—William J. Stantonsburg, N. C.	462.00
93	Whedbee, Julia W.—James C. 2702 Wayne Dr., Wilmington, N. C.	1,940.40
94	Wilcox, Adelaide L.—Armour D. Rt. 4, Box 17, Waynesville, N. C.	1,212.75
95	Woodall, Mary E.—Preston D. Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	1,848.00
96	Wright, Florence E.—Samuel E. P. O. Box 188, Rocky Mount, N. C.	462.00
97	Wright, Viola C.—Nathan M. 2009 Wilson St., Durham, N. C.	1,201.20
98	Yearby, Annie L.—Norman C. Smithfield, N. C.	1,848.00
Total		\$126,262.83

SPECIAL CLAIMANTS — WIDOWS

Annuity Rate: \$46.20

No.	NAME — WIDOW OF	Total Amount to be paid under current Distribution Plan
1	Cooper, Margaret—John A. 1918 Sloan Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.	\$ 508.20
2	Olston, Hattie M.—Charles P. O. Box 36, Manteo, N. C.	462.00
3	Regan, Margaret B.—Austin 3221 Condie St., Richmond, Va.	565.95
4	Wood, Reba E.—G. C. Columbia, N. C.	462.00
Total		\$ 1,998.15
Conference Total		\$315,959.66

SPECIAL CLAIMANTS — RETIRED MINISTERS

Annuity Rate: \$66.00

No.	NAME — SPOUSE	Total Amount to be paid under current Distribution Plan
1	Carroll, James M.—Emma R. Rt. 1, Clarendon, N. C.	\$ 1,105.50

No.	NAME — WIDOW OF	Total Amount to be paid under current Distribution Plan
2	Cowan, Zebulon V.—M.A.R. c/o W. R. Eakins, Rt. 2, Burgaw, N. C.	1,452.00
3	Freeman, William J., Sr.—Viola B. Rt. 2, Box 509, Leland, N. C.	1,980.00
4	Harris, Linwood F.—Eula V. 6900 George Palmer Hwy., Seat Pleasant, Md., Washington, D. C. 20027	1,014.00
5	Kelley, George M.—Bessie 121 Jefferson St., Whitfield, N. C.	396.00
6	Porter, Paul M.—Mary Ann 20 Grubb St., Hertford, N. C.	643.50
Total		\$ 6,591.00

CHILDREN

Annuity Rate: \$16.50

No.	NAME — CHILD OF	Age as of 7-10-67	Total Amount to be paid under current Distribution Plan
1	Caviness, for Janet E.—W. D.	14	\$ 408.38
2	Caviness, for Allen D.—W. D.	11	408.38
3	Couch, Paul Lee—Leon C.	20	292.88
4	Cuthrell, Glenn—H. G.	13	165.00
5	Dicks, Joanne—Russell L.	20	33.50
6	Harris, Henry Paul—C. B.	21	272.25
7	Johnson, Sylvia M.—C. A.	17	268.13
8	Kinlaw, Alton E.—G. C.	21	342.38
9	Kinlaw, Doris S.—G. C.	18	342.38
10	Pattishall, Nannie—L. B.	56	462.00
11	Pickett, Stephanie—W. E.	8	165.00
12	Pickett, William E.—W. E.	7	165.00
13	Stephenson, Cecelia—A. L. G.	17	268.13
14	Walton, Patricia J.—W. C., Jr.	18	152.63
15	Walton, Pamela J.—W. C., Jr.	14	152.63
16	Walton, Wm. C. III—W. C., Jr.	12	152.63
17	Walton, Charles L.—W. C., Jr.	10	152.63
Total			\$ 4,203.93

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON PROMOTION
AND CULTIVATION

We are now entering the last year of our Quadrennial Emphasis "One Witness In One World." This has been the most inspiring and meaningful Quadrennial Emphasis that our Methodist Church has yet adopted. This has been a "large" responsibility for our commission to promote and execute through every area and board of our conference, but it has been worth the effort.

For 1967-68 the adopted theme is "It will take every church—every Methodist to meet our goal." This theme carries the fourth stage of the Quadrennial Emphasis which is World Service and benevolence opportunities in the context of Christian Stewardship. Through the stewardship of every church . . . every Methodist we can meet our goal.

Report of Past Year's Activities

1966-67 Program and Activities:

1. Encouraged every pastor to initiate a program of education in his local church regarding our World Service and Advance Givings. January and February were set aside for this task to teach our people the great causes that are supported through this important work. Ample copies of films *Bridges* and *David's World* were purchased and placed in the TRAFCO Library for use in this program.

2. Continued calls for Neighborhood I volunteers were sent out. The need for "One Church" attitude among our people was kept before our conference. Through this Neighborhood I program we hope to reestablish the commitment of Methodist in North Carolina to the "One Church" or connectional church theology. We have reminded our people of the Biblical truth that the word "Churches" was not used by St. Paul. Always he said, "The Church at _____," reminding the people there was not many churches but One Church.

3. Annual Conference Display to tell the story of Advance Specials.

4. Promoted all World Service Specials and emergency calls and appeals.

5. Provided program at Annual Conference to tell our people the results of "Hurricane Betsy Appeal." Dr. Karl Tooke of the General Board of Missions was personally on the scene representing our church to make the emergency aid and assistance.

II. The following are some of the special emphasis in our plan of action for next year:

1. Implementation of the N-1 program in needed areas of each district. Opportunities of small churches or a new mission church who need specific leadership in any area such as music, teaching, visitation, etc. should be made known to the District Superintendents or District Lay Leaders. Each Pastor is asked to analyze his needs and present them to his district superintendent by September 15. The challenge to fill these needs will be sent out to all surrounding churches. We hope by this to bring more of a spirit of "Unity and Mission" to all our people. We hope to erase the distinction between who is "the giver and who is the receiver" and realize that we are One Church making One Witness. District Superintendents are requested to organize a District Committee for Community Action consisting of:

District Superintendent

District Director of Promotion and Cultivation

President of the District Woman's Society of Christian Service

District Lay Leader

District Director of Town and Country

District Director of General Church School Work

District Missionary Secretary

District Director of Christian Social Concerns

District Secretary of Evangelism

Each local church should designate a local church committee (such as the Commission on Missions and/or The Official Board) to study projects needed in each community and to face their own specific needs as well.

2. Annual Conference Stewardship Rally at Memorial Auditorium, November 6. This is for Chairman of Commission on Stewardship and Finance, Church General Fund Treasurer, Church Building Fund Treasurer, Church College Fund Chairman and Treasurer, President of Woman's Society of Christian Service, President of Methodist Men, Church Lay Leader, Chairman of Official Board, Stewardship Secretary, Pastor, and all members of Pastoral Relations Committee and the Commission on Stewardship and Finance. This rally is being sponsored in a joint effort by our Commission and the Conference Board of Lay Activities. It will speak to the task of Ministerial Support. Tithing, and will have a challenging address to the Conference on Christian Stewardship.

3. To show the following film strips to every Commission and Official Board: *David's World, Bridges*. They may be secured through TRAFICO Library, Methodist Building, Raleigh.

4. Acquaint each church with needs of Advance Specials, and observance of all special offerings for National and World Missions. To send out and promote all emergency calls.

Conclusion

Our purpose and goal is to help nurture and create an attitude of "One Witness In One World" throughout our conference. We are not many churches, but One Church. In the words of the great hymn:

"We are not divided,
All one body we,
One in hope and doctrine,
One in Charity."

JAMES H. BAILEY, *Chairman*
PAUL W. BOONE, *Secretary*

Adopted.

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

(*North Carolina Christian Advocate* and The Piedmont Press)

The Methodist Board of Publication, Inc., created jointly by the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences, is responsible for publishing the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and for operating the Piedmont Press.

We are glad to report that both organizations, which operate in conjunction with each other, are closing out a good year. Dr. James C. Stokes, who assumed the position of editor and manager around July 1, 1966, has worked diligently to make the *Advocate* an attractive and informative weekly paper for the Methodist people in North Carolina. In our opinion, this publication ranks among the very best of regional religious weeklies and deserves increasing support from North Carolina Methodists.

The present subscription list stands at approximately 12,000 and in recent months has shown a steady growth, which we feel will continue. Both Bishop Paul N. Garber and Bishop Earl C. Hunt, Jr. and their cabinets have pledged their full support to this end. Many pastors have likewise evidenced increasing interest and support.

The editor has indicated his confidence that within the next year, the number of subscribers can climb to 20,000. This would call for concerted and determined effort on the part of all concerned, including district superintendents, pastors, district directors of the *Advocate* and local church directors.

Since the *Advocate* exists to serve our churches and our institutions and can only serve by being used, we strongly urge our people during the coming conference year to work vigorously for the ever wider distribution of this important agency of our church in North Carolina.

At present the following schedule of annual subscription rates applies:

Every-Family churches—\$2.50 per subscription.

All-Official Board Plan and Club Plan (6 or more subscriptions)—\$2.75.

Individual subscriptions—\$3.00.

This schedule of rates has not increased since 1960, in spite of advancing costs, and we feel that the fifty issues per year are being offered to our people at a real bargain.

We give our approval and support to any proposed club subscription plan worked out whereby the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and *Together* magazine may be made available to our people in a package offer.

We recommend that a period of concentrated promotion of the *Advocate* be planned and carried out by every church and that if other dates are not used, the months of January and February be so designated.

We further recommend:

1. That every church set a minimum goal for this year of subscriptions equal to 5% of its membership (one for each 20 members) as reported in the current issue of the Conference *Journal*.

2. That every church provide a subscription to the *Advocate* for each member of the Official Board, financing this either through the budget or through some other plan.

3. That every church, under the leadership of the pastor, seriously consider and actively work toward making the *Advocate* available to every family, under our Every-Family Plan.

Turning to the Piedmont Press, we would call your attention to the fact that this printing establishment serves not only through the publication of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, but produces a great deal of printed matter for many agencies of the church, including colleges and other institutions, boards and committees, and local churches. This work is done by skilled and conscientious craftsmen at competitive prices. A modest profit from this enterprise is used to make up in part for a deficit from the *Christian Advocate* operation.

From year to year we have urged our churches and church-related institutions to patronize the Piedmont Press. We continue to urge this and suggest that our various Methodist organizations give their job printing, wherever possible, to the Piedmont Press. The *North Carolina Christian Advocate* is the only such publication, to our knowledge, which does not receive a subsidy. However, we need the profits from the Piedmont Press to make up for the deficits in the publishing of the *Advocate*.

Dr. Wilson O. Weldon from the Western North Carolina Conference and Dr. Charles

E. Jordan from the North Carolina Conference are hereby renominated for terms to expire in 1972.

The date of our annual audit has been changed from March 31 to October 31. Therefore, the following report is for only seven months—April 1, 1966 to October 31, 1966.

INCOME STATEMENT

<i>Income — Job Printing and Advocate</i>		
Job Printing	\$	66,398.55
Subscription		11,593.15
Advertising		1,612.70
Obituary		145.24
Rental Income Editor's Residence		312.50
		<hr/>
Total Job Printing and Advocate Income	\$	80,062.14
Operating Costs		65,710.59
		<hr/>
Net Margin on Operations		14,351.55
General and Administrative Expenses		24,688.57
		<hr/>
Net Loss on Operations		(10,337.02)
<i>Other Income</i>		
Discounts Earned		387.63
Interest Earned on Savings and Loan Accounts ..		1,276.19
Gain on Sale of Fixed Assets		2,460.42
		<hr/>
Net Loss on Operations plus Other Income		(6,212.78)
<i>Other Expenses</i>		
Bad Debts		2.50
Discounts Allowed		10.85
		<hr/>
Net Loss before Endowment Income		(6,226.13)
<i>Endowment Income</i>		
Endowment Income		3,048.30
Less: Endowment Fund Trustees' Expense		222.64
		<hr/>
Net Loss	\$	(3,400.47)

WILSON O. WELDON, *President*
O. KELLY INGRAM, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

For 178 years The Methodist Publishing House, created by the General Conference of 1789 as the publishing ministry of American Methodism, has continuously furnished the services of printing, publishing and distribution to The Methodist Church. That the church has used it is attested by its growth to the largest denominational publishing house in the world.

Noteworthy accomplishments of the past several years bear witness to the continued growth of Publishing House service—*The Interpreter's Bible*, *The Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible*, *History of American Methodism*, *Young Readers Bible*, *Book of Worship*, *The Methodist Hymnal*, and new curriculum materials for children. Each of these publishing achievements is making a significant contribution to the life and work of our church. Continued interest in and use of these publications is exemplified by the fact that 81,555 volumes of *The Interpreter's Bible*, published nearly fifteen years ago, were purchased by churches and individuals in 1966.

Cokesbury, the distributor of materials produced by our Publishing House, reports a fine reception of the new Methodist Hymnal with orders received for more than 2,650,000 copies as of December 31, 1966. The two millionth copy of the Hymnal was shipped in February, 1967.

Total circulation of *Together*, our church's family magazine, now stands at 690,000. Every Methodist church in the North Carolina Conference now has a *Together* agent, appointed by the pastor or official board, to promote use of the magazine as an effective tool in the total work of the church. *Together* agents are now established in more than 15,000 Methodist churches.

During the past year, a number of *Together* promotion campaigns were conducted on the episcopal area level. Results have been good. With the cooperation of our District Directors, increases in subscriptions to *Together* have been reported in almost every district in the North Carolina Conference.

The *Together Area News Edition* program, now in its sixteenth year, lists 32 supplements. The program is an important service of The Methodist Publishing House, designed to communicate news and information at the episcopal area, annual conference, district, and local church levels of our church.

More than 11,000 church libraries are now registered with Cokesbury. Your committee encourages the establishment of a library in every church to promote reading and study among church members.

Other highlights of recent Publishing House activity, as reported in *Focus On Service, 1966*, the Publishing House's annual report to the church, include the following:

—Graded Press received an American Film Festival Blue Ribbon Award for "Dealing With Conflict," a preferred children's filmstrip.

—Total distribution of Abingdon Weekly Church Bulletins amounted to 84,242,100.

—More than 170,000 copies of the *Young Readers Bible* have been purchased.

—Circulation of church school publications average 7,454,738 pieces per quarter in 1966.

—Abingdon published 105 new books during the year; thirteen were Book Club Guild selections.

—Net sales of products, used as a measure of service, reached \$33,827,441.

—The Board of Publication appropriated \$700,000 for the fourth consecutive year for the support of conference claimants. Of this amount, the North Carolina Conference received \$9,523,28.

The filmstrip "The Methodist Publishing House, What Is It? Where Is It?" continues to be a valuable tool for telling the Publishing house story. Copies have been distributed to conference chairmen and district secretaries of publishing interests and to numerous local church libraries. We encourage its use with church groups interested in knowing more about the general publishing work of Methodism.

J. H. WALDROP, JR., *Chairman*
AARON TYSON, *Secretary*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Report No. 1

The Committee on Conference Relations has inquired of the Bishop and each of the eleven district superintendents as to the character of the ministers serving under them, and we now report that all of them have been found blameless in their life and official administration.

Report No. 2

35. What retired members have been made active? No one.

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated: a) by voluntary location? Albert Folds. b) by involuntary location? No one. c) by withdrawal? No one. d) by judicial procedure (expelled?) No one.

39. Deceased: What ministerial members have died during the year?

Effective: Holland Hale, W. D. Caviness.

Inactive: W. H. Brown, J. W. Dimmette, H. C. Fraser, Chas. W. Guthrie, W. C. Martin, E. D. Dodd, M. Y. Self, J. J. Boone.

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation: C. Ray West, this year.

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? J. H. Waldrop, L. H. Dodson.

42. What ministerial members have been retired:

a) This year? J. Paul Pegg, H. F. Pollock, J. R. Regan, I. J. Strawbridge, W. C. Wilson.

b) Previously? H. R. Ashmore, W. C. Ball, G. W. Blount, F. B. Brandenburg, A. P. Brantley, L. C. Brothers, A. E. Brown, M. R. Chambers, A. L. Chaplin, R. H. Caudill, D. A. Clarke, D. W. Charlton, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, E. C. Crawford, B. D. Critcher,

H. L. Davis, W. L. Dawson, E. C. Durham, D. E. Earnhardt, N. P. Edens, E. E. Edmons, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, D. L. Fouts, Carlos O. Gardner, Sr., H. I. Glass, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, H. L. Harris, L. D. Hayman, C. F. Heath, W. E. Howard, B. T. Hurley, J. B. Hurley, M. L. Husted, H. C. Jones, H. K. King, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, P. O. Lee, L. A. Lewis, R. H. Lewis, J. O. Long, G. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, E. C. Maness, P. R. Maness, W. L. Maness, Earl Meekins, B. O. Merritt, J. H. Miller, Sr., J. F. Minnis, G. Nelson Moore, H. E. Myers, McDonald McLamb, W. V. McRae, C. D. Nelson, P. F. Newton, A. S. Parker, D. A. Petty, W. T. Phipps, H. P. Powell, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, Sr., J. A. Russell, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, S. J. Starnes, J. D. Stott, H. F. Surratt, Isawa Tanaka, J. A. Tharpe, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughn, R. L. Vickery, L. A. Watts, R. D. Wellons, A. M. Williams.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:

a) This year? No one.

b) Previously? Z. V. Cowan, W. J. Freeman, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter, J. M. Carroll, L. F. Harris.

HARVEY JOHNSON, *Chairman*
W. ALLEN WENTZ, JR., *Secretary*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RULES

Section II: Voting Procedures as amended and adopted by the 1966 Annual Conference.

1. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by written ballot, which result will be published in the Conference *Journal*. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-ninth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

2. Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences: Only clerical members in full connection and elected and registered lay delegates may vote. (Alternate lay delegates may not vote except in the absence of the delegates and then only if they are duly registered in lieu of the delegate.) All votes must be cast in the bar of the conference as determined by the conference; votes must be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the conference; ballots shall be placed by individual delegates in ballot boxes, whereupon the bishop shall declare the balloting closed.

The official ballots furnished to the delegates shall be numbered consecutively and no vote shall be valid unless cast upon the ballot bearing the number designated by the presiding officer for such particular balloting. In the event a ballot is detached, it may be exchanged at the secretary's desk for another ballot bearing the same number. Ballots furnished to lay delegates shall be different in color from those furnished by clerical delegates. Ballots shall be distributed to official delegates by the secretary at the time the presiding officer calls for the first ballot.

REPORT OF THE APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1966 session of the Approved Pastors' Supply School was held on the Duke campus July 11-August 5, with Dr. W. Arthur Kale serving as director. The total enrollment was 238. By conferences, the enrollment was: North Carolina, 52; Western North Carolina, 63; Virginia, 39; South Carolina, 17; West Virginia, 37; Holston, 21; Florida, 6; Kentucky, 3; North Carolina-Virginia, 1. The enrollment by courses was: License to Preach, 28; Introductory Studies, 44; First Year, 44; Second Year, 38; Third Year, 38; Fourth Year, 44; Special Students, 2.

The full Methodist Course of Study was offered, including Studies for License to Preach. Members of the faculty were W. Warren Bishop, David G. Bradley, Robert B. Claytor, Earl P. Crow, Jr., Boyd L. Daniels, Frank E. Eakin, Jr., C. Wade Goldston, Frederick Herzog, Jack W. Moore, Mac L. Ricketts, John J. Rudin II, Harmon L. Smith, Donald J. Welch, Howard C. Wilkinson.

Scholarships in the amount of \$75 each were provided by the North Carolina Conference for men from this Conference who attended the full period of the school, the total amount being \$3,481.25.

Plans for 1967 Session

The 1967 school will be conducted on the Duke campus during the period July 10-August 4. The faculty will be composed of Paul Carruth, Robert B. Claytor, Boyd L.

Daniels, James M. Efrd, W. Arthur Kale, Eugene Long, Walter McDonald, Max Polley, McMurry S. Richey, Mac L. Ricketts, John J. Rudin II, Harmon L. Smith, William E. Smith, and Donald J. Welch. The new director for the Approved Supply Pastors' School is O. Kelly Ingram.

For the first time there will be offered this year two courses at the advanced level as proposed and authorized under paragraph 1373.1 of the *Discipline*.

O. KELLY INGRAM, *Director*

REPORT OF THE SUPPLY PASTORS' FELLOWSHIP

A Milestone

This year has been a milestone in the history of the Supply Pastors' Fellowship in that it has become better organized and has actively sought to improve the ministry of its members. Realizing the lack of formal education and experience needed to serve as pastors, the Fellowship has tried to better equip its members for service through fellowship and training opportunities.

The fellowship has been expressed through the meal at Annual Conference and contact with the membership during the year by a newsletter.

The Retreat at Louisburg College

One of the highlights of the year was a Planning Retreat held at Louisburg College in the latter part of August. The Retreat had three purposes:

1. To discuss problems that are evident in the Rural Church.
2. To suggest to the Committee on In-Service Training possible training opportunities designed to meet the need of the Supply Pastor.
3. To recommend suitable times, places, and dates to the Committee on In-Service Training.

The Fellowship at Louisburg College suggested that Clinics be held to help the Rural Supply Pastor in each of three areas:

1. Sex Education for Normal Living
2. Addiction to Narcotics and/or Alcohol
3. Church Administration

The Fellowship at that time expressed the desire to have the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications emphasize the training opportunities open to the Supply Pastor by the various Conference Agencies.

The Supply Pastors of the Fellowship also authorized their Cabinet of Officers to act as an Executive Committee.

Retreat Follow-Up

The Cabinet of the Fellowship met with the Committee on In-Service Training in November and presented the results of the Louisburg College Retreat. They were very appreciative of the suggestions and voted to implement them as soon as possible. It was decided to have a Clinic on Alcohol Addiction during the last week of December at Camp Chesnut Ridge with the Rev. F. Belton Joyner as the Dean of the Clinic.

The Clinic was held under the capable leadership of Dr. Norman A. Desrosiers, M. D., the Clinical Psychiatrist with the Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center at Butner, North Carolina.

The other Clinics will be held as they can be arranged.

Goals For A New Year

It is hoped that more of the Supply Pastors will take advantage of the opportunities presented to them to upgrade the level of their ministry by the Committee on In-Service Training and other Conference Agencies.

In view of the impending change in the Educational Requirements for Admission to Full Connection, it is hoped that the two Senior Colleges of our Conference will fully investigate the possibility of extending the three-year Associate of Arts degree program of Louisburg College into a six-year Bachelor of Arts degree program to aid the Supply Pastor. If such a program could be arranged, two benefits would result:

1. The Supply Pastor will meet the *minimum* educational requirements for admission into the North Carolina Annual Conference.

2. The Colleges will endear themselves to the Rural Church.

According to *The Discipline*, 1964 edition, Paragraph 667, ". . . Full-time approved supply pastors serving charges are eligible for election or appointment to . . . agencies (of the Annual Conference), except those dealing with qualifications, orders, and status of ministers and supply pastors." We thank the North Carolina Conference for

placing a few Approved Supply Pastors on its Boards and Agencies and urge the Conference consider the use of *more* than at present.

The Fellowship wishes to inform and advise all members of the North Carolina Conference delegation to the General Conference that it is in favor of the proposed ASSOCIATE ANNUAL CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP for the full-time Approved Supply Pastor serving under Episcopal Appointment and favors the EARLIEST INITIATION of this by the General Conference of The Methodist Church.

A Word Of Appreciation To

- . . . Bishop Paul N. Garber for his counsel and concern for our Fellowship.
- . . . C. Wade Goldston and Walter N. McDonald for their invaluable assistance as Counselors.
- . . . The Town and Country Commission for its financial help.
- . . . The Committee on In-Service Training for the Clinic on Alcohol Addiction and its concern to improve the ministry of the Supply Pastor.

A Reminder

All Approved Supply Pastors (whether Student, Part-time, Full-time, or Retired) are members of the North Carolina Supply Pastors' Fellowship.

H. EVERETTE JACKSON, *President*.
 J. EDWARD MORRISON, *Secretary*

REPORT OF STATISTICIAN

1. What are the Church Membership statistics, Members reported last year; Received on Profession of Faith; Received from other Methodist Churches; Received from other Denominations; Removed by transfer to other Methodist Churches; Removed by Quarterly Conference; Removed to other Denominations; Removed by death; present membership, net gain, average attendance? Total Members reported last year, 204,611; Received on Profession of Faith, 4,309; Received from other Methodist Churches, 4,469; Received from other Denominations, 1,655; Removed by transfer to other Methodist Churches, 4,277; Removed by Quarterly Conference, 1,341; Removed to other denominations, 1,009; Removed by death, 1,807; Total present membership, 206,610; Net Gain, 1,999; Average attendance, 77,249.

2. What are the number of Infants Baptized; other baptisms, Preparatory members on roll?

Number of infants baptized, 1,671; other baptisms, 2,766; Preparatory members on roll, 16,955.

3. What are the church school statistics, officers and teachers, children, nursery home members, youth, youth home members, adults, adult home members. Total Church School Membership, Average attendance?

Numbers of officers and teachers, 13,159; children, 38,536; nursery, 1,559; youth, 26,559; youth home members, 1,740; adults, 58,765; adult home members, 2,303; total membership, 142,641; average attendance, 77,814.

4. What are the number of church schools, number attending vacation church schools, number joining church on profession of faith from church school, amount of church school offering for World Service?

Number of church schools, 826; number attending vacation church schools, 35,212; number joining church on profession of faith from church school, 3,426; church school offering for World Service, \$37,689.

5. What are the statistics on Woman's Society of Christian Service, number of members, amount raised for local work?

Number of members, 32,511; Amount raised for local work, \$271,620.

6. What are the statistics on Methodist Men's Club; membership, the number of *Together* subscriptions?

Number of members, 7,987; *Together* subscriptions, 3,639.

7. What are the statistics on church property, number of organized churches, value of church buildings, value of parsonages, value of other properties, indebtedness on property, indebtedness on current expenses?

Number of organized churches, 840; value of church buildings, \$72,769,358; value of parsonages, \$9,800,447; value of other property, \$2,200,272; indebtedness on property, \$8,676,541; indebtedness on current expenses, \$37,088.

8. What amount has been paid on principal, interest on old indebtedness, building and improvements, church school literature, other current expenses?

Amount paid on principal, interest, and old indebtedness, \$1,761,018; buildings and improvements, \$1,686,607; church school literature, \$514,348; other current expenses, \$2,059,122.

9. What amount has been raised for pastors and associate pastors, pastors' travel, utilities, District Superintendents' Fund, Conference Pension Fund, Minimum Salary, Ministers' Retirement Fund?

Amount raised for pastors and associates, \$2,076,637; pastors' travel, \$534,248; utilities, \$75,809; District Superintendents' Fund, \$112,316; Episcopal Fund, \$40,938; Conference Pension Fund, \$325,078; Minimum Salary, \$142,842; Ministers' Retirement Fund, \$46,378.

10. What amount has been raised for combined benevolences?

Amount raised for combined benevolences, \$1,521,709.

11. What amount has been raised for Advance Specials: General, Conference?

Amount raised for General Advance, \$50,417; Amount raised for Conference Advance, \$27,733.

12. What amount has been raised for specials, One Great Hour of Sharing, Fellowship of Suffering and Service, TV Ministry, Methodist Student Day, Race Relations, Christian Education Sunday?

One Great Hour of Sharing, \$8,851; Fellowship of Suffering and Service, \$9,687; TV Ministry, \$3,187; Methodist Student Day, \$3,508; Race Relations, \$4,391; Christian Education Sunday, \$8,714.

13. What amount has been raised by WSCS and sent to Treasurer?

The amount raised by WSCS, \$224,475.

14. What is the Grand Total raised?

The total amount raised, \$11,609,930.

Adopted.

D. D. TRAYNHAM, *Statistician*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION FUND

Ministers' *Emergency* Relief Fund

1. The Sustentation Fund is to be used for emergency relief in the form of grants to effective ministers and approved supply pastors serving appointments whose salary is paid by the local church or conference treasurer, and who becomes disabled to the extent that they are unable to continue their work, and whose income is not adequate to meet emergency needs.

2. Emergency appropriations shall be used to bring the disabled minister's income up to a maximum of \$4200 per conference year. If the applicant receives other personal income in excess of \$4200 such additional income shall be deducted from the emergency grant. In no event shall the emergency funds be used to supplement an applicant's income of \$4200 or above.

3. Payment of this \$4200 will be made on the basis of \$350 per month. Payments will be made only during those months the applicant qualifies for Emergency Relief Funds. No Funds will be appropriated without three-fourths approval of the Sustentation Fund Committee.

4. The Sustentation Fund Committee secretary must place all necessary forms in the hands of the Cabinet members at the beginning of each conference year.

5. In all cases the application forms—District Superintendent, the doctor, and the applicant—shall be completed and forwarded to the chairman of the committee before approval of funds will be made except in those special cases as defined in paragraph 7. Any minister expecting to receive Emergency Relief Funds at the beginning of the conference year should make application not later than two weeks before the annual conference convenes.

6. Funds will be made payable within thirty days following committee approval.

7. In cases where application for Emergency Funds occurs during the session of the annual conference, the applicant's District Superintendent, and the applicant when possible, shall present an oral application to a joint meeting of the Cabinet and at least three members of the Sustentation Fund Committee. At this time appropriate action will be taken in keeping with the best interest of the applicant and in the spirit of the Emergency Relief Fund. The written forms must be completed and placed with the committee within thirty days of this meeting.

8. All cases shall be reviewed at the middle of the conference year to determine progress made in each case. It shall be the responsibility of each applicants District Superintendent to see that the progress reports—statements from the doctor and the Superintendent—are completed and placed with the committee. Should this review of the applicants disability reveal that he is capable of resuming work, it shall be the responsibility of the Sustentation Fund Committee to bring this information to the attention of the Cabinet.

9. Should the disability continue beyond one year, we call attention to the fact that the Board of Pensions makes Medical Disability payments, based on a man's service years. We also call attention that it is possible that in some cases retirement may offer specific advantages over Emergency Relief Fund aid.

10. We recommend that the Minister's Emergency Relief Fund be continued as an appropriation equal to one percent of the pastor's salary in connection with the Minister's Retirement Fund. Travel and utility allowances are to be included in the salary apportionment.

11. We recommend that expenses of travel, telephone, postage, etc. for the committee be paid from the Emergency Relief Fund.

NORWOOD L. JONES, *Chairman*
HARVEY B. JOHNSON, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Your Television, Radio and Film Commission continue to render valuable services to the churches of the Annual Conference through the Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library, located in the Methodist Building, Raleigh, N. C. Our Librarian, Mrs. Robert Garrison is eager to help ministers and lay people with the film strips and films that are needed to promote the work of the local church. A new Audio-Visual Catalog is in process and will be of the loose-leaf type, so that supplements can be easily inserted. These supplements will be produced annually. We expect to distribute the new catalog in September 1967.

Our Commission is cooperating with General TRAFCO in promoting The Methodist TELEVISION VALUATION Project. The Project plan is for Annual Conferences to set October, 1967 as Television Valuation Month and to ask Methodists to view the new network TV shows (and locally produced programs), to evaluate and discuss their viewing experiences and to communicate with local TV station personnel about the programs. The General Commission on Promotion and Cultivation is co-sponsor of this project.

The Purpose of the Project is (1) to encourage the average person to become aware of the cultural and moral influence of television on him, his children and the society in which he lives, (2) to encourage and help him critically and creatively evaluate his television viewing experiences, (3) to offer him an opportunity to express his opinion about television viewing experiences as part of a nation-wide movement so that he can know that his voice will be heard, (4) to stimulate members of local churches to weave a concern about the impact of television on all people into the fabric of its programming throughout the year, (5) to provide opportunities for church leaders to speak out as individuals and as spokesmen for the Church concerning the creative use of television in today's world, (6) to encourage the television industry to air more creative programs as masses of people communicate their intention to use television more thoughtfully and creatively in their personal lives, (7) to stimulate more creative dialogue between church leaders (at all levels) and broadcast industry personnel, (8) to provide a foundation of knowledge and understanding which will undergird, with both personnel and finances, the broadcasting services and programs of the Church. Resource materials planned are: *Viewer's Guide*—for use in Methodist homes, designed to help viewers understand their role in making TV what it is right now, and now their roles can be changed so that television can more nearly fulfill its potential usefulness to modern society. This guide will be distributed by the District Directors of TRAFCO free of charge. The only cost to the local church will be in mailing them to their church families. Each pastor will receive an order card for the *Viewer's Guide*. The *Program Guide*—a plan book for pastors describes the Project and suggests how the local church may develop its own plan for full participation. This guide will be mailed to each of the pastors from the TRAFCO Library. Posters and a filmstrip with script will be available through TRAFCO for promotion purposes.

We recommend that the following resolution be adopted:

WHEREAS, the General Television, Radio and Film Commission of The Methodist Church has launched a TELEVISION VALUATION PROJECT designed to help Methodist use and influence television creatively, and

WHEREAS, your Conference TRAFCO organization believes that Methodist individuals and families in this conference should be encouraged to evaluate the moral, ethical, and cultural impact of television on their lives, and thus to express more responsible their proper role as Christians in determining what is broadcast and what the viewing experience may mean to the individual, and,

WHEREAS, General TRAFCO has recommended that all Methodists in the nation work together toward a concentrated expression of interest and concern in the month of October of 1967; therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED: that the North Carolina Annual Conference designate the month of October, 1967, as "TELEVISION VALUATION MONTH" in this Annual Conference; and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: that the ministers and laymen of this Annual Conference, at every level of administration, be encouraged to make it possible for every Methodist member and constituent in the conference to participate fully and creatively in this TELEVISION VALUATION PROJECT, by securing and distributing the free resource materials, and by creating opportunities for personal preparation in every local church in the conference.

September 10, 1967, has been designated as TRAFCO-TV Ministry Fund Sunday. We need the support of every church in the Conference through this fund. One half of the money stays in the Conference and is used for the Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library. The other half goes to General TRAFCO to help produce Radio and TV programs. The latest of these is WONDER WINDOW, a new Television series for children. If you have TRAFCO-TV Ministry Fund in your budget, how about increasing it a bit. If you will take an offering on September 10, write to TRAFCO, Room 215, The Methodist Building, Raleigh, N. C. for offering envelopes.

J. K. BOSTICK, *Chairman*
ODELL WALKER, *Secretary*

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 1

The Commission on Town and Country work has continued to strive toward the improvement of the ministry of The Methodist Church in the town and country areas of the North Carolina Annual Conference. Special emphasis has been placed upon three areas of work this year:

1—A *Local Church Program Analysis Guide* has been developed for the use in an Annual Rural Church Recognition Program sponsored by the Commission on Town and Country Work. Copies of this publication are available upon request. It is the desire of the Commission to help local churches strengthen their program of service and witness through better planning. Churches wishing to participate in the "Rural Church of the Year" recognition program will use the prepared *Guide* in their planning.

2—The Commission on Town and Country Work has been active this year, as in the past, in the In-Service Training Program of the North Carolina Annual Conference. In addition to sharing in the sponsorship of the Pastor's Conference on Evangelism and the Orientation Workshop for Pastor's New in the North Carolina Conference, the Commission sponsored the first District Consultation for Churches with Small Membership. The consultation was held in the Fayetteville District on February 23, 1967 under the leadership of the Reverend Paul G. Bunn, District Secretary of Town and Country Work. Similar consultations are to be held in other districts during 1967-68. The Commission has, also, given financial assistance and personal guidance to the Supply Pastor's Fellowship in its program of in-service training.

3—The Commission on Town and Country Work has worked with all of the boards and agencies of the annual conference with specific interest in developing the best possible program and leadership for the town and country churches of eastern North Carolina.

REGINALD W. PONDER, *Chairman*

Report No. 2

Report of the Promotional Secretary

The greatest satisfaction that has come to this writer in the work of the Commission on Town and Country Work this year has been in the development of competent leaders in this vital area of the church's ministry. Several years ago you could count on one hand—and still have fingers left over—the outstanding persons who were knowledgeably informed and committed to the cause of the rural church in the North Carolina Conference. Today, we are fortunate to have a number of resource persons, from varied backgrounds, ranging from former missionaries to qualified laymen with specialized training in rural work, making significant contribution to the overall work of the commission.

The development of responsible leaders on the district level has been most encouraging. The prospect for the future is for a continuance in this direction as District Directors of Town and Country Work are increasingly looked upon as resource persons to give guidance in Town and Country program responsibilities. This will enable the promotional secretary to give the needed time toward effectively coordinating the total effort of the commission's activities.

Since prior to the beginning of the current quadrennium the executive personnel of the commission has been decreased from one full-time promotional secretary; plus one half-time executive chairman; plus one part-time research secretary, to the present one half-time promotional secretary. Under normal circumstances this might have been disastrous for the commission, were it not for the fact that many people have rallied to our support and as a result this "transition period" has not seriously affected the work of the commission.

The commission is still confronted by those of our annual conference who desire to de-emphasize the importance of Town and Country Work. Perhaps, we all need to be reminded that the North Carolina Conference represents one of the most heavily populated rural conferences in The Methodist Church. A total of over 1½ million persons are living in the *rural* areas of our conference.

Another interesting development in recent months has been the reversal of the importance given to dividing circuit charges into station appointments. The trend today appears to consider first the possibility of entering into a form of "cooperative ministry," involving two or more churches with small membership located in the same community or geographical area.

Out of this thinking has been proposed a series of District Consultations on Churches with Small Membership throughout the Southeast. The first of which, was held in the Fayetteville District on February 23, 1967 under the leadership of the Reverend Paul G. Bunn, District Secretary of Town and Country Work. The consultation was sponsored jointly by the Rural Church Committee of the Duke Endowment and the Commission on Town and Country Work. A more complete account of the consultation is covered in Report 3 of the commission.

The 1966 Annual Conference session adopted Report No. 4 of the commission recommending that a Rural Church Recognition Program be inaugurated in each district of the conference to honor those town and country churches making a vital witness in their community and to the total program of The Methodist Church. The commission has prepared for distribution copies of the Local Church Analysis Guide for use in the recognition program. The first awards are to be presented at the 1968 Annual Conference, during the Anniversary Hour of the Commission on Town and Country Work.

It should be noted that Dr. G. Ross Freeman, Associate Dean of the Candler School of Theology of Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia, was the guest speaker for the 1966 Annual Conference Anniversary of the Commission. Dr. Freeman's address emphasized the role of the church in meeting rural needs, and was well received by the conference.

A comprehensive report of the activities and responsibilities of the Promotional Secretary has been covered in a Job Analysis Report as requested by the Interboard Coordinating Council, along with other conference boards and agencies involving executive personnel. A copy of which is available to anyone interested.

A brief outline is given below of some of the special events of the commission this year:

- Orientation Workshop for Pastors New to the N. C. Conference
Methodist Building, Raleigh, July 5-6, 1966
- Duke Divinity School Summer Clinics
Duke University, Durham, July 18-29, 1966

- Fall Meeting of the Commission on Town and Country Work
N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, August 29, 1966
- Pastor's Conference on Evangelism
N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, August 30 - September 1, 1966
- Fellowship of Town and Country Workers of the Southeast
Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville, October 24-27, 1966
- Rural Church Fund Promotion
- District Conference Reports
- District Consultation on Churches with Small Membership,
Victory Church, Fayetteville, February 23, 1967
- Spring Meeting of the Commission on Town and Country Work
Methodist Building, Raleigh, April 27, 1967
- Seminar on Church and Community Improvement
N. C. State University, Raleigh, May 11-12, 1967

For the first time an attempt has been made to combine all the reports presented on behalf of the Commission on Town and Country Work during the Conference Year. This thirty-six page Book of Reports gives the commission a volume recording the activities of the year for future reference and study.

Appreciation is extended to the members of the Conference Cabinet, and many pastors and laymen throughout the conference, who have joined hands with us in helping to make this year a fruitful one for the work of the commission.

ROY L. TURNAGE

Report No. 3

CONSULTATION ON CHURCHES WITH SMALL MEMBERSHIPS

The first Consultation on Churches with Small Memberships was held February 23 1967, at Victory Methodist Church, Fayetteville, North Carolina. Approximately fifty people representing 10 charges in the district attended the consultation. This consultation was a pilot project for the North Carolina Conference and the Southeastern Jurisdiction. In 1967-1968 such consultations are to be held in every district of the North Carolina Conference.

The program consisted of an invocation by Mr. Roy Turnage, Executive Secretary of the Commission on Town and Country Work for the North Carolina Conference; an orientation by Reverend Paul G. Bunn, Fayetteville District Secretary of the Commission on Town and Country Work; two addresses by Dr. Wilson Nesbitt and Dr. Daniel Schores, both of the Rural Church Office of Duke University; and open discussion. Reverend Barney Davidson, Fayetteville District Superintendent, closed the consultation with a benedictory prayer.

The need for a more adequate ministry for the church and a larger work load and salary for the minister was pointed out in detail. Possible answers lay in the following:

- Consolidations
- Co-operative ministry
- Larger parish
- Group ministry
- Ecumenical mergers
- Preaching points

We felt that this consultation was a beginning for future conversation and future consideration of the needs of churches with small memberships.

Below is a list of constructive criticisms drawn up from an evaluation made by district secretaries of the Commission on Town and Country and other key personnel present at this pilot presentation.

1—All agreed that the consultations should be carried out on a sub-district level, around tables, with churches coming on a staggered schedule to discuss their problems and possibilities;

2—All agreed that we need the benefit of qualified resource personnel;

3—All felt that a great deal of time should be given for discussion;

4—Some felt the economic should not be mentioned, or just casually so if at all; however, one response to that was "The economic is one of the few things that can be measured and compared, and a church—like an individual—does express its faith in what it does with its resources."

5—Use a panel of rural ministers and laymen along with highly trained leaders to get at the specific problems of the area.

It is believed that much of the above critical materials should be considered and

employed to make for more effective future consultations of churches with small memberships.

PAUL G. BUNN, *Secretary*
Fayetteville District
Town and Country Work

Report No. 4

COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTRY

Probably the greatest problem facing the North Carolina Conference at the present time is the shortage of ministers. In the nature of things this results in inadequate leadership among the weaker churches (here the best of leadership is needed). Most of these are rural. The causes of this situation are complex. Among them are: 1. the general shortage of personnel in all professions (caused by a smaller percentage of the population in the 22-32 age groupings coming at a time of expansion in the demands for all professional services); 2. the rapid expansion of the number of charges in the North Carolina Conference; and, 3. the relatively poor competitive salary position of the North Carolina Conference when compared with that of its neighboring conferences.

The first cause will continue for some time. It does appear, however, that since older men continue to respond to the call to relate themselves in service to the church, the church must develop strategies to enable it to utilize such within its personnel structures. These would include lay preaching, associate ministries, and specialized ministries.

The rapid pace of charge division in the North Carolina Conference has resulted in 20% of the charges having a membership of under 200; 33% under 250; 44% under 300; and 66% under 400. With such a high percentage of charges of small membership, demands for assistance in reaching even a minimum salary are extremely high. Hence, the conference must rely upon students and other untrained personnel. Whether we are willing to admit or not, a two or three point charge being served by a full-time, trained pastor should receive better leadership than a station being served by a student giving untrained and part-time service.

The non-competitive salary position of the North Carolina Conference is serious. The minimum salary commission of the conference has worked long and hard, and within the limits of possibility set by the problems above, it has pushed to the limits apparently possible. Nevertheless, even the minimum salary schedules projected for 1968-69 will not reach the schedule reached by the South Carolina Conference in 1964. The Virginia and Western North Carolina Conferences are only a little behind South Carolina. With respect to the average amount paid by churches of the conference for total pastoral income, in 1965 the North Carolina Conference ranked 69 among the church's 93 annual conferences as against South Carolina's 16, Virginia's 38, and Western North Carolina's 43. It is, furthermore, interesting to note that when the amount paid for minimum salary, travel, utilities, conference claims, district superintendent's fund, and the episcopal fund is added, the North Carolina's Conference's position is improved from 68 to 59 — a variation of 9 places (the average variation is about 3). The significant figure here is the amount needed for minimum salary. Here, again, the root cause (to a significant degree) is the large percentage of charges of small membership which must of necessity have their salaries supplemented.

In order to begin solving the problems of ministerial leadership and low salaries, the following strategies are proposed:

1. A close, hard look be given to each charge of less than 300 members. We recommend that beginning in 1968-69 conference year steps be made to bring each charge up to a minimum membership of 250 (church extension charges excepted) to the end that by the 1971-72 conference year there be no charge with a total membership under 250 (church extension charges excepted). Such a goal could be accomplished through imaginative use of various types of charge arrangements (see below).

2. An immediate program be developed to utilize trained personnel more effectively through cooperative parishes, extended ministries, larger parishes, group parishes, church mergers, yoked fields, federated churches, and community churches. A major goal of all such undertakings should be that the witness of the church become more effective through making it possible for untrained and/or part-time personnel to work with experienced, trained ministers.

3. The continuation and expansion of the conference's in-service training program. These should include a wide variety of opportunities: weekly courses for ministers, short courses for ministers and laymen, week-end, highly concentrated study for lay-

men in a center, whatever other form energy and imagination make possible. Curriculum possibilities for ministers and laymen are many: theology, church management, education, worship, music, pastoral care, preaching, leadership development, recreation, parish development, team or cooperative ministries, to list a few.

WALTER N. McDONALD
Vice-Chairman

Report No. 5

COMMITTEE ON RECRUITMENT

In order to provide Methodist youth the opportunity of serving within the framework of the Church, it is proposed that the 1967 Annual Conference recommend that a committee on *Youth Services to the Churches* be established in each district of the conference. The Committee shall be composed of the following:

- The District Superintendent
- The District Director of Youth Work
- The District Secretary of Town and Country Work
- The District President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service
- The District Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Woman's Society
- The District Director of Christian Vocations
- The District President of the Methodist Youth Fellowship
- The District Vice-President of the Methodist Youth Fellowship

The Committee is to find specific areas of need in the district; set up projects; recruit teams of High School Juniors and Seniors; train them for work in the projects, and provide counsel for them.

The purpose of the "Youth Service Committee" is two-fold: 1) to let youth know that the Church needs them, and 2) to provide them with the opportunity of serving. It is proposed that pilot projects be set up in one or two districts of the conference during the 1967-1968 Church Year.

Qualifications for young people taking part in the "District Youth Service" Projects shall be as follows:

- 1—High School Junior or Senior
- 2—Active in his own church, with a desire to serve
- 3—Approval from his pastor; youth counselor, and M.Y.F. President
- 4—Have the ability to get along with others.

The Committee on Recruitment offers the following suggestions:

1) That a good relationship be established between the residents of the area involved in a project and the "District Youth Service" team.

2) Consider the possibility of using Duke Endowment students as counselors.

3) Consider projects in the following establishment areas—

- The Pembroke Area
- The Salemburg Area
- The Raleigh Inner City Ministry
- Among Migrant Workers

4) Responsibility for training of the "Youth Service Teams" to be delegated to the following:

- Committee on Christian Vocations
- The Commission on Town and Country Work
- The Woman's Society of Christian Service
- The Board of Education
- The Duke Endowment

5) Publicity of Projects be given attention through adult and youth conferences; district newsletters; The North Carolina Christian Advocate, and the secular press.

MRS. SAM A. DUNN, *Chairman*
Committee on Recruitment

REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

It is generally known that the Conference lost a valued member of the Board of Conference Trustees in the person of John M. Dozier who had served very faithfully for a number of years as a member of the Board and as Secretary of the Board from 1960 to 1966. Mr. Dozier accepted a high position at McAlester College, St. Paul, Minnesota, which, of course, necessitated his severing his connections with the North Carolina Annual Conference. His departure left a void in our midst which will be difficult for us to fill and we shall cherish his friendship in our association with him.

Our conference treasurer, Marvin J. Cowell, has been appointed as Secretary Pro-tem pending a full board meeting of our Board and election of a permanent secretary.

Acting in accordance with authorization approved by the Annual Conference 1966 reported on page 321 of the 1966 JOURNAL, the Conference Trustees executed a deed-of-trust to the Trustees of the Shiloh Memorial Association of Montgomery County to property formerly occupied by Shiloh Methodist Church. The deed provides that in case of future need of the property for church purposes, this conference may reclaim said property.

The financial statement of the Board of Trustees, submitted by the conference treasurer, showed that funds totaling \$339,199.23 were held by the Board for the Conference at June, 1966. The statement also showed total earnings for the year of \$17,278.22 on funds invested with Methodist Foundation, Inc. The sum of \$7,000.00 was transferred from current funds of the Board to the Board of Pensions at its request.

The audited report of the Conference Treasurer, which will appear in the Conference JOURNAL, will include a report of the current status of the funds of the Board of Trustees.

JOSH L. HORNE, *Chairman*
M. J. COWELL, *Secretary Pro-Tem*

REPORT OF BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

The Board of College Visitors of the North Carolina Annual Conference made their yearly tour of the colleges in the Conference area this year in April. As in the past, we were greatly impressed by the growth, student life, and program of our schools.

Physical progress is certainly being made. A fine new library will be ready for use when N. C. Wesleyan opens this fall. A new Administration-Fine Arts building is under construction at Methodist College, and an addition to the Student Union is planned. Additional buildings are also being planned for Louisburg.

In our meetings with the Administration, Faculty, and Students of our schools, we were impressed with the fine morale and esprit de corps that seemed present. There appears to be a fine relationship present between these three elements that must make up a school. We feel that this is possibly one of the reasons why there was a noticeable absence of the long-haired, bearded, beatnik types that seem to dominate so many of our college campuses today. This fact is also a testimony as to the fine type of young men and women who are attending our schools.

We feel, however, that further efforts should be made by the pastors and lay people of our conference to encourage more of our best youth to attend these fine schools. While the lower costs of state schools often greatly influence decisions as to what college to attend, a closer comparison would reveal that there is not such a difference as first seems apparent. Certainly we all need to emphasize the close, warm relationships between students and teachers that exist in our three Methodist colleges, that simply cannot be found at our state schools due to their larger size.

Finally, we would urge continued and increased financial support by the Annual Conference of our schools. They are wielding a tremendous influence in our area, and this fine Christian witness needs to be supported and broadened.

KERN ORMOND, *Chairman*
ARNOLD POPE, *Secretary*

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

The Commission on Christian Vocations is charged with the responsibility to interpret Christian Vocations in general, church-related vocations in particular, and the ministry specifically. "The program, rooted in the local church, will center around three basic considerations: deepening the spiritual disciplines of young people and adults to accept the Lordship of Jesus Christ; development of pastoral and parental encouragement in helping individuals to understand the meaning of vocation and to respond to the needs of service; and conservation of decisions already made for church-related vocations through more effective programs of counseling and guidance.

I. Progress Report for 1966-67

1. We sponsored three "Christian Vocation Rallies" during the past conference year. These rallies were held on the campuses of Methodist College, N. C. Wesleyan College,

and Louisburg College. Senior and Junior-high youth were invited to these meetings. Approximately 700 young people attended.

2. Our District Directors sent each church a copy of the booklet, *Methodist Church Related Occupations and Short Term Projects, 1967*, which lists all church related occupations and short term projects. These were also sent to college and high school guidance personnel.

3. We prepared and, through the cooperation of the cabinet, made available a fourth quarterly conference report blank to be used by each local church committee to report its progress over the past year. One copy is returned to the District Director and then to the Commission on Christian Vocations.

4. Members of the executive committee attended a Regional Christian Vocation Workshop in Roanoke, Virginia.

5. We have encouraged our district directors to offer training to Local Church Committees, to assist in local career days in high schools, and to cooperate with the WSCS and other organizations in their districts in the interpretation of church-related occupations.

II. Plans and Recommendations for 1967-68

1. This commission will conduct "Campus Consultations on Church Related Occupations" on the campuses of Methodist College, N. C. Wesleyan College, Louisburg College, and possibly on other campuses in the conference if time and resources permit. The purpose of these consultations is to encourage those on the college campus who have already decided to enter church related occupations and to encourage others to consider such occupations. The exact time and dates for these meetings will be announced later.

2. We will sponsor a meeting of District Directors of Christian Vocations and WSCS District Secretaries of Missionary Personnel. Means of cooperation in district work and record keeping will be explored.

3. With the approval of the Youth Council and the Board of Education, we will cooperate in a "Weekend Encounter on Church Related Occupations."

4. We will order and distribute the 1968 *Methodist Church Related Occupations and Short Term Projects* booklets.

5. We will attempt to compile and distribute a listing of summer jobs in the local churches of the conference. We will make these available to college students who are seeking such employment in the summer of 1968.

6. We recommend that each district director collect and use the fourth quarterly conference report blanks which were given to each district superintendent as the report of the local church committee on Christian Vocations.

7. We recommend that each local MYF and subdistrict and district MYF have at least two programs on church related occupations during the next year.

8. We recommend wider use of the filmstrips in this area; these are available from TRAFECO.

9. We recommend and urge the observance of Ministry Sunday, May 19, 1968.

10. We recommend that local pastors and district directors cooperate with local school officials in promotion of Christian vocations by consultation with guidance counselors, through career days, and by making Christian vocations packets, booklets, etc. available to these counselors.

III. We Express Our Appreciation To:

1. The presidents, faculty members, and students of Methodist College, N. C. Wesleyan College, and Louisburg College for their warm hospitality and great assistance in our "Christian Vocations Rallies."

2. Rev. Kimsey King, Rev. Norwood Jones, Dr. James Hailey, Dr. Thomas Langford, Robert Versteeg, Rev. George Megill, Mr. Roger Searles, Mr. Leslie Page, Miss Carol Vensel, Miss Charity Holland, and Dr. Howard P. Powell for their immeasurable contribution to the success of our program during this year.

3. The Woman's Society of Christian Service for their assistance and for the scholarships which they make available to those entering church related occupations.

4. The cabinet for their continued support and cooperation and especially for their distribution and collection of the fourth quarterly conference report from the Local Church Committee on Christian Vocations.

5. The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, the Board of Education,

and all other conference boards and agencies who assist us with emphasis upon Christian Vocations.

6. The Conference Board of Lay Activities for its support for the generous "Lay Rally" offerings for scholarships for those entering church related occupations. Application blanks for these funds are available from the district director of Christian Vocations, the district superintendents, or the district lay leader.

7. Our district directors of Christian vocations: H. H. Cameron, J. L. Hunter, J. C. Alexander, Jr., J. S. Epperson, Dennis Ricks, W. T. Owens, H. W. Pearce, J. H. Kinkle, A. W. Winstead, H. S. Garris, Charles M. Smith, as well as the rest of our commission.

8. Bishop Paul N. Garber and the ministers and laymen of our conference for their support in the cause of leading youth and adults into Christian and church related occupations.

J. C. ALEXANDER, JR., *Chairman*
 JACK L. HUNTER, *Vice-Chairman*
 CHARLES V. BRYANT, *Secretary-Treasurer*

REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

The Woman's Society of Christian Service with the Wesleyan Service Guild has had a good year.

The Spiritual Life Retreat held at Louisburg College last June was well attended. Over two hundred women received renewal of spirit through the meditations of Mrs. Donald Struchen and the music of Mr. Philip Cartwright.

The School of Christian Mission held at Methodist College last August was a success in the number attending and in carrying out the purpose of the School: to give leaders and potential teachers background and content of the topics to be studied in local churches, and techniques to be used in teaching the studies. For the first time the School was opened to members of the Central Jurisdiction living within the geographical bounds of the North Carolina Conference; fourteen women from the Central Jurisdiction attended.

In February, all officers and secretaries of lines of work of the Conference Executive Committee, with the chairmen of the committees on nominations and public relations attended the meeting of the Jurisdiction Woman's Society of Christian Service in Nashville, Tennessee. We enjoyed the speakers and benefited from the many hours of leadership training we received.

The annual meeting was held in March in Centenary Church in New Bern. Around seven hundred women gained new insight of our work through a varied program of meditations, addresses, and music.

The Woman's Society continues to give active co-operation to the agencies of the Annual Conference, specifically to the Board of Missions, the Commission on Town and Country Work, and the Commission on Christian Social Concerns.

Last September it was felt that one worker could carry the responsibility of both Church and Community workers in the Pembroke Area and Miss Martha Schlapbach left the area. In January of this year, Miss Joan Kiernan left to enter Scarritt College where she is working toward a Master's degree, preparatory to becoming a deaconess, so the participation of the National Division of the Board of Missions has been temporarily suspended in the area. The Raleigh Inner City ministry continues successful work under the leadership of Mrs. Iral Moore, Mrs. George Schock having left last summer. The first year of work for Miss Bernice Ballance as Church and Community Worker in the Salemburg area has been very rewarding.

We are pleased with the financial response the women make to the work of missions. Last year a total of \$243,612.33 was given by the Woman's Societies and Wesleyan Service Guilds, of which, \$219,958.33 was sent to the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church. \$2,500.00 was given as scholarships to four girls from our conference attending North Carolina Wesleyan, Methodist, Louisburg, and Scarritt Colleges, and \$3,000.00 was given as a love offering for the work in the Salemburg area. For the year 1967-68 we have made our largest pledge to missions, \$179,775.00. We anticipate that this, plus our supplementary giving, will bring our total giving to its highest mark.

MRS. SAM A. DUNN, *President*
 MRS. J. E. DAVIS, *Secretary*

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE REPORT NO. 1

Your Commission on World Service and Finance has considered the needs and requests from the several Commissions, Boards, and Agencies of our Church and is including in this report recommendations we feel are the minimum amounts necessary to continue a basic, sound program. We are mindful of the responsibility which is ours and have sought divine and human guidance in our effort to be faithful in our task and responsibility to our Church. On the one hand we have been shown the tremendous needs which can be fulfilled only by additional funds. On the other hand we feel a tremendous responsibility to our people which compels us to make recommendations we believe are within our capabilities. The increases requested are small, and it is our hope that they will be accepted and paid in full by June 8, 1968.

In making our recommendation to you we call attention to the fact that we stand upon the threshold of the last year of the quadrennium. Next year we will be faced with a request from the General Conference for a major increase in World Service. Should our Conference in 1968 decide upon a major increase, it will necessitate greater increases in all local churches regardless of the formula decided upon by the Conference to determine the amount to be asked of each church or charge.

With faith in Christ and with confidence in those Christians listed as Methodists in our Conference, we make the following recommendations.

I

The ASKINGS by DISTRICTS for Benevolences Fund No. 7 for 1967-1968 are shown in Column A, and ASKINGS for Interdenominational Cooperation Fund are shown in Column B.

District	Column A	Column B
Burlington	\$ 141,166	\$ 966
Durham	185,125	1,261
Elizabeth City	100,627	710
Fayetteville	144,677	981
Goldsboro	134,110	923
Greenville	143,232	983
New Bern	109,858	766
Raleigh	220,477	1,507
Rocky Mount	169,739	1,171
Sanford	162,129	1,139
Wilmington	89,637	667
	\$1,600,777	\$11,074

Allocations to the charges shall be made by the district superintendent for both Column A and Column B. Fund No. 7 Benevolences shall be distributed thus: Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed in the budget. Any surplus shall be held by the conference treasurer to be expended by the Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission. In the event collections under Item No. 7 Benevolences shall fall short, the Commission recommends that the items for Connectional Funds (section III-A) shall be paid in full and likewise in full the items for World Service under Section III-B, Conference Benevolences under III-B, and Other Conference Benevolences III-C, shall be prorated on the basis of remaining receipts. We recommend that the Commission on World Service and Finance, subsequent to the distribution of these funds, shall be authorized to hear requests and to act upon same within the budget amounts in accordance with the judgment of the Commission by appropriation from any other available funds un-allocated.

APPORTIONMENTS FOR MINISTERIAL SUPPORT AND ASKINGS FOR BENEVOLENCES FUND NO. 7

For Conference Year 1967-1968

II

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Fund No.

1. District Superintendents' Fund, 5½% Pastor's Salary \$114,276.00

2. Episcopal Fund, 2% Pastor's Salary	41,556.00
3. Conference Pension Fund, 16% of Pastor's Salary	332,387.00
4. Ministers' Retirement Fund and Emergency Relief Fund, 2% Pastor's Salary, Travel, and Utilities	47,531.00
5. Minimum Salary Fund (Apportionment)	145,597.00
6. Pastors' Moving Expense (\$25 per minister per charge under episcopal appointment)	13,075.00

Estimated Total Ministerial Support Budget \$894,422.00

III

A. (Percentages apply against total \$1,584,327.00)

1.129% General Administration	\$17,888.00
.312% Temporary Aid Fund	4,941.00
(Central Jurisdiction Minimum Salary and Pensions)	
1.214% Jurisdictional Conference Budget	19,232.00
6.483% Conference Administration	102,711.00
Annual Conference Entertainment	\$10,000.00
Conference Secretary (Salary and expense)	7,075.00
Conference Journal	10,000.00
Book of Reports, Conference Publ.	2,000.00
Conference Statistician	700.00
Conference Treasurer's Office	38,736.00
Conference Miscl. Printing	500.00
Rents, Conf. Area, Meth. Bldg.	16,000.00
Methodist Information	1,500.00
Episcopal Res. Utilities and Exp.	1,200.00
Contingency Fund (not Preferred Claim)	15,000.00

9.138% Total Fixed Payments (preferred claim) \$144,772.00

B. 18.582% World Service (Preferred Claim) \$294,401.00

10.089% Conference Benevolences (Program) \$159,854.00

Annual Conf. Corporations	
Christian Social Concerns	\$ 4,650
Christian Vocations	2,900
College Board of Visitors	200
Deaconess Board	200
Duke App. Sply Pastors School	4,750
N. C. Pastors School	650
Education: Local Church	48,976
Evangelism	21,500
Gifts and Wills	22,000
Hospitals and Homes	650
Inter-Board Coordinating Council	1,600
Lay Activities	10,000
Long Range Planning	400
Board of Ministerial Trng. and Qualifications	2,050
Board of Missions (Operating)	22,278
N. C. Council of Churches	2,400
N. C. Historical Society	600
Promotion and Cultivation	750
Town and Country Commission	10,000
TRAFCO	2,500
Worship	800

28.671% Total World Service and Conference Benevolences \$454,255.00

C. OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

31.559% College Sustaining Fund	\$500,000.00
2.039% ICC College and Univ. (Program)	32,300.00
1.263% ICC College and Univ. (Building)	20,000.00

7.574%	Missions and Church Extension	120,000.00
1.263%	Golden Cross Fund	20,000.00
2.083%	Conference Camps	33,000.00
11.361%	Methodist Home for Children	180,000.00
5.049%	Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	80,000.00

62.191%	Total Other Conference Benevolences	<u>\$985,300.00</u>
---------	-------------------------------------	---------------------

D.	TOTAL BUDGETED UNDER BENEVOLENCES NO. 7	<u>\$1,584,327.00</u>
----	---	-----------------------

IV

The Commission on World Service and Finance approves the receipt of the following Special Offerings and Free Will Acceptances:
(The amounts listed represent the giving in Year 1965-66)

A. General Benevolences

Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	\$ 4,468.07
One Great Hour of Sharing	8,851.84
General Advance Specials	77,704.32
Fellowship of Service and Suffering	10,067.75
Methodist TV Ministry	3,884.88
Student Day	3,644.36
Methodist Youth Fund	12,451.96
Race Relations Day	4,487.87

B. Conference Benevolences:

Ministerial Education 1% Plan	\$11,732.91
Conference Advance Specials (Including Christmas Offering)	32,474.32
Methodist Home for Children Thanksgiving Offering	19,364.66
Methodist Retirement Home Mothers Day Offering	14,027.25
Christian Education Day	9,898.91

C. Other Benevolences and Special Projects or Campaigns:

College Capital Fund Campaign (each church to complete its quota)	\$216,155.47
Ten Dollar Club Church Extension	60,684.15

\$489,898.72

COMBINED TOTAL ALL FUNDS HEREIN	<u>\$2,768,647.72</u>
---------------------------------	-----------------------

V

Remittances for these funds will go to Marvin J. Cowell, Treasurer, P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C. Remittance forms should be requested if needed.

At the close of the year the total amount realized from Fund No. 4 is to be divided by the Conference Treasurer as follows: one-half to Ministers' Retirement Fund and one-half for Sustentation Fund (DISCIPLINE 1964, Paragraph 828) for emergency aid to ministers of the conference who may be in special need.

The Commission report of approved requests for supplemental appropriations will be submitted in Report No. 2.

VI

Ministers Blue Cross Plan. The Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that this plan specifically include the district superintendents with the District Work Fund to bear the expense of two quarterly premiums and the plan also to include other traveling ministers appointed to positions with the boards, agencies and institutions with the board, agency or institution paying two of the quarterly premiums. We call attention to the fact that it is provided that the church or charge pay the premiums due October 1 and April 1. The minister bears the responsibility to see that the church treasurer or treasurer(s) make payments on or before October 1 and April 1; likewise the minister bears the responsibility to make his own payment on or before January 1 and July 1. The group contract provides for NO GRACE PERIOD. In completing the statistical report to Annual Conference, the local church payment will be reported under item 54 "Other Current Expenses."

VII

LIMITING AND SUPPLEMENTING PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE BUDGET

1. District Superintendents Fund.

(a) The salary of each of the district superintendents shall be set at \$11,500.00 including travel. Such part of said salary that is paid out by such district superintendent to cover the actual costs of all those utilities applicable to the operation and maintenance of his district parsonage is hereby assigned as housing expense not to exceed the sum of \$800.00 for heat, water, electrical services and residential telephone.

(b) To provide for Cabinet meeting expenses.

(c) We recommend that, beginning with the Conference Year 1968-1969 and continuing each year thereafter, an annual appropriation equal to twelve times the current annuity rate be made to the Conference Board of Pensions for each District Superintendent.

2. We approve the use of an amount up to \$3,000 to be provided by each district for the district superintendent for secretarial help and promotion of the district program.

3. The Commission recommends that each person who has authority to draw checks against an account of a conference agency be required to present annually to the full membership of his agency a complete list of all checks drawn, justifying all checks with the budget approved by his agency.

4. The Commission recommends that each agency whose accounts are not audited in the treasurer's office be required to have an annual audit made and furnish this commission with a copy of it.

5. Under the Church Extension Fund the first \$45,000 is earmarked to be paid to Board of Missions, Inc., for the revolving fund to be used for loans to build churches and/or acquire choice sites for new congregations or to repay money borrowed by Board of Missions, Inc.

6. The Commission recommends that no conference agency's budget incorporate within it funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

VIII

We recommend approval of the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the conference.

1. Christmas Offering 1967 for District Superintendents' program and/or projects, special projects should be clearly defined in plenty of time to have successful promotion.

2. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.

3. That the Board of Education be authorized to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the camps of the North Carolina Conference.

4. Wesley Foundation Commission for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state-supported institutions.

5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated, for the privilege of receiving a special offering on Mothers' Day in the churches for the benevolent work of the Home and of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

6. The Methodist Home for Children for the privilege of receiving a special offering at the Thanksgiving season and of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

7. The Methodist Foundation, Inc., as provided in its charter.

8. The Town and Country Commission, Rural Church Fund, for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto

IX

We recommend to charge or church treasurers that they set up a schedule for remitting at a stated time each month and to close their year as early as possible. Final remittance should be mailed by Monday one week preceding the opening of Conference. By use of our data-processing equipment, in this time, we can summarize our current fund receipts and present this to our people at our Annual Conference session.

We recommend that local churches remit in 11 installments commencing on the first Monday in August and terminating the Monday preceding conference. They can be exactly or approximately equal. It simplifies the work of the local church treasurer for these periodic remittances to include one or several items in whole or in part rather than to remit one-eleventh of each and every item.

The pastors bear responsibility to check with their local treasurers for full remittance of all budgeted items and all funds collected as specials and to harmonize their reports to Annual Conference with Conference Treasurer's acknowledgments both received and pending. Pastors should compare and keep on file all acknowledgments and Data Processing reports from the conference treasurer. Errors if detected, should be reported.

We report the issuance of a Fidelity Bond in Employers Mutual Casualty Company of Des Moines, Iowa, to cover the conference treasurer in the amount of \$100,000.00 and to cover the assistant treasurer in the amount of \$25,000.00; others to a minimum of \$10,000.00 in said office. Also to cover others handling funds: Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000.00; Administrative Assistant of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000.00; and others to the amount of \$10,000.00 in various offices. Executive Secretary Board of Missions, Inc., \$50,000.00; Inter-Conference Commission on Student and University Religious Work Treasurer, \$35,000.00.

We recommend the continuation of A. M. Pullen & Company as auditors.

In accordance with the action of the 1965 Annual Conference, the closing dates for our conference fiscal year will be as follows:

1967	June 16
1968	June 8
1969	May 31

This change will bring our conference fiscal year in keeping with substantially all other annual conferences.

CHARLES H. MERCER, *President*
W. B. PETEWAY, *Secretary*

Report No. 2

SPECIAL RESOLUTION FROM COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ON SINGLE FIGURE APPORTIONMENT

In accordance with the mandate given by the 1966 Annual Conference, North Carolina Conference Journal, 1966, Page 257 and 258, the Commission on World Service and Finance has made a study of the financial programs of most of the Conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church. We have considered suggestions made by the Long Range Planning Committee of our Conference.

We have attempted to formulate a financial program which would achieve the following goals:

1. No apportionment or asking be made by the Conference to any Charge based on percentage of Pastor's Salary.
2. All apportionments or askings to local charges should be equitable, with emphasis that no undue hardships be placed upon the small churches.
3. The financial program of the Conference should be simple for local churches and should have some flexibility during a quadrennium.

We, therefore, recommend:

- (a) That a "Single Figure Asking" be made of each Charge based on the "Grand Total Paid" as reported in the most recent Conference Journal beginning with the 1967 JOURNAL, less four items:
 1. Amount paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.
 2. Paid for Building and Improvements (not including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)
 3. Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.
 4. Conference Capital Expenditures: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries and Wesley Foundations, Camps, Methodist Home for Children, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
- (b) That the "Single Figure Asking" include Items 1-7, namely:
 1. District Superintendent's Fund.
 2. Episcopal Fund.
 3. Conference Pension Fund.
 4. Ministers' Retirement Fund and Emergency Relief Fund.
 5. Minimum Salary Fund.

- 6. Pastors' Moving Expense.
- 7. World Service and Conference Benevolences and Other Benevolences.

Also, that the following Special causes be included for specific amounts in the Single Figure Asking.

- 1. Christian Education Sunday.
- 2. TV Ministry.
- 3. Thanksgiving Offering.
- 4. Mother's Day Offering.

RESOLUTION

Be it resolved that the Commission provide each local church with a brief statement of each component part of the proposed budget, and that a sheet showing the amount in per cent be provided each year.

KELLY J. WILSON, JR.

(c) That the following special offerings be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference Treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Single Figure Asking. Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Methodist Student Day, One Great Hour of Sharing, Race Relations Day.

(d) If an increase in conference budget is necessary, a minimum and maximum increase scale will be set by the Annual Conference. However, no charge would be asked for less than the minimum increase agreed upon and no Charge for more than the maximum increase agreed upon.

SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS

Board of Hospitals and Homes	\$ 650.00
Board of Christian Social Concerns (Alcohol Education expenses) up to	2,000.00
Conference Secretary	6,239.04
Conference Journal Expense	1,568.17
Duke Approved Pastors' School	1,250.00
Board of Education (Local Ch. Div.) 1966-67 pensions 4 @ \$768.00	3,072.00
Board of Evangelism (Secretary \$3,000) (Pensions 1966-67 \$768)	3,768.00
Interboard Coordinating Council	1,000.00
Commission on Worship	300.00
Interconference Commission College and University Work (Program) Pensions 1965-66 3 @ \$720.00	2,160.00
Pensions 1966-67 3 @ \$768.00	2,304.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	5,000.00
Conference Statistician	100.00
Interjurisdictional Relations Committee (expenses)	440.58
Board of Missions, Church Extension (1966-67 pension)	768.00
Committee on Appeals (expenses)	40.80
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	3,683.30
Conference Secretary, Treasurer, Statistician, expenses to Jurisdictional meeting in Atlanta	295.00
Episcopal Residence painting and repair	1,200.00
Board of Lay Activities	1,500.00
Interconference Comm. College & University Life (Program)	1,000.00
Conference Secretary, housing	1,800.00

\$40,139.49

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

CHARLES H. MERCER, *President*
W. B. PETTEWAY, *Secretary*

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

During the past conference year, your Commission on Worship has sought to expose our people to the Wesleyan traditions and contemporary possibilities of Methodist worship. We have tried to view our work in the context of the total ministry of the total Church.

At our fall Planning Retreat, we studied papers presented at the National Methodist Convocation on Worship, and charted the year's opportunities.

In October, the Commission cooperated in the conference-wide workshop, "Introducing the New Methodist Hymnal."

Members of the Commission joined with personnel from the Board of Evangelism to present five seminars across the conference on "Baptism and Confirmation-Reception." We are grateful for the willing co-operation of the Board of Evangelism in this project. Copies of the Seminar study booklet are available from the Commission Secretary. The theme was "Celebrating God's Love."

Over fourteen hundred boys and girls attended the Bishop's Meeting with Young Methodists, held this year just before Palm Sunday at St. James Church, Greenville, and Edenton Street Church, Raleigh. Bishop Garber spoke on "Full and Responsible Membership," and then visited with the children in small groups. In Raleigh, there were also tours of The Methodist Building and The Methodist Home for Children.

The Commission was represented at the Southeastern Jurisdiction Association of Conference Commissions on Worship, meeting in Columbia, South Carolina.

We are glad that the Commission's suggestion was so well received to open annual conference with the celebration of the Holy Communion.

Our recommendations for the new conference year include:

(1) Our planning retreat will be at Camp Chestnut Ridge, September 21-22, 1967.
 (2) We shall conduct a Seminar on the Funeral Service in each district, between January 8 and January 31, 1968.

(3) In consultation with the Board of Education and the Board of Evangelism, we shall again sponsor the Bishop's Meeting with Young Methodists. Sessions will be held at Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, on March 23; at St. James Church, Greenville, on March 30; and at Hay Street Church, Fayetteville, on April 6.

(4) We encourage our pastors to help provide our Methodist people a common discipline of worship as suggested in the Book of Worship.

(5) We commend the revised Methodist Hymnal to the churches and underline the importance of its careful introduction to the congregations.

(6) There will be an effort to encourage the organization of local church Commissions on Worship, and we shall provide training experience for local Commissions.

R. T. COMMANDER, *Chairman*
 F. BELTON JOYNER, JR., *Secretary*

CONSTITUTION AND ENABLING LEGISLATION: UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Plan of Union of the Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Brethren Church to form The United Methodist Church.

The Constitution of United Methodist Church and Enabling Legislation.

The 1966 adjourned session of the 1964 General Conference, by a vote of 949 in favor and 40 opposed, approved the Proposed Constitution of the United Methodist Church and Enabling Legislation.

In accordance with paragraph 10 of the 1964 *Discipline* of The Methodist Church the General Conference submits the following proposed Constitution of the United Methodist Church and Enabling Legislation to the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Part I

THE CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

The church is a community of all true believers under the Lordship of Christ. It is the redeemed and redeeming fellowship in which the Word of God is preached by men divinely called, and the Sacraments are duly administered according to Christ's own appointment. Under the discipline of the Holy Spirit the church seeks to provide for the maintenance of worship, the edification of believers and the redemption of the world.

The Church of Jesus Christ exists in and for the world and its very dividedness is a hindrance to its mission in that world.

The prayers and intentions of The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren Church have been and are for obedience to the will of our Lord that His people

be one, in humility for the present brokenness of the church and in gratitude that opportunities for reunion have been given. In harmony with these prayers and intentions these churches do now propose to unite, in the confident assurance that this act is an expression of the oneness of Christ's people.

Conversations concerning union between the two churches and their constituent members have taken place over a long period of years and the churches have a long and impressive history of fellowship and cooperation.

Therefore, we, the Commissions on Church Union of The Methodist Church, and of The Evangelical United Brethren Church, holding that these churches are essentially one in origin, in belief, in spirit, and in purpose, and desiring that this essential unity be made actual in organization and administration in the United States of America and throughout the world, do hereby propose and transmit to our respective General Conferences the following Plan of Union and recommend to the two churches its adoption by the processes which they respectively require.

DIVISION ONE

¶ 1. *Art. I. Declaration of Union.*—The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church shall be united in one church. The united church, as thus constituted, is, and shall be, the ecclesiastical and legal successor of the two uniting churches.

¶ 2. *Art. II. Name.*—The name of the church shall be The United Methodist Church. The name of the church may be translated freely into languages other than English as the General Conference may determine.

¶ 3. *Art. III. Articles of Religion and the Confession of Faith.*—The Articles of Religion and the Confession of Faith shall be those currently held by The Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Brethren Church, respectively.

¶ 4. *Art. IV. Inclusiveness of the Church.*—The United Methodist Church is a part of the Church Universal which is one Body in Christ. Therefore all persons, without regard to race, color, national origin, or economic condition, shall be eligible to attend its worship services, to participate in its programs, and, when they take the appropriate vows, to be admitted into its membership in any local church in the connection. In The United Methodist Church no conference or other organizational unit of the church shall be structured so as to exclude any member or any constituent body of the church because of race, color, national origin, or economic condition.

¶ 5. *Art. V. Ecumenical Relations.*—As part of the Church Universal, The United Methodist Church believes that the Lord of the Church is calling Christians everywhere to strive toward unity and therefore it will seek, and work for, unity at all levels of church life: through world relationships with other Methodist churches and united churches related to The Methodist Church or The Evangelical United Brethren Church, through councils of churches, and through plans of union with churches of Methodist or other denominational traditions.

¶ 6. *Art. VI. Title to Properties.*—Titles to properties in The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church shall, upon consummation of the union, automatically vest in The United Methodist Church. Nothing in the Plan of Union at any time after the union is to be construed so as to require any local church or any other property owner of the former The Evangelical United Brethren Church or the former The Methodist Church to alienate or in any way to change the title to property contained in its deed or deeds at the time of union; and any lapse of time or usage shall not affect said title or control.

DIVISION TWO—ORGANIZATION

Section I. Conferences.

¶ 7. *Art. I.*—There shall be a General Conference for the entire church with such powers, duties, and privileges as are hereinafter set forth.

¶ 8. *Art. II.*—There shall be Jurisdictional Conferences for the church in the United States of America and Canada, with such powers, duties, and privileges as are hereinafter set forth; *provided* that in The United Methodist Church there shall be no jurisdictional or central conference based on any ground other than geographical and regional division.

¶ 9. *Art. III.*—There shall be Central Conferences for the church outside the United States of America and Canada, and if necessary Provisional Central Conferences, all with such powers, duties, and privileges as are hereinafter set forth.

¶ 10. *Art. IV.*—There shall be Annual Conferences as the fundamental bodies of the

church, and if necessary Provisional Annual Conferences, with such powers, duties, and privileges as are hereinafter set forth.

¶ 11. *Art. V.*—There shall be a Charge Conference for each church or charge with such powers, duties, and privileges as are hereinafter set forth.

Section II. General Conference.

¶ 12. *Art. I.*—The General Conference shall be composed of not less than 600 nor more than 1,000 delegates, one-half of whom shall be ministers and one-half lay members, to be elected by the Annual Conferences.

¶ 13. *Art. II.*—The General Conference shall meet in the month of April or May once in four years at such time and in such place as shall be determined by the General Conference or by its duly authorized committees.

A special session of General Conference, possessing the authority and exercising all the powers of the General Conference, may be called by the Council of Bishops, or in such other manner as the General Conference may from time to time prescribe, to meet at such time and in such place as may be stated in the call. Such special session of the General Conference shall be composed of the delegates to the preceding General Conference or their lawful successors, except that when a particular Annual Conference shall prefer to have a new election it may do so. The purpose of such special session shall be stated in the call and only such business shall be transacted as is in harmony with the purpose stated in such calls unless the General Conference by a two-thirds vote shall determine that other business may be transacted.

¶ 14. *Art. III.*—The General Conference shall fix the ratio of representation in the General, Jurisdictional, and Central Conferences from the Annual Conferences and the Provisional Annual Conferences, computed on a two-factor basis: (1) the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference and (2) the number of church members in the Annual Conference; *provided* that each Annual Conference or Provisional Annual Conference, except for the Provisional Annual Conferences of a Central Conference or a Provisional Central Conference, shall be entitled to at least one ministerial and one lay delegate in the General Conference and also in the Jurisdictional or Central Conference.

¶ 15. *Art. IV.*—The General Conference shall have full legislative power over all matters distinctively connectional, and in the exercise of this power shall have authority as follows:

1. To define and fix the conditions, privileges, and duties of church membership which shall in every case be without reference to race or status.
2. To define and fix the powers and duties of elders, deacons, supply preachers, local preachers, exhorters and deaconesses.
3. To define and fix the powers and duties of Annual Conferences, Provisional Annual Conferences, Missionary Conferences and Missions, and of Central Conferences, District Conferences, Charge Conferences and Congregational Meetings.
4. To provide for the organization, promotion, and administration of the work of the church outside the United States of America and Canada.
5. To define and fix the powers, duties, and privileges of the episcopacy, to adopt a plan for the support of the bishops, to provide a uniform rule for their retirement, and to provide for the discontinuance of a bishop because of inefficiency or unacceptability.
6. To provide and revise the Hymnal and Ritual of the church and to regulate all matters relating to the form and mode of worship, subject to limitations of the first and second Restrictive Rules.
7. To provide a judicial system and a method of judicial procedure for the church, except as herein otherwise prescribed.
8. To initiate and to direct all connectional enterprises of the church, and to provide boards for their promotion and administration.
9. To determine and provide for raising and distributing funds necessary to carry on the work of the church.
10. To fix a uniform basis upon which bishops shall be elected by the Jurisdictional Conferences and to determine the number of bishops that may be elected by Central Conferences.
11. To select its presiding officers from the bishops, through a committee; *provided* that the bishops shall select from their own number the presiding officer of the opening session.
12. To change the number and the boundaries of Jurisdictional Conferences upon the consent of a majority of the Annual Conferences in each Jurisdictional Conference involved.

13. To establish such commissions for the general work of the church as may be deemed advisable.

14. To secure the rights and privileges of membership in all agencies, programs, and institutions in The United Methodist Church regardless of race or status.

15. To enact such other legislation as may be necessary, subject to the limitations and restrictions of the Constitution of the church.

Section III. Restrictive Rules.

¶ 16. *Art. I.*—The General Conference shall not revoke, alter, or change our Articles of Religion or establish any new standards or rules of doctrine contrary to our present existing and established standards of doctrine.

Art. II.—The General Conference shall not revoke, alter, or change our Confession of Faith.

¶ 17. *Art. III.*—The General Conference shall not change or alter any part or rule of our government so as to do away with episcopacy or destroy the plan of our itinerant general superintendency.

¶ 18. *Art. IV.*—The General Conference shall not do away with the privileges of our ministers of right to trial by a committee and of an appeal; neither shall it do away with the privileges of our members of right to trial before the church, or by a committee, and of an appeal.

¶ 19. *Art. V.*—The General Conference shall not revoke or change the "General Rules of our United Societies."

¶ 20. *Art. VI.*—The General Conference shall not appropriate the net income of the publishing houses, the book concerns, or the Chartered Fund to any purpose other than for the benefit of retired or disabled preachers, their wives, widows, and children or other beneficiaries of the ministerial pension systems.

¶ 21. *Art. VII.*—The General Conference shall not do away with the following rights, which are hereby defined: In order that The Evangelical United Brethren Church shall be assured of effective representation in The United Methodist Church it is agreed that at the level of the General Conference, Jurisdictional Conferences, and Central Conferences and on all boards and agencies at the Annual Conference, Central Conference, Jurisdictional Conference and General Conference levels, in every instance there shall be chosen, during the first three quadrenniums following union, at least twice the number of representatives coming from The Evangelical United Brethren Church membership as the relative numerical membership in said particular conference would indicate in relationship to the number of representatives coming from The Methodist Church, and further agreed that during such period every General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference, and if practical every Central Conference and Annual Conference, board, or agency, regardless of size, shall have at least one such representative, *provided* that this provision shall not be applied so as to give to representatives coming from The Evangelical United Brethren Church a majority position which, except for this provision, they would not have; and further *provided* that in the Germany Central Conference during the first three quadrenniums following union the relative number of representatives coming from the former Methodist Church and the former Evangelische Gemeinschaft shall be equal. The relative numerical membership shall be computed by taking the membership of The Evangelical United Brethren Church as reported immediately prior to union and the total membership of the particular conference immediately after union. The General Conference may adopt legislative rules designed to carry out the intent and spirit of this provision. At the termination of the first three quadrenniums following union, this Article VI shall be automatically deleted from the Constitution.

Section IV. Jurisdictional Conferences.

¶ 22. *Art. I.*—The Jurisdictional Conferences shall be composed of as many representatives from the Annual Conferences as shall be determined by a uniform basis established by the General Conference.

¶ 23. *Art. II.*—All Jurisdictional Conferences shall have the same status and the same privileges of action within the limits fixed by the Constitution. The ratio of representation of the Annual Conferences in the General Conference shall be the same for all Jurisdictional Conferences.

¶ 24. *Art. III.*—The General Conferences shall fix the basis of representation in the Jurisdictional Conferences; *provided* that the Jurisdictional Conferences shall be composed of an equal number of ministerial and lay delegates to be elected by the Annual Conferences and the Provisional Annual Conferences.

¶ 25. *Art. IV.*—Each Jurisdictional Conference shall meet at the time determined by the Council of Bishops or its delegated committee, each Jurisdictional Conference convening on the same date as the others and at a place selected by the Jurisdictional Committee on Entertainment, appointed by its College of Bishops unless such a committee has been appointed by the preceding Jurisdictional Conference.

¶ 26. *Art. V.*—The Jurisdictional Conferences shall have the following powers and duties and such others as may be conferred by the General Conferences:

1. To promote the evangelistic, educational, missionary, and benevolent interests of the church, and to provide for interests and institutions within their boundaries.

2. To elect bishops and to cooperate in carrying out such plans for their support as may be determined by the General Conference.

3. To establish and constitute Jurisdictional Conference boards as auxiliary to the general boards of the church as the need may appear, and to choose their representatives on the general boards in such manner as the General Conference may determine.

4. To determine the boundaries of their Annual Conference; *provided* that there shall be no Annual Conference with a membership of fewer than fifty ministers in full connection, except by the consent of the General Conference; and *provided* further that this provision shall not apply to Annual Conferences of the former The Evangelical United Brethren Church during the first three quadrenniums after union.

5. To make rules and regulations for the administration of the work of the church within the jurisdiction, subject to such powers as have been or shall be vested in the General Conference.

6. To appoint a Committee on Appeals to hear and determine the appeal of a traveling preacher of that jurisdiction from the decision of a trial committee.

¶ 27. *Art. I.*—There shall be Central Conferences for the work of church outside the United States of America and Canada with such duties, powers, and privileges as are hereinafter set forth. The number and boundaries of the Central Conferences shall be determined by the Uniting Conference. Subsequently the General Conference shall have authority to change the number and boundaries of Central Conferences. The Central Conferences shall have the duties, powers, and privileges hereinafter set forth.

¶ 28. *Art. II.*—The Central Conferences shall be composed of as many delegates as shall be determined by a basis established by the General Conference. The delegates shall be ministerial and lay in equal numbers.

¶ 29. *Art. III.*—The General Conferences shall meet within the year succeeding the meeting of the General Conference at such times and places as shall have been determined by the preceding respective Central Conferences or by commissions appointed by them, or by the General Conference. The date and place of the first meeting succeeding the Uniting Conference shall be fixed by the bishops of the respective Central Conferences, or in such manner as shall be determined by the General Conference.

¶ 30. *Art. IV.*—The Central Conferences shall have the following powers and duties and such others as may be conferred by the General Conference:

1. To promote the evangelistic, educational, missionary, social concern, and benevolent interests and institutions of the church within their own boundaries.

2. To elect the bishops for the respective Central Conferences in number as may be determined from time to time, upon a basis fixed by the General Conference, and to cooperate in carrying out such plans for the support of their bishops as may be determined by the General Conference.

3. To establish and constitute such Central Conference boards as may be required and to elect their administrative officers.

4. To determine the boundaries of the Annual Conferences within their respective areas.

5. To make such rules and regulations for the administration of the work within their boundaries including such changes and adaptations of the General Discipline as the conditions in the respective areas may require, subject to the powers that have been or shall be vested in the General Conference.

6. To appoint a Judicial Court to determine legal questions arising on the rules, regulations, and such revised, adapted, or new sections of the Central Conference Discipline enacted by the Central Conference.

7. To appoint a Committee on Appeals to hear and determine the appeal of a traveling preacher of that Central Conference from the decision of a Committee on Trial.

Section VI. Episcopal Administration in Central Conferences.

¶ 31. *Art. I.*—The bishops of the Central Conferences shall be elected by their respective Central Conferences and inducted into office in the historic manner.

¶ 32. *Art. II.*—The bishops of the Central Conferences shall have a membership in the Council of Bishops with vote.

¶ 33. *Art. III.*—The bishops of the Central Conferences shall preside in the sessions of their respective Central Conferences.

¶ 34. *Art. IV.*—The bishops of each Central Conference shall arrange the plan of episcopal visitation within their Central Conference.

¶ 35. *Art. V.*—The Council of Bishops may assign one of their number to visit each Central Conference. When so assigned the bishop shall be recognized as the accredited representative of the general church and when requested by a majority of the bishops resident in that conference may exercise therein the functions of the episcopacy.

Section VII. Annual Conferences.

¶ 36. *Art. I.*—The Annual Conference shall be composed of ministerial members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the conference president of Woman's Society of Christian Service, the conference president of United Methodist Men, and the conference lay leader. Each charge served by more than one minister shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are ministerial members. The lay members shall be at least twenty-one (21) years of age and shall have been for four years next preceding their election members of one of the constituent churches forming this union, or of The United Methodist Church.

¶ 37. *Art. II.*—The Annual Conference is the basic body in the church, and as such shall have reserved to it the right to vote on all constitutional amendments, on the election of ministerial and lay delegates to the General and the Jurisdictional or Central Conferences, on all matters relating to the character and conference relations of its ministerial members, and on the ordination of ministers, and such other rights as have not been delegated to the General Conference under the Constitution, with the exception that the lay members may not vote on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of ministers. It shall discharge such duties and exercise such powers as the General Conference under the Constitution may determine.

¶ 38. *Art. III.*—The Annual Conference shall elect ministerial and lay delegates to the General Conference and to its Jurisdictional or Central Conference in the manner provided in this section, *Articles IV and V.* The persons first elected up to the number determined by the ratio for representation in the General Conference shall be representatives in that body. Additional delegates shall be elected to complete the number determined by the ratio for representation in the Jurisdictional or Central Conference, who, together with those first elected as above, shall be delegates in the Jurisdictional or Central Conference. The additional delegates to the Jurisdictional or Central Conference shall in the order of their election be the reserve delegates to the General Conference. The Annual Conference shall also elect reserve ministerial and lay delegates to the Jurisdictional or Central Conference as it may deem desirable.

¶ 39. *Art. IV.*—The ministerial delegates to the General Conference and to the Jurisdictional or Central Conference shall be elected by the ministerial members in full connection with the Annual Conference or Provisional Annual Conference; *provided* that such delegates shall have been traveling preachers in the constituent churches forming this union, or in The United Methodist Church, for at least four years next preceding their election and are in full connection with the Annual Conference or Provisional Annual Conference electing them when elected and at the time of holding the General and Jurisdictional or Central Conferences.

¶ 40. *Art. V.*—The lay delegates to the General Conference and to the Jurisdictional or Central Conferences shall be elected by the lay members of the Annual Conference or Provisional Annual Conference; *provided* that such delegates be at least twenty-one (21) years of age and shall have been members of one of the constituent churches forming this union, or of The United Methodist Church, for at least four years next preceding their election, and are members thereof within the Annual Conference electing them at the time of holding the General and Jurisdictional or Central Conferences.

¶ 41. *Art. VI.*—For a period of twelve years following union, Annual Conferences shall not have their names or boundaries changed without their consent; and during such period Annual Conferences formerly of The Evangelical United Brethren Church may in electing delegates to General, Jurisdictional, and Central Conferences and their Super-

intendents of Districts continue their time-honored methods, the provisions of Division Two, Section VII, *Arts. IV and V*; Division Two, Section VIII, *Art. IV*; and Division Three, *Art. IX*, notwithstanding; but nothing herein shall be construed as preventing the elimination of Annual Conferences based on race.

Section VIII. Boundaries.

¶ 42. *Art. I.*—The United Methodist Church shall have Jurisdictional Conferences made up as follows:

Northeastern—Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New York, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland, West Virginia, Delaware, District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, Province of Ontario.

Southeastern—Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Tennessee, Kentucky, Mississippi.

North Central—Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, North Dakota, South Dakota.

South Central—Missouri, Arkansas, Louisiana, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma, Texas, New Mexico.

Western—Washington, Idaho, Oregon, California, Nevada, Utah, Arizona, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, Alaska, Hawaii, Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia.

¶ 43. *Art. II.*—The work of the church outside the United States of America and Canada may be formed into Central Conferences, the number and boundaries of which shall be determined by the Uniting Conference, the General Conference having authority subsequently to make changes in the number and boundaries.

¶ 44. *Art. III.*—Changes in the number, names, and boundaries of the Jurisdictional Conferences may be effected by the General Conference upon the consent of a majority of the Annual Conferences of each of the Jurisdictional Conferences involved.

¶ 45. *Art. IV.*—Changes in the number, names, and boundaries of the Annual Conferences may be effected by the Jurisdictional Conferences in the United States of America and Canada and by the Central Conferences outside the United States of America and Canada according to the provisions under the respective powers of the Jurisdictional and the Central Conferences.

¶ 46. *Art. V.—Transfer of Local Churches.* 1. A local church may be transferred from one Annual Conference to another in which it is geographically located upon approval by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting in each of the following:

(a) The Charge Conference.

(b) The Congregational Meeting of the local church.

(c) Each of the two Annual Conferences involved.

The vote shall be certified by the secretaries of the specified conferences or meeting to the bishops having supervision of the Annual Conferences involved, and upon their announcement of the required majorities the transfer shall immediately be effective.

2. The vote on approval of transfer shall be taken by each Annual Conference at its first session after the matter is submitted to it.

3. Transfers under the provisions of this article shall not be governed or restricted by other provisions of this Constitution relating to changes of boundaries of conferences.

Section IX. District Conferences.

¶ 47. *Art. I.*—There may be organized in an Annual Conference, District Conferences composed of such persons and invested with such powers as the General Conference may determine.

Section X. Charge Conferences.

¶ 48. *Art. I.*—There shall be organized in each charge a Charge Conference composed of such persons and invested with such powers as the General Conference shall provide.

¶ 49. *Art. II.—Election of Church Officers.* Unless the General Conference shall order otherwise, the officers of the church or churches constituting a charge shall be elected by the Charge Conference or by the members of said church or churches at a meeting called for that purpose, as may be arranged by the Charge Conference, unless the election is otherwise required by local church charters or state or provincial laws.

DIVISION THREE—EPISCOPAL SUPERVISION

¶ 50. *Art. I.*—There shall be a continuance of an episcopacy in The United Methodist Church, of like plan, powers, privileges, and duties as now exist in The Methodist Church and in The Evangelical United Brethren Church in all those matters in which they agree

and may be considered identical; and the differences between these historic episcopacies are deemed to be reconciled and harmonized by and in this Plan of Union and Constitution of The United Methodist Church and actions taken pursuant thereto so that a unified superintendency and episcopacy is hereby created and established of, in, and by those who now are and shall be bishops of The United Methodist Church; and the said episcopacy shall further have such powers, privileges, and duties as are herein set forth.

¶ 51. *Art. II.*—The bishops shall be elected by the respective Jurisdictional and Central Conferences and consecrated in the historic manner at such time and place as may be fixed by the General Conference for those elected by the jurisdictions and by each Central Conference for those elected by such Central Conference.

¶ 52. *Art. III.*—There shall be a Council of Bishops composed of all the bishops of The United Methodist Church. The council shall meet at least once a year and plan for the general oversight and promotion of the temporal and spiritual interests of the entire church and for carrying into effect the rules, regulations, and responsibilities prescribed and enjoined by the General Conference, and in accord with the provisions set forth in this Plan of Union.

¶ 53. *Art. IV.*—The bishops of each Jurisdictional and Central Conference shall constitute a College of Bishops and such College of Bishops shall arrange the plan of episcopal supervision of the Annual Conferences, Mission Conferences, and Missions within their respective territories.

¶ 54. *Art. V.*—The bishops shall have residential and presidential supervision in the Jurisdictional Conferences in which they are elected or to which they are transferred. Bishops may be transferred from one jurisdiction to another jurisdiction for presidential and residential supervision under the following conditions: (1) The transfer of bishops may be on either of two bases: (a) a jurisdiction which receives a bishop by transfer from another jurisdiction may transfer to that jurisdiction or to a third jurisdiction one of its own bishops eligible for transfer, so that the number transferred in by each jurisdiction shall be balanced by the number transferred out, or (b) a jurisdiction may receive a bishop from another jurisdiction and not transfer out a member of its own College of Bishops. (2) No bishop shall be transferred unless he shall have given his specific consent. (3) No bishop shall be eligible for transfer unless he shall have served one quadrennium in the jurisdiction which elected him to the episcopacy. (4) All such transfers shall require the approval by a majority vote of the members, present and voting, of the Jurisdictional Conferences which are involved after consideration by the Committees on Episcopacy. After the above procedures have been followed, the transferring bishop shall become a member of the receiving College of Bishops and shall be subject to residential assignment by that Jurisdictional Conference.

A bishop may be assigned by the Council of Bishops for presidential service or other temporary service in another jurisdiction than that which elected him, provided request is made by a majority of the bishops in the jurisdiction of the proposed service.

In the case of an emergency in any jurisdiction or Central Conference through the death or disability of a bishop or other cause, the Council of Bishops may assign a bishop from another jurisdiction or Central Conference to the work of the said jurisdiction or Central Conference with the consent of a majority of the bishops of that jurisdiction or Central Conference.

¶ 55. *Art. VI.*—The bishops, both active and retired, of The Evangelical United Brethren Church and of The Methodist Church at the time union is consummated, shall be bishops of The United Methodist Church.

The bishops of The Methodist Church elected by the jurisdictions, the active bishops of The Evangelical United Brethren Church at the time of union, and bishops elected by the jurisdictions of The United Methodist Church shall have life tenure. Each bishop elected by a Central Conference of The Methodist Church shall have such tenure as the Central Conference electing him shall have determined.

The Jurisdictional Conference shall elect a standing Committee on Episcopacy, to consist of one ministerial and one lay delegate from each Annual Conference, on nomination of the Annual Conference delegation. The committee shall review the work of the bishops, pass on their character and official administration, and report to the Jurisdictional Conference its findings for such action as the conference may deem appropriate within its constitutional warrant of power. The committee shall recommend the assignments of the bishops to their respective residences, for final action by the Jurisdictional Conference.

¶ 56. *Art. VII.*—A bishop presiding over an Annual, Central, or Jurisdictional Conference shall decide all questions of law coming before him in the regular business of a session; *provided* that such questions be presented in writing and that his decisions be recorded in the journal of the conference.

Such an episcopal decision shall not be authoritative except for the pending case until it shall have been passed upon by the Judicial Council. Each bishop shall report in writing annually all his decisions of law, with a syllabus of the same, to the Judicial Council, which shall affirm, modify, or reverse them.

¶ 57. *Art. VIII.*—The bishops of the several Jurisdictional and Central Conferences shall preside in the sessions of their respective conferences.

¶ 58. *Art. IX.*—In each Annual Conference there shall be one or more district superintendents who shall assist the bishop in the administration of the Annual Conference and shall have such responsibilities and term of office as the General Conference may determine.

¶ 59. *Art. X.*—The bishops shall appoint, after consultation with the district superintendents, ministers to the charges and they shall have such responsibilities and authorities as the General Conference shall prescribe.

DIVISION FOUR—THE JUDICIARY

¶ 60. *Art. I.*—There shall be a Judicial Council. The General Conference shall determine the number and qualifications of its members, their terms of office, and the method of election and the filling of vacancies.

¶ 61. *Art. II.*—The Judicial Council shall have authority:

1. To determine the constitutionality of any act of the General Conference upon an appeal of a majority of the Council of Bishops, or one-fifth of the members of the General Conference; and to determine the constitutionality of any act of a Jurisdictional or Central Conference upon an appeal of a majority of the bishops of that Jurisdictional or Central Conference or upon the appeal of one-fifth of the members of that Jurisdictional or Central Conference.

2. To hear and determine any appeal from a bishop's decision on a question of law made in the Annual Conference when said appeal has been made by one-fifth of that conference present and voting.

3. To pass upon decisions of law made by bishops in Annual Conferences.

4. To hear and determine the legality of any action taken therein by any General Conference board or Jurisdictional or Central Conference board or body, upon appeal by one-third of the members thereof, or upon request of the Council of Bishops or a majority of the bishops of a Jurisdictional or a Central Conference.

5. To have such other duties and powers as may be conferred upon it by the General Conference.

6. To provide its own methods of organization and procedure.

¶ 62. *Art. III.*—All decisions of the Judicial Council shall be final. When the Judicial Council shall declare unconstitutional any act of the General Conference then in session, that decision shall be reported back to that General Conference immediately.

¶ 63. *Art. IV.*—The General Conference shall establish for the church a judicial system which shall guarantee to our ministers a right to trial by a committee and an appeal and to our members a right to trial before the church, or by a committee, and an appeal.

DIVISION FIVE—AMENDMENTS

¶ 64. *Art. I.*—Amendments to the Constitution shall be made upon a two-thirds majority of the General Conference present and voting and a two-thirds affirmative vote of the aggregate number of members of the several Annual Conferences present and voting, except in the case of the first, second, and seventh Restrictive Rules which shall require a three-fourths majority of all the members of the Annual Conferences present and voting. The vote, after being completed, shall be canvassed by the Council of Bishops, and the amendment voted upon shall become effective upon their announcement of its having received the required majority.

¶ 65. *Art. II.*—Amendments to the Constitution may originate in either the General Conference or the Annual Conferences.

¶ 66. *Art. III.*—A Jurisdictional Conference may by a majority vote propose changes in the Constitution of the church, and such proposed changes shall be submitted to the next General Conference. If the General Conference adopts the measure by a two-thirds vote, it shall be submitted to the Annual Conferences according to the provision for amendments.

ENABLING LEGISLATION

The term "the Plan of Union" shall include:

- Enabling Legislation
- The Proposed Discipline for 1968

The latter includes:

- Historical Statement
- Part I—The Constitution
- Part II—Doctrinal Statements and
The General Rules
- Part III—Social Principles
- Part IV—Organization and Administration

2. The Plan of Union shall be acted upon by The Evangelical United Brethren Church in accordance with the procedures required by its Discipline, namely:

It shall require for adoption a two-thirds affirmative vote of the members of the General Conference present and voting thereon (§ 178) but the "Enabling Legislation" and "Part I—The Constitution" shall require for adopting a three-fourths affirmative vote of the members of the General Conference present and voting thereon and a two-thirds affirmative vote of the aggregate number of members of all the Annual Conferences in North America, present and voting thereon (§ 177). Favorable action by the General Conference and the Annual Conferences shall be deemed in compliance with the church's Constitutional Law and authority to remove from its Constitutional Law all material not covered by the new Constitution and to include to the extent appropriate such material elsewhere in the Discipline.

3. The Plan of Union shall be acted upon by The Methodist Church in accordance with the procedures required by its Discipline, namely:

It shall require for adoption a majority affirmative vote of the members of the General Conference present and voting thereon but the "Enabling Legislation" and "Part I—The Constitution" shall require for adoption a two-thirds majority of the General Conference present and voting and a two-thirds majority of all members of the several Annual Conferences present and voting (§§ 10-12)—unless the Judicial Council shall rule that a three-quarters majority is required. Favorable action by the General Conference and the Annual Conferences shall be deemed in compliance with the church's Constitution and authority to remove from its Constitution all material not covered by the new Constitution and to include to the extent appropriate such material elsewhere in the *Discipline*.

4. If the Plan of Union is adopted by the two 1966 General Conferences:

(A) The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church shall forthwith send to their respective Annual Conferences for action in 1967 the "Enabling Legislation" and "Part I—The Constitution."

(B) The Evangelical United Brethren Church shall make provision for the calling of a special session of its General Conference to meet in 1968 at the time and place of The Methodist Church General Conference of 1968.

(C) The two General Conferences shall make provision for appropriate commissions to continue the study and perfection of "Part IV—Organization and Administration" of the Plan of Union.

5. The Plan of Union having been adopted by the requisite votes of the respective Annual Conferences, in 1968 the two General Conferences shall meet separately for the transaction of any necessary business. Neither such General Conference, acting separately, shall have the right to alter or amend any part of the Plan of Union as adopted by the General Conferences of 1966.

6. Having completed their respective necessary business, the two General Conferences of 1968 shall unite for a Uniting Conference, all voting members of both General Conferences being voting members of the Uniting Conference; provided that, by vote of the Uniting Conference, it may at any time and from time to time suspend its business in order to permit the two General Conferences to meet separately for the preparation of nominations for the boards and agencies of The United Methodist Church or other necessary business. The two churches shall establish a joint agency or commission charged with the duty of preparing an appropriate celebration of unification.

7. The Plan of Union shall become effective when, in the course of the Uniting Conference's service of unification, the president of the Board of Bishops of The Evangelical United Brethren Church and the president of the Council of Bishops of The Methodist

Church shall announce, respectively, that the Plan of Union has been adopted by the requisite votes of their respective churches.

8. The Plan of Union contemplates that the administrative agencies of the church shall be unified and start functioning immediately upon the Plan of Union becoming effective, where necessary or advisable retaining separate units acting under the agency board. In unifying the work of the agencies there shall be, as between the two churches, an equitable distribution of administrative posts and no person presently employed shall be expected to serve at less than such person's compensation immediately prior to union. If, as a result of unification of agencies, personnel are required to change residence, the agency responsible will be expected to make reasonable provision for the costs involved.

9. The objective toward which the new church moves is an inclusive church with no overlapping of Annual Conference boundaries. The Plan of Union contemplates that unification of church structure shall take place in steps as follows:

Step One

(A) Upon the Plan of Union becoming effective all Annual Conferences of both uniting churches will automatically become part of a Jurisdiction or a Central Conference or a Provisional Central Conference of the united church, in each case as shown on the attached schedule.

Step Two

(B) Wherever in a Jurisdiction or in a Central Conference or in a Provisional Central Conference Annual Conference boundaries overlap, the Annual Conferences involved shall designate committees or agencies to study the possibility of, and bring about as soon as practicable and mutually agreeable, the uniting or rearranging of Annual Conferences and Annual Conference boundaries to the end that there shall be no overlapping of Annual Conference boundaries. Whenever in the uniting or rearranging of Annual Conference an itinerant preacher in full connection with a particular Annual Conference shall be transferred to another Annual Conference, he shall automatically be in full connection with such other Annual Conference irrespective of any tests which such Annual Conference may have regarding the admission of new members.

(C) Annual Conferences shall not, for a period of twelve years following union, have their names or boundaries changed without their consent (§ 41, Constitution—Division Two, Section VII, *Art. VI.*). This shall not prevent voluntary action by Annual Conferences and it is anticipated that most, and perhaps all, such Annual Conferences will have taken steps necessary to eliminate overlapping with other Annual Conferences substantially prior to the expiration of the specified time. At the end of the twelve years, if any such Annual Conferences still remain, authority to eliminate overlapping by the redefining of Annual Conference boundaries will vest in the jurisdiction (§ 26, Constitution—Division Two, Section IV, *Art. V*, Para. 4) or in the Central Conference (§ 30, Constitution—Division Two, Section V, *Art. IV*, Para 4), as the case may be; but nothing herein contained shall be construed as preventing the elimination of Annual Conferences based on race.

(D) So far as the Annual Conferences formerly of the Methodist Central Jurisdiction are concerned, efforts shall be made to carry out the "Plan of Action for the Elimination of the Central Jurisdiction" as adopted by the Methodist General Conference of 1964. This Plan of Action outlines and urges a procedure designed to bring about the elimination of the Central Jurisdiction by September 1, 1967. The carrying out of the Plan of Action was entrusted by the General Conference to a quadrennial Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations consisting of twenty-four (24) members, 4 (four) from each Jurisdiction, the four members in each case constituting a Jurisdictional Commission. The General Conference Commission of twenty-four is specifically charged:

10. If by September 1, 1967, for any reason the Central Jurisdiction shall not have been dissolved by the procedures of Amendment IX (§ 47ix), the commission shall draft a plan for its termination to report to the General Conference of 1968.

The 1966 session of the Methodist General Conference unmistakably expressed its determination to bring about not only the elimination of the Central Jurisdiction but also the merger of the separate Negro Annual Conferences formerly part of that Jurisdiction with the conferences of the Regional Jurisdictions and the elimination of any structural organization based on race. The resolution adopted by the General Conference and submitted by it to the other bodies named therein reads in part:

By the adoption of this resolution each Annual Conference, each Jurisdic-

tional Conference, the General Conference, each College of Bishops, and the Council of Bishops express their determination to do everything possible to bring about the elimination of any structural organization in the Methodist Church based on race at the earliest possible date and not later than the close of the Jurisdictional Conferences of 1972. They further express their earnest determination to do everything possible to develop greater understanding and brotherhood in Methodism as well as in the world.

Both renominations desire and intend that union shall in no way delay or impede, but rather facilitate, strengthen, encourage, and hasten such elimination of any racial structure or distinction.

Step Three

(E) The uniting of congregations will be encouraged wherever and whenever a single church can better serve the needs of the community.

11. The Uniting Conferences, by majority vote unless otherwise specified, shall have the following authorities:

(A) To adopt rules of order and make provision for presiding officers.

(B) To amend or alter any part of "Part IV—Organization and Administration" of the Discipline, which had been adopted in principle by the 1966 General Conferences, provided that if, upon a call, by motion of any delegate, seconded by another delegate from the same former denomination and supported by one-third of the members of that denomination voting, the members of the two former denominations shall vote separately, and in case of such vote by denominations no such amendment or alteration shall be effective unless adopted by vote of a majority of the delegates coming from The Evangelical United Brethren Church and a majority of the delegates coming from The Methodist Church, in each case at the time present and voting.

(C) To approve the use of a name or names for the church outside the United States and the translation of the name of the church into languages other than English (see ¶ 2; Constitution—Division One, *Art. II*).

(D) To recommend to the Annual Conferences of the church proposals for Constitutional Amendments so that, the requisite votes having been taken in the Annual Conferences (¶ 64), such Constitutional Amendments can become effective upon the General Conference of 1972 (or of a special session of the General Conference called for an earlier date) having taken the requisite vote (¶ 64). The Constitution, Division Five, *Art. II*, specifically provides that amendments to the Constitution may originate in either the General Conference or the Annual Conferences (¶ 65).

(E) To elect members to the General Conference agencies of the church for the quadrennium beginning in 1968 in accordance with the provisions of the Discipline, ¶ 718.1 which provides for the relative representation in such agencies upon nominations made as follows:

For those members which are to come from The Evangelical United Brethren Church membership, upon nomination by that church arrived at by such procedures as that church may determine and for those members which are to come from The Methodist Church membership, upon nomination by that church arrived at by such procedures as that church may determine.

(F) To establish for The United Methodist Church (a) a fiscal year, and (b) the date to be used as the date of its founding.

(G) Anything in the Constitutional Law of The Evangelical United Brethren Church, the Constitution of The Methodist Church or the Constitution of The United Methodist Church (see ¶ 54) to the contrary notwithstanding to assign bishops originally elected by the Central Jurisdiction, and not already assigned to a regional jurisdiction, and originally elected by The Evangelical United Brethren Church, who will be on the active list and eligible for assignment at the close of the Jurisdictional Conferences of 1968, to the five jurisdictions of the following basis: (A) There shall be assigned to each of the five jurisdictions at least one bishop originally elected by The Evangelical United Brethren Church; (B) The bishops originally elected by the Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church and not already assigned shall be assigned so that there shall be one bishop in the Southeastern Jurisdiction and one bishop in the South Central Jurisdiction and one bishop in the Western Jurisdiction; and (C) There shall be assigned to the Northeastern Jurisdiction and the North Central Jurisdiction, in each instance, an additional bishop originally elected by The Evangelical United Brethren Church. The bishops originally elected by the Central Jurisdiction shall be assigned as

recommended by The Methodist Council of Bishops and the bishops originally elected by The Evangelical United Brethren Church shall be assigned as recommended by that church's Board of Bishops. These assignments shall become effective upon the opening of the Jurisdictional Conferences of 1968.

This contemplates that there will come to the Union twenty-nine (29) active bishops originally elected by the regional jurisdictions, five (5) active bishops originally elected by the Central Jurisdiction and seven (7) active bishops originally elected by The Evangelical United Brethren Church, a total of forty-one (41). If before the Uniting Conference of 1968 there shall be a vacancy in the Board of Bishops of The Evangelical United Brethren Church, The Evangelical United Brethren Church shall be entitled in accordance with its procedures to elect to fill the vacancy. If before the Uniting Conference in 1968 there shall be one or more vacancies in the College of Bishops of the Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, upon the Plan of Union being adopted by the requisite vote in the Annual Conferences of The Evangelical United Brethren Church and of The Methodist Church, the Central Jurisdiction shall be entitled to a special session to elect to fill the vacancy or vacancies. On the basis of the Plan of Union and within the formula based on current membership, each regional jurisdiction in its 1968 Jurisdictional Conference may if it so desires elect at least one new bishop.

During the interim between the opening of the Uniting Conference of 1968 and the close of the Jurisdictional Conference of 1968, all bishops shall continue episcopal supervision of the Annual Conferences under their supervision at the time of the opening of the Uniting Conference.

At the Jurisdictional Conferences of 1968 each jurisdiction shall be entitled, but shall not be required, to elect additional bishops up to the number allowed. The number allowed shall be the number provided in the formula stated in the *Discipline* of The United Methodist Church (see ¶ 380) plus a temporary increase for the 1968-1972 quadrennium of one (1) (because of the assignment of a bishop originally elected by the Central Jurisdiction) but the prescribed quota otherwise provided for in the *Discipline* shall remain in force and in the Jurisdictional Conferences of 1972 and thereafter new elections shall be made up to the limit of such quota.

(H) To appoint special study commissions or *ad hoc* committees for the purpose of studying and making recommendations concerning creedal statements, statements of social principles, the structure and duties of boards and agencies or any other matters.

*Footnote for information:

Bishops available for assignment in 1968 under the Plan of Union, elected by:

	<i>Regional Juris.</i>	<i>Central Juris.</i>	<i>EUB</i>	<i>Total</i>
NE	5	1	2	8
NC	6	1	2	9
SE	8	1	1	10
SC	7	1	1	9
W	3	1	1	5
Total	29	5	7	41

Now serving in:

Northeastern: Mathews, Booth, Taylor (elected by Central Juris.), Wicke, Lord
(To retire 1968—Corson, Holloway; Middleton died).

North Central Pryor, Webb, Thomas (elected by Central Juris.), Loder, Kearns, Ensley, Alton.
(To retire 1968—Garrison, Raines, Nall). x

Southeastern: Smith, Goodson, Hunt, Hardin, Henley, Pendergrass, Short, Finger.
(To retire 1968—Garber, Gum).

South Central: Galloway, Pope, Stowe, Walton, Frank, Copeland, Slater.
(To retire 1968—Martin, Smith).

Western: Stuart, Kennedy, Palmer. (To retire 1968—Grant, Tippet).

Central: Golden, Moore (Harris died).

EUB: Kaebnick, Howard, Herrick, Mueller, Heining, Milhouse, Sparks.

Schedule for Enabling Legislation
Jurisdiction and Annual Conferences

North Central Jurisdiction

Canada
Central Illinois
Dakota
Detroit
East Wisconsin
Michigan (E)
Michigan (NC)
Minnesota (E)
Minnesota (NC)
North Dakota
North Indiana
North Iowa
Northeast Ohio
Northeast Indiana
Ohio

Iowa
Illinois
Indiana
Indiana North
Indiana South
Ohio East
Ohio Miami
Ohio Sandusky
Ohio Southeast
Rock River
South Dakota
South Iowa
Southern Illinois
West Wisconsin
Wisconsin

Northeastern Jurisdiction

Baltimore
Central New York
Central Pennsylvania
Eastern
Erie
Maine
New England
New England South
New Hampshire
New York (E)
New York (NE)
Northern New Jersey
Northern New York

Peninsula
Philadelphia
Puerto Rico Provisional
Southern New Jersey
Susquehanna
Troy
Western New York
Western Pennsylvania (E)
Western Pennsylvania (NE)
West Virginia (E)
West Virginia (NE)
Wyoming

South Central Jurisdiction

Central Kansas
Central Texas
(Central West)
Indian Mission
Kansas (SC)
Kansas (E)
Little Rock
Louisiana (C)
Louisiana (SC)
Missouri
Missouri East
Missouri West
Nebraska (E)

Nebraska (SC)
New Mexico
North Arkansas
North Texas
Northwest Texas
Oklahoma
Oklahoma-Texas
Rio Grande
Rio Grande
Southwest
Southwest Texas
Texas (C)
Texas (SC)
West Texas

Southeastern Jurisdiction

Alabama-W. Florida
Central Alabama
Florida (E)
Florida (C)
Florida (SE)
Georgia
Holston
Kentucky (E)
Kentucky (SE)
Louisville
Memphis
Mississippi (C)
Mississippi (SE)
North Alabama

North Carolina
North Carolina-Virginia
North Georgia
North Mississippi
South Carolina (C)
South Carolina (SE)
South Georgia
Tennessee (E)
Tennessee (SE)
Tennessee-Kentucky
Upper Mississippi
Virginia (E)
Virginia (SE)
Western North Carolina

Western Jurisdiction

Alaska Mission
 California
 California-Nevada
 Hawaii Mission
 Idaho
 Montana (E)
 Montana (W)
 Northwest Canada

Oregon
 Pacific Japanese Provisional
 Pacific Northwest (E)
 Pacific Northwest (W)
 Rocky Mountain (E)
 Rocky Mountain (W)
 Southern California-Arizona

Central Conferences and Annual Conferences*Africa Central Conference*

Angola
 Central Congo
 Rhodesia

Southeast Africa
 Southern Congo

Central and Southern Europe

Austria Provisional
 Belgium
 Bulgaria Provisional
 Czechoslovakia
 Hungary Provisional

North Africa Provisional
 Poland
 Switzerland (M)
 Switzerland (E)
 Yugoslavia Mission

*China Central Conference**Germany Central Conference*

Central Germany (M)
 Eastern Germany (E)
 Northeastern Germany (M)
 Northwest Germany (M)

South Germany (M)
 South Germany (E)
 Southwest Germany (M)
 West Germany (E)

Latin America Central Conference

Argentina
 Bolivia
 Patagonia Provisional
 Uruguay

Costa Rica Provisional
 Panama Provisional
 Chile
 Peru Provisional

*Liberian Central Conference**Northern Europe Central Conference*

Baltic and Slavic Provisional
 Denmark
 Finland Provisional

Finland-Swedish Provisional
 Norway
 Sweden

Philippines Central Conference

Middle Philippines
 Northern Philippines
 Northwest Philippines

Philippines
 Mindanao Provisional

Southeastern Asia Central Conference

Malaya
 Malaysia Chinese

Sarawak
 Sarawak Than Provisional

Southern Asia Central Conference

Agra
 Bengal
 Bombay
 Delhi
 Gujarat
 Hyderabad

Lucknow
 Madhya Pradesh
 Moradabad
 North India
 South India
 Nepal Mission

Pakistan Provisional Central Conference

Indus River

Karachi Provisional

Sierra Leone Provisional Central Conference

Sierra Leone

Episcopal Visitation

Hong Kong and Taiwan (M)

Puerto Rico (E)

Note: (E) stands for Evangelical United Brethren; (M) Methodist; (C) Central Jurisdiction; (NC) North Central Jurisdiction; (NE) Northeastern Jurisdiction; (SC) South Central Jurisdiction; (SE) Southeastern Jurisdiction; (W) Western Jurisdiction.

At the time of union some Annual Conferences as above listed may overlap Jurisdictional boundaries but pending realignment, this shall not be deemed a violation of the Constitution Division Two, Section VIII, Art. I (par. 42).

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

As we come to the close of this session of our Annual Conference we feel that it has been good to be here. We would not leave without recording our sincere thanks to all who have made our Conference and our stay in Goldsboro both pleasant and spiritually profitable. We are highly indebted to Saint Paul Church, its thoughtful pastor, the officers, the entire congregation, the musicians, Mt. Olive College, Seymour Johnson Air Force Base, and all others who have made us feel at home and comfortable while in this hospitable community. We would also like to record our grateful appreciation to other churches who have shared in the entertainment. The city of Goldsboro itself has seemed to take delight in putting out the welcome mat and doing all that seemed possible to give assistance where most needed. We record our hearty thanks to the mayor, the police force, the Boy Scouts who have cared for our every need. We wish to thank the news media which have given publicity to our sessions. We are happy over the work of those responsible for the program and thank them and the visiting speakers they have brought to our Conference—especially Bishops Galloway and Hannon, Dr. J. Harry Haines, Mr. John McDowell, Dr. Wright Spears, Dr. James G. Huggan, Dr. Harold A. Bosley, Rev. Ed Beck, Dr. Wilson Nesbitt, Rev. James W. Ferree, Dr. Samuel Wiley, and others who brought us information and inspiration. We wish to express our thanks to Bishop Paul N. Garber for his wise leadership, patience, and brotherly spirit. Above all, we are thankful to God for giving us these days together that we may be motivated and girded for the tasks that lie ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
 F. OWEN FITZGERALD, JR.
 J. E. GARLINGTON
 R. L. JEROME

Resolution: To Commend the Conference Secretary as he seeks ways of advancing the Distribution Dates of the Annual Conference Journal and Book of Reports

Whereas all ministers of the North Carolina Conference have immediate need after each Annual Conference for the new addresses and ministers; and

Whereas each local church has need for amended Reports to the Annual Conference as its officers plan the program for each new year; and

Whereas each Board and Agency of the Conference has frequent need for the material contained in the latest Annual Conference Journal; and

Whereas all the ministers, all the local church delegates, and the various leaders of Boards and Agencies need to study carefully the book of Reports to the Annual Conference before coming to the Conference:

Therefore, be it resolved that:

1. The North Carolina Annual Conference commends the Conference Secretary for seeking and finding ways of advancing the publication and distribution dates of the Annual Conference Journal and the Book of Reports, and the Conference urges all members and all agencies to cooperate fully with the Secretary in order that he may continue the distribution of the Book of Reports at least five days before the Annual Conference and in order that the Journal may be distributed as early in the fall as possible.

2. The Annual Conference requests the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* to publish the names and appointments together with the addresses of the ministers who have changed appointments as soon as possible after the Annual Conference adjourns.* The Conference also requests that major changes in the Book of Reports be carried in the *Advocate's* story about the actions of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

JAMES F. ROGERS
 GEORGE W. BLOUNT
 JACK CRUM

*Note: Dr. James C. Stokes, Editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, has indicated that the *Advocate* can publish the new addresses of ministers if the Conference believes this would be a helpful service.

Resolution Approving Transfer of Methodist Student Center Property at East Carolina College, Greenville, N. C.

Whereas, legal title to the land and building occupied for several years as The Methodist Student Center at East Carolina College, Greenville, N. C., has been held in the

name of the Board of Trustees of Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church in Greenville, N. C.; and

Whereas, the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the North Carolina Annual Conference, and the Woman's Division of the Board of Missions of The Methodist Church contributed financially to the construction of said building; and

Whereas, the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, likewise contributed to financing the acquisition of the land and the construction of the building; and

Whereas, a separate corporation entitled "Wesley Foundation of Greenville, N. C., Inc." has been chartered under the laws of the State of North Carolina as a non-profit Corporation, and the charter of said Corporation provides that in the event of a dissolution and liquidation of said Corporation, seventy-five per cent of the funds resulting from such liquidation shall be paid to the Woman's Division of the Board of Missions of The Methodist Church, and twenty-five per cent shall be paid to the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church; and

Whereas, the Board of Directors of Wesley Foundation of Greenville, N. C., Inc. has requested that legal title to said land and building be transferred to said Corporation from the Board of Trustees of Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C.;

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, in regular session at Saint Paul Methodist Church, Goldsboro, N. C., June 14, 1967, that the request for transfer of legal title of said land and building to "Wesley Foundation of Greenville, North Carolina, Inc." be and the same hereby is approved and confirmed and the Board of Trustees of Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church in Greenville, North Carolina, Greenville District, North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, be and it is hereby requested to execute such document or documents as may be necessary and proper to effect changes in the legal title as aforesaid.

Board of Education, North Carolina Conference
 W. M. HOWARD, JR., *President*
 HERMAN S. WINBERRY, *Secretary*

Resolution to Establish a
 COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS
 For the North Carolina Conference

Whereas the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church participates in many ecumenical organizations, including the North Carolina Council of Churches and the National Council of Churches; and

Whereas The Methodist Church is now involved in two efforts at church union, namely, the E.U.B.-Methodist merger and the Consultation on Church Union; and

Whereas thirty-eight other Annual Conferences now have Ecumenical Commissions; and

Whereas it is right and proper for the North Carolina Annual Conference to be effectively represented and to receive reports and information about these matters; ,

Therefore, be it resolved that:

1. There shall be a quadrennial Commission on Ecumenical Affairs composed of members of The Methodist Church elected by the North Carolina Annual Conference on nomination of the Bishop and his Cabinet. These shall include the Methodist representatives living within the area of the North Carolina Annual Conference in the General Assembly or on the Executive Board of the North Carolina Council of Churches, in the voting body of the State Assembly or on the Executive Board of the Church Women United in North Carolina, in the General Assembly or on the General Board of the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., in the Assembly of the World Council, on the General Commission on Ecumenical Affairs, on any General Conference Committee on Union, and any Official Methodist representative to the Consultation on Church Union or other ecumenical endeavors. Among the foregoing or in addition to them there shall be a member from each Methodist college in the Annual Conference, from the Duke Divinity School, and from the Cabinet. At the beginning of each quadrennium when the Commission is reconstituted there shall be among the foregoing or in addition to them at least one member from each district.

2. The Commission shall:

a. Through its members represent the Conference at ecumenical affairs;

b. Analyze the relationship of the North Carolina Conference to the pronouncements and actions of the ecumenical bodies and channel ecumenical materials to the churches and proper agencies of the Conference; and

c. Report to the Annual Conference on all ecumenical matters.

3. The Commission shall elect a president, vice-presidents to preside over sub-committees as needed, a secretary, and other officers as needed.

4. The Commission on World Service and Finance may make provisions for the support of the work of the Commission including mailing costs and traveling expenses of the Conference's official representatives to ecumenical bodies through a regularly budgeted item beginning in June of 1968.

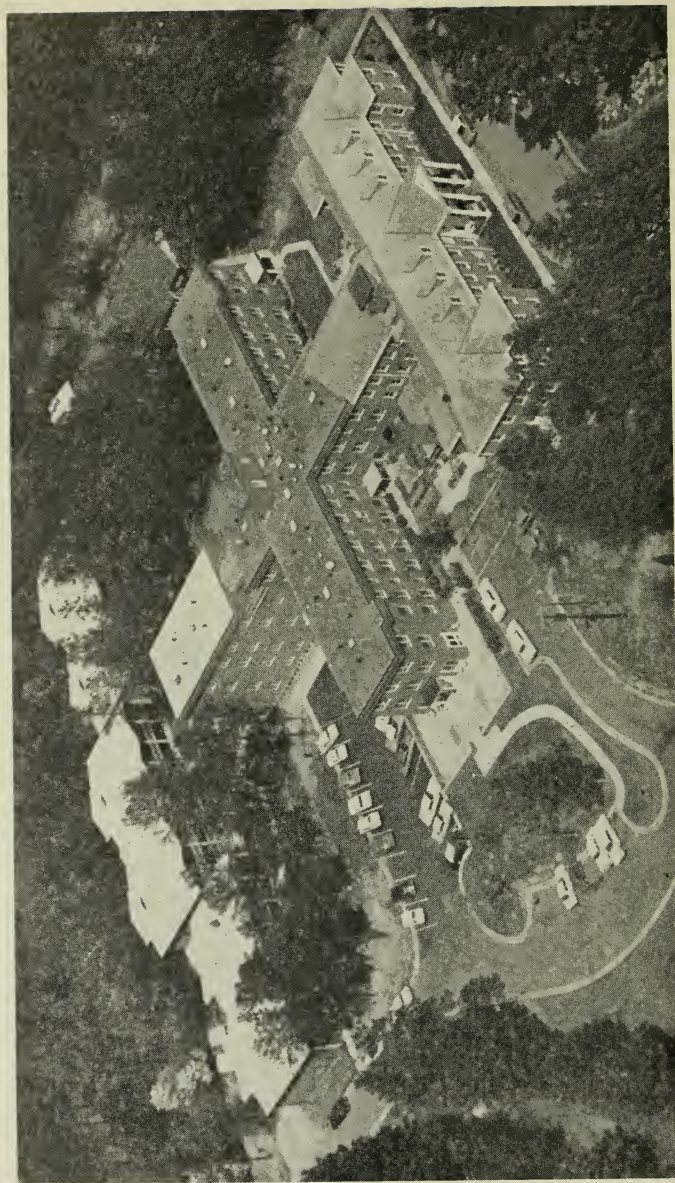
5. Vacancies in membership due to death or resignation between Annual Conferences shall be filled by the Bishop and his Cabinet until the next Annual Conference.

ROBERT E. CUSHMAN
 GEORGE W. BLOUNT
 THOMAS A. COLLINS

POST-AUDIT SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

Receipts for 1965-66 Items

	<i>On</i> <i>Apportionments</i>	<i>On</i> <i>Specials</i>
<i>Elizabeth City District</i>		
418 Kitty Hawk	\$483.80	
<i>Rocky Mount District</i>		
1002 Battleboro	25.00	
1019 Nashville	25.00	
<i>Wilmington District</i>		
1216 Fairbluff	51.00	
1219.5 Magnolia	25.00	
TOTALS	\$609.80	



In the thirty apartments and the facilities of the Fowler and Gibbons Buildings at the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham one hundred eighty retired people receive love and security made possible by the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church.

SECTION VI

Financial Exhibits

1. Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations
2. Auditor's Report on Examination
- 3. Other Financial Exhibits:
 - a) Methodist Camps
 - b) Methodist Youth Assemblies
 - c) Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work
 - d) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

*Financial Exhibits not shown in Section VI appear with agency report in Section V. (Editor)

Note—**Bold face** figures used throughout this section indicate subtracted items.

North Carolina Conference, S.E.J.
Of
The Methodist Church
TREASURER'S STATEMENT OF BOARD OPERATIONS
For 1966-67 Conference Year Ended
June 16, 1967

June 16, 1967

The Commission on World Service and Finance
North Carolina Conference of
The Methodist Church, S.E.J.
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

Herewith is presented our report on the operations of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, for the 1966-67 Conference Year ended June 16, 1967, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the index.

These statements have been examined by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is published in the Conference Journal.

We also take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the members of the Commission for their unselfish service to the Church in the work of this office.

Sincerely yours,
MARVIN J. COWELL
Conference Treasurer

INDEX

June 16, 1967

Schedule

- A Benevolences, Fund No. 7 (World Service and Conference Benevolences)
- B Episcopal Fund (Salary, Expense and Retirement for Bishops)
- C District Superintendents' Fund (Salaries)
- D Conference Board of Pensions (Conference Claimants)
- E Ministers' Retirement Fund (Cash Sum at Retirement)
- E (1) Sustentation Fund (Ministers Emergency Relief)
- E (2) Deaconess Board
- F Board of Education
- G College Sustaining Fund (for Operating Expense)
- H Golden Cross Fund
- H (1) Ministers' Blue Cross Fund
- I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
- J Board of Missions
- J (1) Board of Missions—Allocation to Districts
- J (2) Minimum Salary Commission
- J (3) Minimum Salary Commission—Allocation to Districts
- K Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
 - In-Service Training
 - College Board of Visitors
 - Board of Hospitals and Homes
 - Board of Lay Activities
 - N. C. Historical Society
 - Ormond Fund
 - Quadrennial Commission on Local Church Emphasis
 - Television, Radio and Film Commission
 - Committee to Study Charters
- L (1) Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
 - Long Range Planning Committee
 - Interboard Co-ordinating Council
 - Interjurisdictional Relations Committee
 - Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications
 - Commission on Christian Vocations
 - Committee on Promotion and Cultivation
 - Commission on Worship
- L (2) Board of Christian Social Concerns
- L (3) Board of Evangelism, Inter-Board Ministry, Town and Country Commission
- M Board of Trustees—Episcopal Residence Fund
- M (2) Pastors' School — Pastors' Moving Expense
- N The Methodist Building Committee
- O Conference Administration
- P Earnings on Central Funds
- Q College Capital Fund Campaign
- R Committee on Publishing Interests, Study Comm. Conference Personnel
- T Methodist Foundation, Inc.
- T (1) Schedule of Investments
- T (2) Department of Gifts and Wills

BENEVOLENCES FUND NO. 7

Exhibit of Receipts and Disbursements

For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

INCOME:

Income from Charges	\$1,520,952.14
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds to Regular Budget ..	29,291.86
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds to Supplementary Appropriations	40,016.46
TOTAL INCOME	\$1,590,260.46

DISTRIBUTION:

A. General World Service	294,401.00
B. General Administration	17,888.00
C. Temporary Aid Fund for Central Jurisdiction	4,941.00
D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget	19,232.00
E. Conference Administration	
Annual Conference Entertainment\$	10,000.00
Conference Secretary (Salary & Expenses)	4,500.00
Conference Journal and Printing	9,000.00
Book of Reports and Conference Publications ...	2,000.00
Conference Statistician	600.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	36,507.00
Conference Miscellaneous Printing Expense	500.00
Rents, Conference Area Methodist Building	16,000.00
Methodist Information	1,000.00
Episcopal Residence (utilities and Expense)	1,200.00
	81,307.00

F. ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Appropriations	
Christian Social Concerns	4,650.00
Christian Vocations	2,500.00
College Visitors	100.00
Interboard Coordinating Council	600.00
Deaconess Board	200.00
N. C. Pastors' School	650.00
Approved Supply Pastors' School	3,500.00
Education: Local Church Division	46,000.00
Evangelism	18,500.00
Gifts and Wills	22,000.00
Hospitals and Homes (expense)	500.00
Lay Activities	16,375.00
Long Range Planning	400.00
Ministerial Training and Qualifications	2,050.00
Missions (Operating Budget)	22,278.00
N. C. Council of Churches	2,100.00
N. C. Historical Society	600.00
Promotions and Cultivation	750.00
Town and Country Work	3,000.00
TRAFCO	2,500.00
Worship	500.00
	149,753.00

G. OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES	
College Sustaining Fund	500,000.00
Inter-Conference Comm. College and University Work Program	30,000.00
Building	20,000.00
Church Extension	122,722.00
Golden Cross Fund	30,000.00
Conference Camps	30,000.00
Methodist Home for Children	175,000.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	75,000.00
	982,722.00

TOTAL OF BUDGETED ITEMS	\$1,550,244.00
--------------------------------------	-----------------------

H. Supplementary Budget Items	
Board of Hospitals and Homes Budget	650.00
Board Christian Social Concerns	
Alcohol Education (actual expense)	1,830.44
Conference Secretary-Office Budget	6,239.04
Conference Journal Expense	1,568.17
Duke Approved Pastors' School	1,250.00
Board of Education—Local Church Division	
1966-67 pensions 4 @ 768.00	3,072.00
Board of Evangelism (Secretary \$3,000	
1966-67 pension 768.00)	3,768.00
Interboard Coordinating Council	1,000.00
Commission on Worship	300.00
Inter Conf. Comm. College & University Work	
Pensions 1965-66 3 @ 720	2,160.00
Pensions 1966-67 3 @ 768	2,304.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	5,000.00
Conference Statistician	100.00
Interjurisdictional Relations Committee	487.11
Board Missions Church Ext. (1966-67 Pension) ..	768.00
Committee on Appeals	40.80
Conf. Treasurer's Office Budget	3,683.30
Conf. Secretary, Treasurer, Statistician expenses	
to Jurisdictional Meeting	295.60
Episcopal Residence (painting and repair)	1,200.00
Board Lay Activities	1,500.00
Inter Conf. Comm. (parsonage for State Director)	1,000.00
Conference Secretary Housing	1,800.00
TOTAL SUPPLEMENTARY ITEMS	\$ 40,016.46
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION	\$1,590,260.46

Schedule B

EPISCOPAL FUND INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

Fund Balance — June 23, 1966	\$
Income:	
Income from Charges	<u>\$40,855.46</u>
Total	\$ 40,855.46
Distribution:	
Don A. Cooke, Treasurer, Episcopal Fund	<u>\$ 40,855.46</u>
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967	\$

Schedule C

**DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS FUND
INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE**
For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

Fund Balance — June 23, 1966		\$ 84,325.63
Income:		
From Charges (for use in 1967-68)	\$112,319.03	
Total Income		\$ 112,319.03
TOTAL		\$ 196,644.66
Expense: 1966-67		
*Salaries Including Expenses for		
Eleven District Superintendents	102,850.00	
Cabinet Meeting Expense	2,003.95	
Total Expense		\$ 104,853.95
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967		\$ 91,790.71
Consisting of:		
#Balance with Conference Treasurer		\$ 91,790.71

*11-months
#Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus: #, are for operations or program for next conference year.

Schedule D

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance
For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

Fund Balance — June 23, 1966		\$1,043,202.83
Income:		
Appropriation: For use in 1967-68	\$324,751.77	
Special Appointments		
*1965-66 payments and prior years	7,740.00	
†1966-67 and 1967-68 payments	8,448.00	
Conference Board of Trustees	7,000.00	
Methodist Publishing House	9,523.28	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	28,144.73	
The General Board of Pensions		
65/66 Earnings on General & Conference SEF ..	13,225.89	
Earnings Special Endowment Fund	2,111.55	
Clearing House	3,990.00	
Charter Fund 1967	125.00	
Edgerton Fund Dividends 1965-66	199.22	
Edgerton Fund Dividends 1966-67	225.00	
Total Income		\$ 405,484.44
TOTAL		\$1,448,687.27
Distribution and Expense: 1966-67		
Superannuates (89)	\$179,936.06	
Widows (103)	118,632.54	
Dependent Children (25)	4,651.34	
(includes \$420.00 relief)		
Special Claimants (12)	8,264.07	
(Relief \$660.00)		
Board Expense	2,025.61	
Hospital and Medical Expense Program	22,357.54	
Total Expense and Distribution		\$ 335,867.16
TOTAL		\$1,112,820.11

Consisting of:

#Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$344,026.60
Othem Items:	
Checking Account	745.90
Investment:	621,360.03
‡Methodist Foundation, Inc. (564,102 c.u.)	
¶Superannuate Endowment Fund	102,345.08
¶¶Special Endowment Fund	44,342.50
	\$1,112,820.11

*1963-64 Special Appointment: Franklin Daniels \$720.00; 1964-65 Special Appointment: Franklin Daniels \$720.00; 1964-65 Special Appointment: C. M. Mitchell \$180.00 (¼ year); 1965-66 Special Appointments: J. W. Hobbs \$720.00, Robert L. Johnson \$720.00, W. M. Wells, Jr., \$720.00, James Auman \$360.00, Jack Crum, \$720.00, C. Wade Goldston \$720.00, Franklin Danlels \$720.00, C. M. Mitchell \$720.00, S. J. Starnes \$720.00.

†1966-67 Special Appointments: J. W. Hobbs \$768.00, C. Wade Goldston \$768.00, James Auman \$768.00, Robert L. Johnson \$768.00, W. M. Wells, Jr. \$768.00; 1967-68 Special Appointments: C. P. Morris \$768.00, J. C. Glass, Jr., \$768.00, John H. Sutton, Jr., \$768.00, Wesley G. Brogan \$768.00, LaFon C. Vereen \$768.00, Howard M. McLamb \$768.00.

‡Methodist Foundation, Inc. (564,102 Capital Units); Market value 6/16/67 \$675,699.99 (Invested to safeguard future retirement benefits.)

¶Invested with the General Board of Pensions, Evanston, Ill.

#Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus: #, are for operations or program for next conference year.

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

Schedule E

For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Members Payment Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966	\$491,406.02	\$	\$40,615.17	\$151,427.91	\$261,255.00	\$38,107.94
Income:						
From Charges	\$ 23,269.42		\$ 23,269.42	\$	\$	\$
From Ministers (148 Ministers Participating)	16,925.46			16,925.46		
From Institutions	909.02		909.02			
Interest on Investments (Incl. Meth. Fdn. \$22,339.97)	24,235.80		24,235.80			
Dividend—Current Funds (148 @ \$225.00)	\$37,740.00				37,740.00	
Transfer from Current Funds	3,160.35					3,160.35
Total Income	\$ 65,339.70	\$40,900.35	\$48,414.24	\$ 16,925.46	\$ 37,740.00	\$ 3,160.35
TOTAL	\$556,745.72	\$40,900.35	\$89,029.41	\$168,353.37	\$298,995.00	\$41,268.29
Expense and Distribution						
Paid to Retired Ministers:						
Estate of W. D. Caviness	\$ 3,435.00		\$ 292.83	\$ 807.17	\$ 2,335.00	
Estate of Holland Hale	700.00		426.00	274.00		
Rev. J. P. Pegs	3,935.00		196.70	903.30	2,835.00	
Rev. H. F. Pollock	2,125.00		565.00	535.00	1,025.00	
Rev. J. R. Regan	3,615.00		66.15	761.15	2,920.00	
Rev. I. S. Strawbridge	4,020.00		143.39	956.61	2,920.00	
Rev. W. Carleton Wilson	4,020.00		100.47	999.53	2,920.00	
Withdrawal						
C. E. Vale	\$ 477.72	\$	\$	\$ 477.72	\$	\$
John R. Blue	195.20			195.20		
B. F. Meacham	341.22			341.22		
A. F. McClung	393.00			393.00		
J. W. Scott	70.00			70.00		
Dividends to Dividend Fund		37,740.00	37,740.00			
Transfer to Reserve		3,160.35	3,160.35			
Total Expense	\$ 23,327.14	\$40,900.35	\$42,558.59	\$ 6,713.90	\$ 14,955.00	\$
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967	\$583,418.58	\$	\$46,470.82	\$161,639.47	\$284,040.00	\$41,268.29

Balance Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 13,432.34
Other Items	
Savings 5% Bonds	30,000.00
442,673 Capital Units—Methodist Foundation, Inc.	489,986.24
Total	<u>\$533,418.58</u>

*Market Value of Holdings in Methodist Foundation, Inc. \$530,248.33

Schedule E-1

SUSTENTATION FUND — MINISTERS' EMERGENCY RELIEF

For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

Fund Balance — June 23, 1966	\$ 34,191.12
Income:	
From Charges (For use in 1967-68)	\$ 23,269.43
Total	<u>\$ 57,460.55</u>
Distribution:	
Willie J. Evans	\$ 333.33
E. H. Measamer	3,999.96
Charles Vale	3,666.63
W. D. Wise	666.66
Total Distribution	<u>\$ 8,666.58</u>
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967	<u>\$ 48,793.97</u>
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 48,793.97

Schedule E-2

DEACONESS BOARD INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

Fund Balance — June 23, 1966	\$ 88.86
Income:	
Conference Appropriation (For use in 1967-68)	\$ 200.00
Total Income	<u>\$ 288.86</u>
Expenses:	
Travel Expense	\$ 45.30
Total Expense	<u>\$ 45.30</u>
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967	<u>\$ 243.56</u>
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 243.56

Schedule F

METHODIST BOARD OF EDUCATION

Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance

For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

	Total	Local Church Division	Leadership Training	Conference Camps
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966 ..	\$ 84,329.90	\$ 60,467.47	\$ 12,096.65	\$ 11,765.78
Income:				
Appro. for use in 1967-68	\$ 76,000.00	\$ 46,000.00	\$	\$ 30,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation ..	3,072.00	3,072.00		
From Charges for use in 1967-68	8,960.68		8,960.68	
Sale of Books	2,207.23	2,207.23		
Interest Income	301.50	301.50		
Contributions to Camps	17,700.55			17,700.55
Other Income	359.61	359.61		
Total Income	<u>\$108,601.57</u>	<u>\$ 51,940.34</u>	<u>\$ 8,960.68</u>	<u>\$ 47,700.55</u>
TOTAL	<u>\$192,931.47</u>	<u>\$112,402.81</u>	<u>\$ 21,057.33</u>	<u>\$ 59,466.33</u>

Expenses:

Executive Secretary—Salary and Rent	\$ 10,400.04	\$ 10,400.04	\$	\$
Dept. Heads—Salary & Rent	18,816.66	18,816.66		
Secretary Help	10,655.76	10,655.76		
Staff Travel	1,926.95	1,926.95		
Office Expense	2,398.99	2,398.99		
Postage	792.00	792.00		
Telephone & Telegraph	1,450.17	1,450.17		
Resource Material	178.71	178.71		
Board & Committee Expense	709.94	709.94		
Furnishings & Equipment ...	673.00	673.00		
Miscellaneous Expense	1,121.45	756.39		365.06
Camp Crusade Program	706.33	706.33		
Scholarship	439.75			439.75
Honorarium—Leadership Trng.	1,441.00			1,441.00
District Work	821.49			821.49
Children's Work	2.00			2.00
Adult Work	283.32			283.32
Extra Secretarial Help	142.38			142.38
Rally Day Promotion	1,234.81			1,234.81
Library	127.67			127.67
General Training	3,994.68			3,994.68
Insurance	809.73	809.73		
Salary—Camp Director	4,500.00			4,500.00
Employer's F.I.C.A.	818.88	394.85		424.03
*67-68 Pensions for 4 Staff Members	3,072.00	3,072.00		
Interest on Camp Loan	397.74			397.74
Camp Don Lee	5,764.80			5,764.80
Camp Chestnut Ridge	5,077.04			5,077.04
Camp Kerr Lake	783.17			783.17
Camp Rockfish	11,813.71			11,813.71
All Camps	3,172.24			3,172.24
Staff Automobile	1,947.00	\$ 1,947.00		
Refund to Methodist Camps ..	1,978.92			1,978.92
Refund for Beulaville	124.63			124.63
Total Expense	\$ 98,576.96	\$ 55,688.52	\$ 8,852.16	\$ 34,036.28
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967 ..	\$ 94,354.51	\$ 56,719.29	\$ 12,205.17	\$ 25,430.05
Consisting of:				
Balance with Conf. Treas.	\$ 95,403.54	\$ 54,362.00	\$ 10,859.59	\$ 30,181.95
Other Items:				
Due from Local Ch. Div. ...	\$ 7,549.34	\$	\$	\$ 7,549.34
Due from Youth Camps ..	7,549.34	7,549.34		
Due to Camp Program ...	500.00	500.00		
Home Savings & Loan				
Notes Payable	6,284.87			6,284.87
Wachovia Checking Acct. .	4,287.25	2,941.67	1,345.58	
Checking Account	733.87	733.87		
Invested Funds—				
Sanford S & L	6,700.00	6,700.00		
Notes Payable—Wachovia .	6,000.00			6,000.00
Reserve for Social Security	51.99	35.62		16.37
N. C. Sales Tax	66.71	66.71		
	\$ 94,354.51	\$ 56,719.29	\$ 12,205.17	\$ 25,430.05

*Pensions for C. P. Morris, J. C. Glass, Jr., J. H. Sutton, Jr., Wesley G. Brogan.

COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND, INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

	TOTALS	Louisburg College	High Point College	Greensboro College	Methodist College Incorporated Fayetteville	N. C. Wesleyan College Rocky Mount	Duke Divinity School
Prior Year Balance Payable to Colleges ..\$	134,047.99	\$ 34,120.75	\$ 4,615.00	\$ 4,614.99	\$ 42,140.00	\$ 42,140.00	\$ 6,417.25
Income from Charges and Distribution ...\$	500,000.00	\$120,000.00	\$16,000.00	\$16,000.00	\$163,500.00	\$163,500.00	\$21,000.00
Total	\$ 634,047.99	\$154,120.75	\$20,615.00	\$20,614.99	\$205,640.00	\$205,640.00	\$27,417.25
Disbursements of 1966 Balances	\$1,134,047.99	\$ 34,120.75	\$ 4,615.00	\$ 4,614.99	\$ 42,140.00	\$ 42,140.00	\$ 6,417.25
Distribution of 1967 Income	\$ 370,000.00	\$ 88,800.00	\$11,840.00	\$11,840.00	\$120,990.00	\$120,990.00	\$15,540.00
Total Distribution	\$ 504,047.99	\$122,920.75	\$16,455.00	\$16,454.99	\$163,130.00	\$163,130.00	\$21,957.25
Balance Due from Conference Treasurer ..\$	130,000.00	\$ 31,200.00	\$ 4,160.00	\$ 4,160.00	\$ 42,510.00	\$ 42,510.00	\$ 5,460.00

Schedule H

GOLDEN CROSS FUND INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

Fund Balance — June 23, 1966		\$ 40,829.69
Income:		
Conference Appropriation (for use in 1967-68)	30,000.00	
Donation	25.00	
Total Receipts:	<u>30,025.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$ 70,854.69
Expenses: (no. of Patients follows Hospital)		
Duke Hospital (5).....	\$ 760.94	
Other Hospitals		
Burlington District (2).....	334.86	
Durham District (3).....	315.37	
Elizabeth City Dist. (3).....	672.00	
Fayetteville Dist. (5).....	592.00	
Goldsboro District (3).....	464.00	
Greenville District (4).....	322.80	
New Bern District (4).....	840.00	
Raleigh District (0).....		
Rocky Mount Dist. (4).....	852.00	
Sanford District (4).....	688.00	
Wilmington Dist. (1).....	224.00	
Chaplain Program—Duke Hospital	4,200.00	
Blue Cross Expense	1,384.48	
Good Shepherd Home	750.00	
Total Expense		\$ 12,400.45
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967		\$ 58,454.24
Consisting of:		
#Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 57,832.00	
Checking Account	622.24	
Total 38 Patients @ \$159.63 per patient		\$ 58,454.24

#Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus: #, are for operations or program for next conference year.

Schedule H-1

MINISTERS' BLUE CROSS PLAN INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

Balance with Current Funds — June 23, 1966		\$
Income:		
From Ministers (483 Ministers participating)	\$ 69,444.79	
TOTAL	<u>\$ 69,444.79</u>	
Distribution:		
Hospital Care Association, Inc.	\$ 64,227.08	
Balance with Conference Treasurer—June 16, 1967		\$ 5,217.71

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED

Income, Expense and Fund Balance

For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

Fund Balance — June 23, 1966*		\$195,613.35
Income:		
Conference Appropriation (For use in 1967-68)	\$ 75,000.00	
Supplementary Appropriation	5,000.00	
Mothers Day Offering	15,445.28	
Receipts — Other	411.18	
Methodist Foundation Dividends		
Wren Fund	1,614.22	
Pace Fund	1,720.74	
Total Income		\$ 99,191.42
TOTAL		\$294,804.77
Expense:		
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. Durham		
Operating Fund	\$ 63,400.00	
Administrative	14,500.00	
Ministers Retirement Fund		
J. F. Coble 1965-66	96.00	
J. F. Coble 1966-67	96.00	
H. B. Johnson 1966-67	60.00	
Wren Fund Dividends—Disbursed	1,614.22	
Total Expenses		\$ 79,766.22
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967		\$215,038.55
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		\$ 96,358.54
Other Items:		
Invested Funds — 1617 shares State Capital		
† Life Ins. Co. (Gift Value)		44,841.00
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (63,316 Cap. Units)		73,839.01
TOTAL		\$215,038.55

*Correct error in last year's ending Fund Balance.

†Market Value of Investments 6-1-67

Methodist Foundation, Inc.	\$ 75,842.00
State Capital Life Ins. Co.	\$ 30,723.00

BOARD OF MISSIONS INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966	\$ 930,622.54	\$	\$244,249.17	\$10,716.11	\$ 48,484.07	\$627,173.19
Income:						
Conference Appropriation—1966-67	\$ 145,000.00	\$	\$145,000.00	\$	\$	\$ 45,000.00
Special Appropriations	768.00	45,000.00	768.00			
Receipts—Division of National Missions	8,370.82		8,370.82			
Contributions	91,493.28			31,822.78	59,679.50	
Other Receipts	2,230.31	10,525.13	1,350.00	886.31		10,525.13
Interest Income	39,460.19					39,460.19
Total Income	\$ 287,322.60	\$55,525.13	\$155,488.82	\$2,703.09	\$ 59,670.50	\$ 94,955.32
TOTAL	\$1,217,945.14	\$55,525.13	\$399,737.99	\$43,419.20	\$108,154.57	\$722,158.51
Expenses:						
Board Expenses	\$ 1,312.03	\$	\$ 1,312.03	\$	\$	\$
Refunding Bonds	10,850.00	732.00	11,582.00			
Special Appropriations—Board of Missions		45,000.00	45,000.00			
Allocation to Districts	85,735.78			30,735.78	55,000.00	
N. C. Pastors School						
Principal and Interest—Board of Missions	5,464.34					5,464.34
Lake Junaluska Scholarships	1,232.49					
Lake Junaluska Youth Scholarships	577.63					
Conference Missionary Secretary's Expense	150.00					
Church Extension Overages	15,345.93					
Church Extension Rentals	12,334.53	660.00				
District Missionary Secretaries Expense	1,098.14					
Promotion Expense—Executive Secretary	1,580.56					
Missionary Promotion Expense	442.59					
Salary—Executive Secretary	8,250.00					
Hampton Road	1,031.91					
Episcopal Residence (Furnishings)	171.33					
Parsonage Payment & Maintenance	5,400.00					

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
Employer's F.I.C.A.	160.55		160.55			
Secretarial, Parsonage & Office Expense	5,369.70		5,369.70			
Postage and Printing—Ten \$ Club	444.54				444.54	
Emergency Grants and Purchases	520.28	3,733.13	4,253.41			
Board of Pensions—L. C. Vereen 1967-68	768.00		768.00			
Total Expense	\$ 152,840.33	\$55,525.13	\$116,720.80	\$30,735.78	\$ 55,444.54	\$ 5,464.34
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967	\$1,065,104.81	\$	\$283,017.19	\$12,683.42	\$ 52,710.03	\$716,694.17

BOARD OF MISSIONS ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS
For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

	Parsonage Rent	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Grant, Purchase, Emergency	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
BURLINGTON DISTRICT						
Graham: Christ	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 100.00	\$
Milton					100.00	
Mount Pleasant			500.00			
Zion			500.00			
West End					200.00	
Miscellaneous:						
Blue Ridge Service Program					10.00	
Camps for Mentally Retarded					110.38	
TOTAL	\$	\$	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$ 520.38	\$

DURHAM DISTRICT						
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate		\$ 366.63	\$	\$		\$
Chapel Hill: Amity		275.00				
Chapel Hill: University	550.00				250.00	
Durham: Aldersgate		825.00			200.00	
Durham: St. John		825.00			271.00	
Durham: Wellons Village			500.00			
Eno					15.00	
Granville Circuit						
Parkwood	550.00					
Union Grove					50.00	
Miscellaneous:						
Campership for Mentally Retarded					49.79	
Camp Don Lee Scholarships					21.60	
TOTAL	\$ 1,100.00	\$ 2,291.63	\$ 500.00	\$	\$ 857.39	\$

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

	Parsonage Rent	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grant, Purchase,	Advance Funds Conference	Ten Dollar Club
Elizabeth City: Riverside	\$	\$ 183.35	\$	\$	\$ 200.00	\$
Kinnakeet: Fair Haven					100.00	
Kitty Hawk					200.00	
Mount Olivet			500.00		100.00	
Pilmoor Memorial						
Miscellaneous:						
Christmas Offering Expense					48.62	
Good Shepherd Home					146.68	
Campership for Mentally Retarded					44.40	
In-Service Training Seminar					30.00	
Methodist Home for Children					100.00	
District Promotion					25.00	
TOTAL	\$	\$ 183.35	\$ 500.00	\$	\$ 994.70	\$

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Cumberland						
Fayetteville: Arran Lakes	\$ 2,100.00					
Fayetteville: Asbury	458.37					
Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial	458.37		\$ 300.00		374.00	
Fayetteville: St. John	458.37					
Fayetteville: St. Matthews	366.63					
Fayetteville: Trinity	900.00	550.00			572.00	
Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview	458.37				267.50	
Lumberton: Branch Street					158.75	
Marvin					250.00	
Pembroke: First	200.00		250.00		75.00	
Pembroke: Philadelphus-Hickory Grove	458.37					
Prospect	366.63					
Sandy Plains	550.00					
Spring Lake	183.37					
TOTAL	\$	\$ 458.37	\$ 300.00	\$	\$ 7,500.00	\$ 10,000.00

Miscellaneous:									
Camp Rockfish								550.00	
Campership for Mentally Retarded								176.22	
TOTAL	\$ 6,300.11	\$ 3,408.48	\$ 550.00	\$	\$ 2,523.47	\$ 17,500.00			

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Pink Hill	\$		\$		\$				\$
Coharie	550.00							100.00	
Goldsboro: Airboro		916.63						240.00	
Goldsboro: Jefferson		366.63						75.00	
Kenansville-Woodland		366.63		500.00					
Providence				250.00					
Salemberg				1,000.00					
Walker Memorial								515.00	7,500.00
Westwood								75.00	
Whitley Memorial									15,000.00
Miscellaneous: Bishop Garber								250.00	
Campership for Mentally Retarded								24.03	
Good Shepherd Home								10.00	
Indian Church								16.00	
TOTAL	\$ 550.00	\$ 1,649.89	\$ 2,250.00	\$	\$ 1,305.03	\$ 22,500.00			

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Goldsboro: Airboro	\$		\$		\$			17.50	\$
Greenville: Holy Trinity	842.90							3,435.51	
Miscellaneous:									
New Churches								45.00	
Ministerial Scholarships (Duke & Emory)								63.00	
Methodist Home for Children								29.00	
Campership for Mentally Retarded								61.65	
Good Shepherd Home								120.00	
Student Center								300.00	
TOTAL	\$ 842.90	\$ 275.00	\$ 500.00	\$	\$ 4,071.66	\$			

	Parnesage Rent	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grant, Purchase,	Advance Funds Conference	Ten Dollar Club
NEW BERN DISTRICT						
Marshallberg: Trinity		\$	\$ 500.00	\$	\$ 124.63	\$
Beulaville					90.00	
Core Creek	275.00					
Havelock: Cherry Point	275.00					
Jacksonville: Northwoods		91.63		3,733.13		
Morehead City: St. Peters	366.63	733.37				
New Bern: Garber					500.00	
Onslow Church Extension					300.00	
Sea Level					25.00	
Miscellaneous: New Churches					222.00	
Camp Don Lee					225.00	
Good Shepherd Home					161.84	
Campership for Mentally Retarded						
TOTAL	\$ 916.63	\$ 825.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 3,733.13	\$ 1,648.47	\$

RALEIGH DISTRICT						
Cary: White Plains		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Garner: St. Andrews	641.63				1,550.00	
Henderson: City Road	700.00				1,631.84	
Henderson: White Memorial-Wesley			500.00			
Macon	641.63					
Raleigh: Benson Memorial		733.37			1,000.00	
Raleigh: Cokesbury			250.00			
Raleigh: Jenkins						
Raleigh: Layden Memorial	275.00	1,074.97	500.00			
Raleigh: St. James		641.63				
Raleigh: Wynnewood Park		550.00				
Miscellaneous: Laymen's Fund					167.00	
District					50.00	
Good Shepherd Home					86.45	
Lumbee Indians					100.00	

Methodist Home for Children	68.00
Migrant Work	30.00
Campership for Mentally Retarded	63.87
Raleigh Board of Missions	7,062.50
Raleigh Inner City Mission	1,142.78
Wesley Foundation	510.00

TOTAL \$ 2,258.26 \$ 2,999.97 \$ 1,250.00 \$ 13,462.44 \$

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Conway	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Finetops								20.00
Rocky Mount: St. Paul			500.00					200.00
Whitakers								100.00
Wilson: Winstead								720.00
Miscellaneous:								10.00
Affluence & Poverty								51.68
Campership for Mentally Retarded								2,722.50
N. C. Westeyan								125.00
District Meeting								20.00
Methodist Home for Children								285.68
District Miscellaneous								

TOTAL \$ \$ \$ 500.00 \$ \$ 4,254.86 \$

SANFORD DISTRICT

Ellerbe	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Carbonton								
Laurel Hill								73.00
St. Lukes								
Rockingham: Grace								146.90
Miscellaneous								
Campership for Mentally Retarded								77.04
Camp Rock Fish								50.00
District Parsonage								100.00

TOTAL \$ \$ 1,283.37 \$ 1,000.00 \$ 12.00 \$ 446.94 \$

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

	Parsonage Rent	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grant, Purchase,	Advance Funds Conference	Ten Dollar Club
Hallsboro	\$	\$	\$ 500.00	\$	\$	\$
Harrells			500.00			
Village Point			500.00			
Magnolia			300.00		200.00	
Chadbourn					150.00	
Ocean View						
Reiglewood-Wesley		320.87				
Town Creek			500.00			
Wilmington: Devon Park		641.63				
Wilmington: Oleander-Pine Valley		733.37				
Wilmington: Sunset Park			732.00			
Wilmington: Wrightsboro	366.63	733.37				15,000.00
Miscellaneous:						
Campership for Mentally Retarded					25.44	
Good Shepherd Home					275.00	
TOTAL	\$ 366.63	\$ 2,429.24	\$ 3,032.00	\$	\$ 650.44	\$15,000.00

MISCELLANEOUS

Blue Cross	\$	\$	\$	\$ 88.38	\$	\$
Board Expense				419.90		
TOTAL	\$	\$	\$	\$ 508.28	\$	\$
GRAND TOTAL	\$12,334.53	\$15,345.93	\$11,582.00	\$4,253.41	\$30,735.78	\$55,000.00

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

Schedule J-2

Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance
For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

Fund Balance — June 23, 1966	\$ 172,617.82
Income: (for use in 1967-68)	
Income from Charges	\$ 142,489.78
Interest Income 1966-67	760.42
Total Income	<u>143,250.20</u>
TOTAL	<u>\$ 315,868.02</u>
Expenses: 1966-67	
Board Expense	\$ 62.40
Allocation to Districts	
Burlington District	8,111.79
Durham District	18,466.63
Elizabeth City District	4,580.57
Fayetteville District	26,675.44
Goldsboro District	14,181.69
Greenville District	8,891.88
New Bern District	4,434.12
Raleigh District	22,466.70
Rocky Mount District	8,997.03
Sanford District	5,299.92
Wilmington District	14,134.80
Total Distribution	<u>\$ 136,302.97</u>
Fund Balance — June 16 1967	<u>\$ 179,565.05</u>
Consisting of:	
#Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 162,405.59
Other Items	
Checking Account	2,159.46
Invested Funds	15,000.00
	<u>\$ 179,565.05</u>

#Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus: #, are for operations or program for next conference year.

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION — ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS

For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

Burlington District		St. John	200.04
Bethel	\$ 391.65	Wellon's Village	999.96
Chestnut Ridge	1,160.04	Ellis Chapel	1,200.00
Merritts-Ebenezer	699.96	Eno	1,200.00
Milton	1,820.04	Gray Rock (Granville Ct.)	140.00
New Hope-Purley	1,540.02	Mount Tabor	925.04
St. Luke's	2,000.04	Palmer's Grove	225.00
Walnut Grove	500.04	Parkwood	1,800.00
Total	<u>\$ 8,111.79</u>	Roxboro: Ca-Vel	208.35
Durham District		Longhurst	999.96
Andrews-Soapstone	\$ 1,299.96	Stem-Bullock	1,200.00
Banks-Grove Hill	725.04	Union Grove	133.32
Bethesda	1,500.00	Total	<u>\$ 18,466.63</u>
Chapel Hill: Amity	2,000.04	Elizabeth City District	
Orange	1,200.00	Columbia Circuit	\$ 999.96
Durham: Aldersgate	399.96	Elizabeth City: Riverside	700.00
Maybrook-Massey	2,109.96	Kinnakeet	938.90

Ocracoke	600.00
Perkins-Brite Meadows ...	1,100.04
Pilmoor Memorial	25.00
South Camden	16.67
Stumpy Point	200.00

Total\$ 4,580.57

Fayetteville District

Coats	\$ 1,200.00
Cotton	767.04
Fayetteville: Arran Lakes	3,800.04
Asbury	1,400.04
Calvary	1,299.96
St. John	2,799.96
Trinity	4,599.96
Marvin	799.96
Olivet	758.36
Parker	1,299.96
Parkton	2,000.04
Philadelphus-Hickory Gr. .	3,150.04
Pembroke Circuit	600.00
Sandy Plains	1,400.04
Spring Lake	800.04

Total\$ 26,675.44

Goldsboro District

Brogden	\$ 1,299.96
Browning-Smith	99.96
Clinton Circuit	300.00
Coharie	2,400.00
Elizabeth	600.00
Faison	200.04
Goldsboro: Airboro-Garris .	2,580.00
Elm St.-Falling Creek ..	774.96
Jefferson	1,800.00
New Hope	800.04
Johnston	600.00
Micro-Fellowship	200.04
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	200.04
Pine Level	841.65
Salemburg	1,335.00
Seven Springs	150.00

Total\$ 14,181.69

Greenville District

Belhaven	\$ 99.96
Greenville: Holy Trinity ..	4,200.00
Grimesland	300.00
Hobgood	621.96
Jerusalem	170.04
Lane's Chapel-Bethany	99.96
Mattamuskeet	1,500.00
Noble's Chapel	249.96
Stokes	1,500.00
Woodington-Webb	150.00

Total\$ 8,891.88

New Bern District

Asbury	\$ 200.04
Core Creek	714.00
Havelock; Cherry Point ..	320.04

Midway-Bethlehem	200.04
New Bern: Garber	2,199.96
Sea Level	600.00
Straits-North River	200.04

Total\$ 4,434.12

Raleigh District

Cary: White Plains	\$ 1,500.00
Franklin	2,000.04
Garner: St. Andrews	3,000.00
Gillburg	600.00
Henderson: City Road ..	300.00
White Mem.-Wesley	2,866.64
Holly Springs	1,383.30
Raleigh: Benson Memorial	3,500.04
Cokesbury	2,000.04
Layden Memorial	1,416.64
St. James	600.00
Wynnewood	500.04
Tabernacle	600.00
Trinity (Franklin Co.) ...	1,059.96
Warren	1,140.00

Total\$ 22,466.70

Rocky Mount District

Bethesda-Hollister	\$ 500.04
Conetoe	500.04
Gaston	300.00
Nash	654.99
Red Oak-Yorks	1,020.00
Sandy Cross	1,223.04
Sims	-67.00
Tarboro: Hart-Speight ...	1,549.96
Temperance Hall	1,215.96
West Halifax	399.96
Woodland	1,700.04

Total\$ 8,997.03

Sanford District

Laurinburg: St. Luke	\$ 2,799.96
Poplar Springs	500.04
Sanford: Trinity	1,599.96
Smyrna	399.96

Total\$ 5,299.92

Wilmington District

Bolivia	\$ 600.00
Bulton	699.96
Clarkton	375.00
Ocean View	2,139.96
Old Dock	1,500.00
Pireway	600.00
Scotts Hill	699.96
Shallotte Circuit	699.96
Wilmington: Devon Park .	2,420.04
Epworth	600.00
Oleander-Pine Valley ...	1,899.96
Wrightsboro	1,899.96

Total\$ 14,134.80

Total All Districts\$136,240.57

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES, INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

Schedule K

For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

	In-Service Training Committee	College Board of Visitors	Board of Hospitals & Homes	Board of Lay Activities	North Carolina Historical Society	Ormond Fund	TV, Radio and Film Commission	Committee on Annual Conf. Corporations
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966	\$6,866.67	\$ 95.04	\$ 56.20	\$11,176.72	\$ 925.04	\$ 741.01	\$2,332.83	\$ 197.75
Income:								
Conf. Appr. for use in 1967-68 ..\$		\$ 100.00	\$ 500.00	\$16,375.00	\$ 600.00	\$	\$2,500.00	\$
Supplementary Appropriation			650.00	1,500.00				
Contributions							1,000.00	
Transfer from T. V. Special								
Total Income	\$	\$ 100.00	\$1,150.00	\$17,875.00	\$ 600.00	\$	\$3,500.00	\$
TOTAL	\$6,866.67	\$ 195.04	\$1,206.20	\$29,051.72	\$1,525.04	\$ 741.01	\$5,832.83	\$ 197.75
Expenses:								
Lay Leader's Salary	\$	\$	\$	\$ 2,750.00	\$	\$	\$	\$
Conf. Director of Methodist Men				654.10				
Travel and expense of Officers ..			122.14	1,849.75	71.52			
Committee meeting expense	1,167.64	169.86	372.45	400.62				
District expense				1,301.92				
Office expense and Printing	52.93			831.35	172.97		7.00	
Delegates to Conference				883.92				
Retreats—Rallies				3,458.82				
Film Library								
Office Equipment								
Telephone expense				130.00	52.00		3,762.00	
Secretarial help			150.00	584.63	95.60		156.55	
Program expense	1,007.45			118.00				
Employers F.I.C.A.				165.00				
Lay Pension								
Total Expense	\$2,228.02	\$ 169.86	\$ 644.59	\$13,128.11	\$ 392.09	\$	\$3,925.55	\$
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967	\$4,638.65	\$ 25.18	\$ 561.61	\$15,923.61	\$1,132.95	\$ 741.01	\$1,907.28	\$ 197.75
Represented By:								
#Balance with Conf. Treasurer ..\$	4,638.65	\$ 25.18	\$ 561.61	\$15,923.61	\$1,132.95	\$ 741.01	\$1,907.28	\$ 197.75

#See footnote on Schedule I.

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

	Commission on Worship	Long-Range Planning Committee	Interboard Coordinating Council	Ministerial Trng. & Qual.		Commission on Christian Vocations	Commission on Promotion & Cultivation	Interjurisdictional Relations Committee
				Expense Fund	Scholarship Fund			
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966	\$ 234.38	\$ 120.30	\$ 442.50	\$2,253.28	\$11,512.00	\$2,047.63	\$1,499.69	\$.00
Income:								
Conf. Appropriation for use in 1967-68	\$ 500.00	\$ 400.00	\$ 600.00	\$2,050.00	\$	\$2,500.00	\$ 750.00	\$ 487.11
Supplementary Appropriation	300.00		1,000.00					487.11
½ Receipts of 1% PLAN					6,873.44			
Total Income	\$ 800.00	\$ 400.00	\$1,600.00	\$2,050.00	\$ 6,873.44	\$2,500.00	\$ 750.00	\$ 487.11
TOTAL	\$1,034.38	\$ 520.30	\$2,042.50	\$4,303.28	\$18,385.44	\$4,547.63	\$2,249.69	\$ 487.11
Expenses:								
Travel and expense of officers	\$ 146.48	\$	\$	\$ 451.52	\$ 154.32	\$ 218.87	\$ 131.83	\$ 303.78
Committee Meeting expense	373.03	279.84	1,264.11	475.01		399.66	120.16	
Office expense and printing	141.02			100.11	10.11	141.95	102.75	162.69
Speakers for meetings								
Literature						149.00		
Duke Pastors' School				379.50				
Program expense	9.00					562.44		
Postage				40.55				
Delegates to Conferences								
Secretarial help	53.35			25.50		150.00		
Donation Interboard Ministry						53.04		
Miscellaneous expense	30.15							
Scholarship Aid					6,055.00			
Total Expense	\$ 753.03	\$ 279.84	\$1,264.11	\$1,472.19	\$ 6,219.43	\$1,674.96	\$ 354.74	\$ 487.11
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967	\$ 281.35	\$ 240.46	\$ 778.39	\$2,831.09	\$12,166.01	\$2,872.67	\$1,894.95	\$
Represented by:								
#Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 281.35	\$ 240.46	\$ 778.39	\$2,831.09	\$12,166.01	\$2,872.67	\$1,894.95	\$

#Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus: #, are for operations or program for next conference year.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

Board of Christian
Social Concerns

Fund Balance — June 23, 1966		\$ 4,469.30
Income:		
Conference Appropriation—For use in 1967-68		\$ 4,650.00
Supplementary Appropriation — (Alcohol Education)		1,830.44
Total Income		6,480.44
TOTAL		<u>\$10,949.74</u>
Disbursements:		
ADMINISTRATION		
Committee meeting expense & Speakers	\$ 401.50	
Delegates to Conferences	1,143.73	
Telephone & Office expenses	410.99	
Literature	312.18	
District Directors Expense	41.83	
Travel & Expense of Officers	249.43	
Secretarial Help	235.00	
Printing	181.32	
Total		<u>\$ 2,975.98</u>
ALCOHOL EDUCATION		1,830.44
ANNUAL CONFERENCE SPEAKER		150.00
DIVISION OF HOME AFFAIRS & ECONOMIC RELATIONS		150.00
DIVISION ON PEACE & WORLD ORDER		
Literature		443.19
SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN MISSIONS		70.50
CONTRIBUTIONS		
State Legislature	\$ 100.00	
N. C. Council	350.00	
Good Shepherd Home	150.00	
MYF Annual Conference	50.00	
Total		<u>\$ 650.00</u>
DIVISION ALCOHOL PROBLEM & GENERAL WELFARE		52.58
SPECIAL EMPHASIS WORKSHOPS		5.00
TOTAL EXPENSE		<u>\$ 6,327.69</u>
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967		<u>\$ 4,622.05</u>
Represented by:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		<u>\$ 4,622.05</u>

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INTERBOARD MINISTRY AND TOWN AND
COUNTRY COMMISSION INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

	Board of Evangelism	Pastors' Conference Evangelism	Inter-Board Ministry	Town and Country Commission
Fund Balance — July 23, 1966 . . .	\$18,427.87	\$	\$ 1,143.23	\$13,465.64
Income:				
Conference Approp. (66-67) . . .	\$18,500.00	\$	\$	\$ 3,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation ..	3,768.00			
Venture in Faith	2,283.96			
Other Income		900.00		64.00
Total Income	\$24,551.96	\$ 900.00	\$ 1,143.23	\$ 3,064.00
TOTAL	\$42,979.83	\$ 900.00	\$ 1,143.23	\$16,529.64
Expenses:				
Salary—Chairman or Director . \$	9,350.00	\$	\$	\$
House Allowance — Director ..	1,375.00			
Salary — Director Field Work ..				2,750.00
Expense — Director Field Work				809.75
Office Expense	333.59			179.43
Expense & Travel — Officers ..	550.31			998.47
Travel & Exp. Comm. Meetings	186.67			670.22
Secretarial Assistance	2,061.55			177.00
Postage	103.00			.46
Speakers for Conference	230.59			.
National Council on Evangelism	201.37			
Telephone Expense	273.93			270.79
Orientation Workshop			497.08	
Pastors' Conf. on Evangelism ..	450.00	644.24		450.00
Contribution — Workshop				
Delegates				513.35
Promotion	435.00			33.00
Lay Pension (Employer's)				165.00
H. McLamb 67-68 Pensions	768.00			
Literature	4.51			50.00
Lay School & Workshop	245.16			
Employer's F.I.C.A.	74.64			118.00
Miscellaneous Expense	7.00		2.00	
Venture in Faith	1,930.65			
Total Expense	\$18,571.95	\$ 644.24	\$ 499.08	\$ 7,185.47
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967 . . .	\$24,407.88	\$ 255.76	\$ 644.15	\$ 9,344.17
Consisting of:				
Balance with the				
Conference Treasurer	\$24,407.88	\$ 255.76	\$ 644.15	\$ 9,344.17

Schedule M

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND
FUND BALANCE

For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

Fund Balance — June 23, 1966			<u>\$339,199.23</u>
Income:			
Methodist Foundation, Inc.:			
Dividends	\$15,180.02		
Interest—Episcopal Residence Fund	<u>1,603.47</u>		
Total Income			<u>\$ 16,783.49</u>
TOTAL			<u>\$355,982.72</u>
Distribution:			
Board of Pensions	\$ 7,000.00		
Edgerton Fund Dividends 65/66	199.22		
Edgerton Fund Dividends 66/67	<u>225.00</u>		
Total Distribution			<u>\$ 7,424.22</u>
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967			<u><u>\$348,558.50</u></u>
Consisting of:			
Balance with Conference Treasurer—	\$ 9,977.82		
*Invested Funds—Methodist Foundation, Inc.	308,380.68		
Accounts Receivable—Episcopal Bldg. Fd.	<u>30,200.00</u>		<u>\$348,558.50</u>
*Includes Alma W. Edgerton Fund 4210 Cap. Units \$5,072.60, Income \$225.00			

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE FUND

Building Fund

Fund Balance — June 23, 1966			<u>\$ 17,077.45</u>
Income:			
Receipts	NONE		
Payment on loan (Principal)	<u>\$ 1,869.42</u>		
Total Income			<u>\$ 1,869.42</u>
TOTAL			<u>\$18,946.87</u>
Expenses:			<u>NONE</u>
Fund Balance—June 16, 1967			<u><u>\$18,946.87</u></u>
Consisting of:			
Building	\$49,146.87		
Accounts Payable (Board of Trustees)	<u>30,200.00</u>		<u>\$18,946.87</u>
Operating Account			
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966			<u>\$ 1,200.00</u>
Income:			
Bishop's Fund	\$ 3,300.00		
Conference Appropriation	<u>2,400.00</u>		<u>\$ 5,700.00</u>
Expenses:			
Operating expense	\$ 2,219.13		
Interest	1,603.47		
Principal payments on account	<u>1,869.42</u>		<u>\$ 5,692.02</u>

Fund Balance — June 16, 1967 — For 1967-68	
Conference Year	<u>\$ 1,207.98</u>
Consisting of:	
Balance due from Conference Treasurer	<u>\$ 1,207.98</u>

At the end of each conference year the operating fund will pay the interest @ 5% on the loan to the Board of Trustees and then pay any balance available in this fund on the principal of the loan.

Schedule M-2

PASTORS' SCHOOL INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

Fund Balance — June 23, 1966		<u>\$.00</u>
Income:		
Conference Appropriation for use in 1967-68		
Duke Supply Pastors' School	\$ 3,500.00	
N. C. Pastors' School	650.00	
Special Appropriation		
Duke Approved Pastors' School	1,250.00	
Total Income		<u>\$ 5,400.00</u>
TOTAL		<u>\$ 5,400.00</u>
Distribution:		
Duke Supply Pastors' School	\$ 3,500.00	
N. C. Pastors' School	650.00	
Duke Approved Pastors' School	1,250.00	
Total Distribution		<u>\$ 5,400.00</u>
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967		<u>\$.00</u>

**PASTORS' MOVING EXPENSE
INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

Fund Balance — June 23, 1966		<u>\$12,345.01</u>
Income:		
Conference Apportionment for use in 1967-68	\$12,492.83	
Total		<u>12,492.83</u>
Disbursements:		
		<u>\$10,364.32</u>
#Fund Balance — June 16, 1967		<u>\$14,473.52</u>
153 Claims @ Average of \$67.74 per Claim		

#Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus: #, are for operations or program for next conference year.

METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE
INCOME AND EXPENSE

For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

Fund Balance — June 23, 1966		\$ 5,301.64
Income:		
Rental—Methodist Building (11 Months)	\$ 70,864.13	
Land Rental—Raleigh Towne	\$9,400.00	
Other Income	66.00	9,466.00
Conference Appropriation—		
For use in 1967-68		16,000.00
Total Income		<u>\$ 96,330.13</u>
TOTAL		<u>\$101,631.77</u>
Expenses:		
Invested in Building Fund:		
Principal Payments on Loan	\$ 21,011.35	
Repairs	549.15	
Operating (11 Months)	25,078.66	
Interest	32,094.77	
Other Operating	2,115.00	
Insurance	1,718.65	
Taxes	6,537.09	
TOTAL		<u>\$ 89,104.67</u>
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967		<u>\$ 12,527.10</u>
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 11,277.10	
Accts. Receivable—Faucette Realty Company	1,250.00	
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967		<u>\$ 12,527.10</u>

INVESTED IN BUILDING FUND

Fund Balance — June 23, 1966		\$ 76,203.22
Income:		
Principal Payments by Methodist Building Commission		\$ 21,011.35
TOTAL		<u>\$ 97,214.57</u>
Expense:		
		NONE
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967		<u>\$ 97,214.57</u>
Consisting of:		
Building	\$670,484.66	
Land Improvements	12,367.50	\$682,852.16
Note Payable		585,637.59
NET		<u>\$ 97,214.57</u>

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

Schedule O

For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

	Conference Treasurer	Conference Secretary	Journal	Conference Statistician	Conference Entertainment Expense	Other Conference Expenses	Methodist Information
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966	\$ 55,458.96	\$ 2,968.95	\$ 9,940.50	\$ 600.00	\$ 2,972.97	\$ 614.24	\$ 2,233.87
Income:							
Conference Approp.—for use in 1967-68	62,107.00	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 9,000.00	\$ 600.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 1,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation	13,686.11	8,039.04	1,568.17	100.00		295.60	
Supplementary Approp.—Fidelity Bond Prem.	2,000.00		2,000.00				
Book of Reports	115.94		115.94				
Sale of Conference Journal							
Service to other Agencies	1,384.48						
Total	\$ 79,293.53	\$ 12,539.04	\$ 12,684.11	\$ 700.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 795.60	\$ 1,000.00
TOTAL	\$ 134,752.49	\$ 15,507.99	\$ 22,624.61	\$ 1,300.00	\$ 12,972.97	\$ 1,409.84	\$ 3,233.87
Expenses:							
1965-66 Salary—Officers 11 mos.	\$ 9,616.63	\$ 1,100.00	\$	\$ 600.00	\$	\$	\$ 88.00
Secretarial Help 11 mos.	8,268.76	2,565.38					
Other Help 11 mos.	8,547.05	450.00					
Housing Allowance 11 mos.	1,800.00						
Prior Audit	2,700.00						
Data Process Equip. & Charges	2,521.73						
Telephone	1,368.51	337.18					
Printing, Office Supplies	2,951.97	1,031.33					
Postage	2,915.24	1,462.97					
Equipment expense and/or maintenance	1,827.57	602.16					
Social Security Tax—Employers	803.75	770.75					
Miscellaneous Office Expense	141.45	33.00					
Book of Reports & Conf. Publications	1,728.48		20.00				
Journal	9,636.86		1,728.48				
Conference Entertainment	13,022.29		9,636.86		12,922.29		
Travel and expense of officers	1,809.69	400.36				295.60	100.00
Publicity and News Clipping Service	180.00						1,038.22
Employer's Lay Pension	913.00						180.00
Fidelity Bond Premium—3 year							
Total Expense	\$ 69,858.62	\$ 6,234.09	\$ 11,385.34	\$ 600.00	\$ 12,922.29	\$ 849.67	\$ 1,774.03
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967	\$ 64,893.87	\$ 9,273.90	\$ 11,239.27	\$ 700.00	\$ 50.68	\$ 560.17	\$ 1,459.84
Represented by:							
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 64,893.87	\$ 9,273.90	\$ 11,239.27	\$ 700.00	\$ 50.68	\$ 560.17	\$ 1,459.84

EARNINGS ON CENTRAL FUNDS

Distribution and Fund Balances

For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

	Earning on Central Fund
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966	\$ 74,732.84
Income:	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation 1966-67	46,252.56
Other Income	22,813.65
Return from closed account	196.00
Total Income	69,262.21
Total	\$143,995.05
By Transfer:	
Expenses—WS & F	142.85
To World Service & Annual Conference	
Benevolences to cover excess of apportionments over income	29,291.86
To cover supplementary appropriations	40,016.46
Total Transfer	69,451.17
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967	\$ 74,543.88
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 64,080.54
Reserve for Investment Depreciation (Methodist Foundation) (8,813 Capital Units)	10,463.34

SUMMARY OF CENTRAL FUNDS INVESTMENT EARNINGS

For the 14 Conference years 1954-1967 inclusive

Conference Year Ended	Interest and Dividends	Capital Gains	Total Income
1954	\$ 8,523.93	\$	\$ 8,523.93
1955 (8 Months)	8,513.66		\$ 8,513.66
1956	15,220.02		15,220.02
1957	28,149.92		28,149.92
1958	28,907.43		28,907.43
1959	34,266.48		34,266.48
1960	49,480.92		49,480.92
1961	46,344.74	66,696.53	113,041.27
1962	54,396.63	14,817.55	69,214.18
1963	47,389.47	4,243.90	51,633.37
1964	51,375.98	10,463.34	61,839.32
1965	56,224.34		56,224.34
1966 (11 Months)	51,301.99		51,301.99
1967	69,262.21		69,262.21
TOTAL	\$549,357.72	\$ 96,221.32	\$645,579.04

Schedule Q

**COLLEGE CAPITAL FUND CAMPAIGN
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

Fund Balance — June 23, 1967		\$ 13,688.93
Income:		
Contributions (Individuals)		\$132,233.88
Total		<u>\$145,922.81</u>
Distributions to Colleges:		
Greensboro College	\$ 2,330.40	
Louisburg College	9,485.60	
Methodist College	46,602.00	
N. C. Wesleyan College	46,602.00	
High Point College	2,330.40	
Duke Divinity School	4,659.60	
Wesley Foundations	6,990.00	
Total Distributions		<u>\$119,000.00</u>
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967		<u>\$ 26,922.81</u>

Schedule R

	Comm. on Publishing Interests	Committee on Appeals
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966	\$289.15	\$
Income:		
Conference Appropriation 1966-67		
Supplementary Appropriation 1966-67		40.80
Total Income		<u>\$ 40.80</u>
Disbursements:		
Office Supplies & Expense	66.30	
Committee Travel Expense	114.99	\$ 40.80
Total Expense	<u>181.29</u>	
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967	<u>\$107.86</u>	<u>\$</u>

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Annual Report — May 31, 1967

Income:

Dividends & Interest (12 months)	\$121,283.60	
Less beginning accrued income	24,794.00	
Add 5/31/67 accrued income	25,216.11	
Total Income		<u>\$121,705.71</u>

Expense & Distribution

Expenses		
Moody's Services	2,300.00	
All Other Expenses	606.43	
		<u>2,906.43</u>

Distributions

Dividend 1.3160351¢ per c.u. 1st qtr	28,450.43	
Dividend 1.310968 ¢ per c.u. 2nd qtr	29,238.37	
Dividend 1.345405 ¢ per c.u. 3rd qtr	30,153.54	
Dividend 1.37202 ¢ per c.u. 4th qtr	30,951.94	118,799.28

Total Expense & Distribution		<u>121,705.71</u>
---	--	-------------------

Total Dividend paid for the year 5.344429¢ per Capital Unit

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

		Number	Subscription Price	Appraised Valuation
Capital Units Outstanding	5/31/66	2,155,417	\$2,382,005.99	\$2,576,471.23
New Units Issued	June 1, 1966	6,412	7,665.34	
	Sept. 1, 1966	68,459	77,121.88	
	Dec. 1, 1966	11,306	12,969.70	
	March 1, 1967	14,349	17,272.99	
Capital Units Outstanding	5/31/67	2,255,943	\$2,497,035.90	\$2,702,242.97

ASSETS — May 31, 1967

Value of securities per report 5/31/67	\$2,694,686.53
Income earned but not received	25,216.11
Cash checking and time deposit	13,293.06
Total Assets	<u>\$2,733,195.70</u>

LIABILITIES

Dividends Payable	\$ 30,951.94
*Equity to Owners of Capital Units	2,702,243.76
Total Liabilities	<u>\$2,733,195.70</u>

*Equity to Owners consists of:

Cost of Capital Units to Holders	\$2,497,035.90
Net Realized Profit on Sale of Securities	57,509.02
Appreciation on Securities	151,856.39
	<u>\$2,706,401.31</u>

Less: Net difference in value of units withdrawn over purchase price	4,157.55
---	----------

\$2,702,243.76

Valuation \$1.197833 per capital unit
2,255,943 capital units

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

May 31, 1967

Statement of Ownership

COST AND VALUATION REPORT

	Units	Cost Price	Accum. Res. Realized Gains	Unrealized Gains/Loss	Total Market Value @ 1.197833
Central Funds	865,435	\$ 965,955.44	\$21,271.67	\$ 49,419.49	\$1,036,646.60
Board of Pensions ..	545,333	598,877.96	13,872.53	40,467.37	653,217.86
Ministers Ret. Fund	429,406	474,094.71	10,938.54	29,323.43	514,356.68
Board of Trustees .	286,387	304,451.40	8,008.12	30,584.28	343,043.80
Methodist Ret. Homes					
Wren Fund	30,204	34,889.96	896.26	393.13	36,179.35
Pace Endowment	32,737	38,499.89	828.48	114.91	39,213.46
Louisburg					
Scholarship Fund	46,956	56,200.00	1,130.22	1,084.77	56,245.45
Rural Church Fund	1,662	1,992.06	46.45	47.71	1,990.80
Dept. Gifts & Wills					
Pittman-Frizzelle .	15,149	18,869.78	447.36	1,171.17	18,145.97
Louisburg (Rhodes)	442	541.95	11.84	24.35	529.44
Collateral Credit ...	2,232	2,662.75	57.55	46.74	2,673.56
Total	2,255,943	\$2,497,035.90	\$57,509.02	\$147,698.05	\$2,702,242.97

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Summary of Investments

May 31, 1967

	COST	% Total	MARKET	% Total	Estimated	YIELD
	Value		Value		Annual	Cost
					Income	Market
Fixed Income:						
Bonds						
Federal Agency	\$ 40,008.00	1.9	\$ 40,411.00	1.8	\$ 2,374.00	5.93
Corporate	1,223,198.00	58.7	1,130,397.00	50.5	62,728.00	5.13
Total Bonds	1,263,206.00	60.6	1,170,808.00	52.3	65,102.00	5.15
Other:						
Preferred Stock	56,041.00	2.7	50,570.00	2.3	2,547.00	4.54
Total Other	56,041.00	2.7	50,570.00	2.3	2,547.00	4.54
Total Fixed Income	1,319,247.00	63.3	1,221,378.00	54.6	67,649.00	5.13
Total Common Stock	765,871.00	36.7	1,015,610.00	45.4	32,318.00	4.22
Total Security Portfolio	2,085,118.00	100.0	2,236,988.00	100.0	99,967.00	4.79
Real Estate Loans	457,698.42		457,698.42		25,123.54	5.49
Total Portfolio	\$ 2,542,830.14		\$ 2,694,686.53		\$ 125,090.54	4.92

Complete schedule of the investments may be obtained upon request of the Conference Treasurer.

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC

Department of Gifts and Wills

	Dept. G & W Operating Fund	TOTAL	Department of Gifts and Wills	
			Contributions & Endowment	Rural Ch. Fd.
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966	\$29,997.61	\$24,723.15	\$22,798.65	\$1,924.50
Receipts:				
Contributions		3.00		3.00
Dividends 5/31/67		1,037.51	950.15	87.36
Conf. appro. for use in 67-68	22,000.00			
Total Receipts	\$22,000.00	\$ 1,040.51	\$ 950.15	\$ 90.36
Total	\$51,997.61	\$25,763.66	\$23,748.80	\$2,014.86
Distribution:				
Dare Pittman Frizzelle Scholarship 1966-67			\$ 800.00	
Expense Budget (11 months)				
Salary—Director	\$ 9,166.63			
Housing—Director	1,833.37			
Secretary	4,211.53			
Travel Expense	157.87			
Printing	18.50			
Travel & Expense—Director	2,183.55			
Office Supplies Expense	479.33			
Employer's FICA	180.63			
Telephone	677.97			
Equipment	89.95			
Expense meetings	615.61			
Program expense	3,157.44			
Office furnishings	318.29			
Literature	1,000.00			
Miscellaneous Expense	17.50			
Total Expense	\$24,108.17		\$ 800.00	
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967	#\$27,889.44	*\$24,963.66	\$22,948.80	\$2,014.86
Consisting of:				
Balance with Conf. Treas.	\$27,464.44	\$ 897.12	\$ 874.32	\$ 22.80
Invested Funds		24,066.54	22,074.48	1,992.06
Accounts Receivable				
Air Travel Deposit	425.00			
	\$27,889.44	\$24,963.66	\$22,948.80	\$2,014.86

*Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Fiscal Year Ended 5/31/67.

#Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus: #, are for operations or program for next conference year.

M. J. COWELL, TREASURER
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SE.J.
OF
THE METHODIST CHURCH
AUDITOR'S REPORT ON EXAMINATION
For 1966-67 Conference Year Ended
JUNE 16, 1967

Officers

PAUL N. GARBER

Resident Bishop

W. CARLETON WILSON
Secretary

MARVIN J. COWELL
Treasurer

MRS. EDA M. ROGERS
Assistant Treasurer

Commission on World Service and Finance

C. H. MERCER
President

J. NELSON GIBSON
Vice-President

W. B. PETTEWAY
Secretary

Contents

June 16, 1967

OPINION OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

COMMENTS

EXHIBITS

- "A" Fund Balance Sheet
- "B" Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance
- "C" Income from Charges by Districts

SCHEDULES

- 1 Summary of Investments
- 2 Other Assets
- 3 Insurance in Force

To the Commission on World Service and Finance,
North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of the Methodist Church
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the books and financial records of M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The Methodist Church, as of June 16, 1967, for the 1966-67 Conference Year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of income, expense or distribution and fund balance present fairly the financial position of M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The Methodist Church, at June 16, 1967, and the results of its operations for the 1966-67 Conference Year then ended, in conformity with accounting principles of the Conference applied on a basis consistent with that of the previous year.

A. M. PULLEN & CO.
Certified Public Accountants

Raleigh, North Carolina
August 1, 1967

COMMENTS

ORGANIZATIONAL CHANGES

The Conference has approved a change of its fiscal year ending to May 31 of each year. In order to effect this change with a minimum of financial problems, the following closing dates were adopted:

Conference Year 1964-65	—	June 30, 1965
Conference Year 1965-66	—	June 23, 1966
Conference Year 1966-67	—	June 16, 1967
Conference Year 1957-68	—	June 8, 1968
Conference Year 1968-69	—	May 31, 1969

The following funds were changed directly to a May 31 closing during the 1965-66 Conference Year:

Methodist Foundation, Inc.
College Capital Fund Campaign
\$10.00 Club

FINANCIAL POSITION

The financial position of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, is presented in detail in Exhibit "A", Fund Balance Sheet. The following is a comparison of the financial position at June 16, 1967, of all funds handled by the Central Treasurer with a similar summary at June 23, 1966.

Assets:

	6-16-67	6-23-66	Increase Decrease
Cash—checking accounts	\$ 152,006.02	\$ 185,454.43	\$ 33,448.41
Investments	3,695,821.16	3,324,775.48	371,045.68
Other assets	1,567,439.65	1,560,301.44	7,138.21
	<u>\$5,415,266.83</u>	<u>\$5,070,531.35</u>	<u>\$344,735.48</u>

Liabilities:

Accounts and apportionments payable \$	414,648.80	\$ 446,675.74	\$ 32,026.94
Notes payable	693,121.20	709,452.30	16,331.10
Total Liabilities	\$1,107,770.00	\$1,156,128.04	\$ 48,358.04
Fund Balance	4,307,496.83	3,914,403.31	393,093.52
	<u>\$5,415,266.83</u>	<u>\$5,070,531.35</u>	<u>\$344,735.48</u>

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The results of operations of the funds, boards and committees are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B", Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance.

Mr. M. J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer, has prepared statements from his records for publication in the Conference Journal, comprising the details of the results of operations as summarized in Exhibit "B" of our report. These detailed statements, with reference numbers corresponding to Exhibit "B" are presented under the title "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" and have been verified by us. The method of presentation in the Conference Treasurer's report differs from this report in the following schedules:

- Schedule H-1 Ministers' Blue Cross Fund
- Schedule M-2 Pastors' School
The results of these statements are not presented in this report.
- Schedule T The Conference Treasurer's statement states the securities at market value while this report states the securities at cost value.

Exhibit "C", Income from Charges by Districts, presents the income for the various apportioned and special items for 1966-67 Conference Year. The following is a comparison by districts for the apportionments and income for the current Conference Year.

	Income	Apportionment	Income (Over) Under Apportionment	
			Amount	%
Burlington	\$ 197,426.45	\$ 197,358.00	\$ 68.45	
Durham	246,248.97	250,137.00	3,888.03	1.55
Elizabeth City	136,602.22	141,008.00	4,405.78	3.12
Fayetteville	207,270.41	209,600.00	2,329.59	1.11
Goldsboro	181,868.76	187,170.00	5,301.24	2.83
Greenville	189,765.77	197,225.00	7,459.23	3.78
New Bern	158,544.10	167,921.00	9,376.90	5.58
Raleigh	293,657.51	294,164.00	506.49	.17
Rocky Mount	225,530.83	232,696.00	7,165.17	3.08
Sanford	222,368.33	226,558.00	4,189.67	1.85
Wilmington	140,506.71	142,900.00	2,393.29	1.07
Total	\$2,199,790.06	\$2,246,737.00	\$46,946.94	2.09

SCOPE OF EXAMINATION

The scope of our examination is contained in our opening letter. Certain features of the examination are set forth below.

Cash on deposit was confirmed directly with the banks. Cash receipts were traced to their subsequent deposit in the bank on a test basis, and disbursements were verified by test examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices or authorizations. Income from charges, as shown by the Treasurer's records, was confirmed directly with the pastors, and minor differences reported to us as of the date of this report were adjusted or satisfactorily explained.

Distribution of income from charges was audited by reference to the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the 1966 and 1967 sessions of the Annual Conference and by reference to proper authorizations from the various boards of the Conference.

Investments of the Treasurer and of the various boards and funds were either inspected or, if held by an outside agent, confirmed by direct confirmation during the course of our examination.

Cash receipts in transit represent 1966-67 collections received by the Treasurer subsequent to the balance sheet and were set up from deposits in the bank accounts. Accounts and apportionments payable were set up from disbursements subsequent to the balance sheet date and by reference to proper authorization for the distribution of 1966-67 collections.

FUND BALANCE SHEET

JUNE 16, 1967

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

	Cash Checking Accounts	Investments (Sch. 1)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable or Other Assets (Sch. 2)	Total Assets
Conference Treasurer	\$ 79,968.86*	\$1,864,558.95	\$ 4,732.81	\$ 404.61#	\$1,949,665.23
District Superintendents' Fund			91,790.71		91,790.71
Conference Board of Pensions	745.90	768,047.61	344,026.60		1,112,820.11
Ministers' Retirement Fund		519,986.24	13,432.34		533,418.58
Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Relief)			48,793.97		48,793.97
Minimum Salary Fund	2,159.46	15,000.00	162,405.59		179,565.05
Pastors' Moving Expenses			14,473.52		14,473.52
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.		118,680.01	96,358.54		215,038.55
Board of Education—Local Church Division	3,675.54	6,700.00	54,362.00	66.71#	64,804.25
Christian Education Day	1,345.58		10,859.59		12,205.17
Conference Youth Camps			37,731.29		37,731.29
Board of Missions, Inc. (Schedule 2)	37,733.21	11,000.00	7,492.00	805,069.49	861,294.70
Missions and Church Extensions			315,164.53		315,164.53
Advance Special—Conference			31,215.39		31,215.39
\$10.00 Club			55,154.50		55,154.50
Golden Cross Fund	622.24		57,832.00		58,454.24
College Capital Fund Campaign			26,922.81		26,922.81
Committee on Annual Conference Corporations			197.75		197.75
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification—Expense Fund ..			2,831.09		2,831.09
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification—Scholarship Fund			12,166.01		12,166.01
Commission on Christian Vocation			2,872.67		2,872.67
College Board of Visitors			25.18		25.18
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation			1,894.95		1,894.95
Co-ordination Council			778.39		778.39
Board of Evangelism			24,407.88		24,407.88
Board of Evangelism—Pastors' Conference			255.76		255.76
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches			644.15		644.15
Board of Hospitals and Homes			561.61		561.61
Board of Lay Activities			15,923.61		15,923.61
Long Range Planning Committee			240.46		240.46
North Carolina Historical Society			1,132.95		1,132.95

Television, Radio and Film Commission			1,907.28	
In-Service Training Committee			4,638.65	
Board of Christian Social Concerns			4,622.05	
Commission on Town and Country Work			9,344.17	
Commission on Town and Country Work—Ormond Fund			741.01	
Commission on Worship			281.35	
Deaconess Board			243.56	
Conference Administration Fund			64,893.87	
Committee on Publishing Interest			107.86	
Conference Board of Trustees	308,380.68		40,177.82	
Conference Reserve Fund			74,543.88	
Methodist Building—Operating Fund			11,277.10	
Episcopal Residence—Invested in Building Fund (Schedule 2)			1,250.00#	
Episcopal Residence—Operating Fund			682,852.16	
Episcopal Residence—Invested in Building Fund (Schedule 2)			49,146.87	1,207.98
Methodist Foundation, Inc.			28,224.81#	49,146.87
Methodist Foundation—Invested in Building Fund (Schedule 2)	25,755.23		425.00	28,302.08
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Dept. of Gifts and Wills (Schedule 2)		2,542,989.07		2,596,969.11
Louisburg College Scholarship Fund		24,126.02		52,853.10
Elimination of Interfund Accounts Receivable and Payable		56,200.00		644.24
Elimination of Interfund Investments (Investment Pool— Methodist Foundation, Inc.)			1,679,613.55	1,679,613.55
Totals		2,539,847.42		2,539,847.42
	\$152,006.02	\$3,695,821.16	\$	\$1,567,439.65
				\$5,415,266.83

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

	Accounts and Apportionments Payable	Due to Other Funds	Notes Payable	Total Liabilities	Fund Balance (Exhibit "B")	Total Liabilities and Fund Balance
Conference Treasurer	\$388,951.69	\$1,560,713.54	\$	\$1,949,665.23	\$	\$1,949,665.23
District Superintendents' Fund					91,790.71	91,790.71
Conference Board of Pensions					1,112,820.11	1,112,820.11
Ministers' Retirement Fund					533,418.58	533,418.58
Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Relief)					48,793.97	48,793.97
Minimum Salary Fund					179,565.05	179,565.05
Pastors' Moving Expenses					14,473.52	14,473.52
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.					215,038.55	215,038.55
Board of Education—Local Church Division	535.62	7,549.34		8,084.96		
Christian Education Day					12,205.17	12,205.17
Conference Youth Camps	16.37		12,284.87	12,301.24	25,430.05	37,731.29
Board of Missions, Inc.	6,401.79	43,000.00	95,198.74	144,600.53	716,694.17	861,294.70
Missions and Church Extension	12,500.84	19,646.50		32,147.34	283,017.19	315,164.53
Advance Special—Conference	6,242.49	12,289.48		18,531.97	12,683.42	31,215.39
\$10.00 Club		2,444.47		2,444.47	52,710.03	55,154.50
Golden Cross Fund					58,454.24	58,454.24
College Capital Fund Campaign					26,922.81	26,922.81
Committee on Annual Conference Corporations					197.75	197.75
Board of Ministerial Trng. and Qual.—Expense Fund					2,831.09	2,831.09
Board of Ministerial Trng. and Qual.—Schol. Fund ..					12,166.01	12,166.01
Commission on Christian Vocations					2,872.67	2,872.67
College Board of Visitors					25.18	25.18
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation					1,894.95	1,894.95
Co-ordinating Council					778.39	778.39
Board of Evangelism					255.76	255.76
Board of Evangelism—Pastors' Conference					24,407.88	24,407.88
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches					644.15	644.15
Board of Hospital and Homes					561.61	561.61
Board of Lay Activities					15,923.61	15,923.61
Long Range Planning Committee					240.46	240.46
North Carolina Historical Society					1,132.95	1,132.95
Television, Radio and Film Commission					1,907.28	1,907.28
In-Service Training Commission					4,638.65	4,638.65

Board of Christian Social Concerns	4,622.05			
Commission on Town and Country Work	9,344.17			
Commission on Town and Country Work—Ormond Fund	741.01			
Commission on Worship	281.35			
Deacons Board	243.56			
Conference Administration Fund	64,893.87			
Committee on Publishing Interest	107.86			
Conference Board of Trustees	348,558.50			
Conference Reserve Fund	74,543.88			
Methodist Building—Operating Fund	12,527.10			
Methodist Building—Invested in Building Fund	97,214.57	585,637.59		
Episcopal Residence—Operating Fund	1,207.98			
Episcopal Residence—Invested in Building Fund	30,200.00	30,200.00		
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	2,543,617.64	2,543,617.64		
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Dept. of Gifts and Wills				
Louisburg College Scholarship Fund	1,679,613.55	1,679,613.55		
Elimination of Interfund Accts. Receivable & Payable				
Elimination of Interfund Investments (Investment Pool—Methodist Foundation, Inc.)				
Totals	\$414,648.80	\$693,121.20	\$1,107,770.00	\$4,307,496.83
				\$5,415,266.83

*Cash receipts in the amount of \$41,703.96 included in cash above was actually received subsequent to June 16, 1967, but the collections are applicable to the 1966-67 Conference year.

STATEMENT OF INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

Schedule Reference (Note A)	Fund Balance 7-1-65	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense or Distribution	Fund Balance 6-23-66 (Exhibit "A")
Episcopal Fund	\$ 84,325.63	\$ 40,855.46	\$ 97,998.07	\$ 97,998.07	\$ 196,644.66	\$ 104,853.95	\$ 91,790.71
District Superintendents' Fund ..C	1,043,202.83	324,751.77	80,732.67	112,319.03	1,448,887.27	335,867.16	1,112,820.11
Conference Board of Pensions ..D	491,406.02	23,269.42	42,070.28	65,339.70	556,745.72	23,327.14	533,418.58
Ministers' Retirement Fund							
Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Relief)	34,191.12	23,269.43	23,269.43	23,269.43	57,460.55	8,666.58	48,793.97
Minimum Salary Fund	172,617.82	142,489.78	760.42	143,250.20	315,868.02	136,302.97	179,565.05
Pastors' moving expenses	12,345.01	12,492.83		12,492.83	24,837.84	10,364.32	14,473.52
M-2							
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences (Fund #7) A		1,520,952.14		1,520,952.14	1,520,952.14	1,520,952.14	
Advance Special—General—undirected		54,210.64		54,210.64	54,210.64	54,210.64	
Fellowship of Suffering & Service		9,613.06		9,613.06	9,613.06	9,613.06	
Methodist Television Ministry ..		3,233.63		3,233.63	3,233.63	3,233.63	
Race Relations Sunday		4,230.39		4,230.39	4,230.39	4,230.39	
One Great Hour of Sharing		8,559.01		8,559.01	8,559.01	8,559.01	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. I	195,866.53	15,445.28	83,350.18	98,795.46	294,661.99	79,623.44	215,038.55
Methodist Student Day		3,395.45		3,395.45	3,395.45	3,395.45	
Methodist Home for Children ..		19,633.22	175,000.00	194,633.22	194,633.22	194,633.22	
Methodist Youth Fund		4,190.70	12,289.53	12,289.53	12,289.53	12,289.53	
Interdenominational Cooperation		13,746.89	4,190.70	4,190.70	4,190.70	4,190.70	
1% Plan		13,746.89	13,746.89	13,746.89	13,746.89	13,746.89	
Board of Education (Local Church Division)	60,467.47		51,538.13	51,538.13	112,005.60	55,286.31	56,719.29
Christian Education Day	12,096.65	8,960.68	2,147.84	11,108.52	23,205.17	11,000.00	12,205.17
Conference Youth Camps	11,765.78		47,700.55	47,700.55	59,466.33	34,036.28	25,430.05
Board of Missions, Inc.	627,173.19		94,985.32	94,985.32	722,158.41	5,464.34	716,694.17
Missions and Church Extension ..J	244,249.17		155,488.82	155,488.82	399,737.99	116,720.80	283,017.19
Advance Special—Conference	10,716.11	32,703.09	32,703.09	32,703.09	43,419.20	30,735.78	12,683.42
\$10.00 Club	48,484.07		59,670.50	59,670.50	108,154.57	55,444.54	52,710.03

Golden Cross Fund	H	40,829.69	30,025.00	70,854.69	12,400.45	58,454.24
College Sustaining Fund	G	13,688.93	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	
College Capital Fund Campaign ..	Q		132,233.88	145,922.81	119,000.00	26,922.81
Committee on Annual Conference						
Corporations	K	197.75		197.75		197.75
Board of Ministerial Training and		2,253.28	2,050.00	4,303.28	1,472.19	2,831.09
Qualification—Expense Fund ..	L-1					
Board of Ministerial Training and		11,512.00	6,873.44	18,385.44	6,219.43	12,166.01
Qualification—Scholarship Fd. L-1		2,047.63	2,500.00	4,547.63	1,674.96	2,872.67
Comm. on Christian Vocation ...	L-1	95.04	100.00	195.04	169.86	25.18
College Board of Visitors	K					
Commission on Promotion and		1,499.69	750.00	2,249.69	354.74	1,894.95
Cultivatin	L-1	442.50	1,600.00	2,042.50	1,264.11	778.39
Co-Ordination Council	L-1	18,427.87	24,551.96	42,979.83	18,571.95	24,407.88
Board of Evangelism	L-3					
Board of Evangelism—Pastors'			900.00	900.00	644.24	255.76
Conference	L-3					
Inter-Board of Ministry for		1,143.23	1,150.00	2,293.23	499.08	644.15
Declining Churches	L-3	56.20	17,875.00	18,431.20	644.59	561.61
Board of Hospitals and Homes ..	K	11,176.72	400.00	12,576.72	13,128.11	15,923.61
Board of Lay Activities	K	120.30	400.00	520.30	279.84	240.46
Long Range Planning Committee L-1		925.04	600.00	1,525.04	392.09	1,132.95
N. Car. Historical Society	K	2,322.83	3,500.00	5,822.83	3,925.55	1,907.28
Television, Radio and Film Com. K		6,866.67		6,866.67	2,228.02	4,638.65
In-Service Training Commission .K						
Board of Christian Social		4,469.30	6,480.44	10,949.74	6,327.69	4,622.05
Concerns	L-2	13,465.64	3,064.00	16,529.64	7,185.47	9,344.17
Com. of Town and Country Work L-3						
Commission of Town and Country		741.01	800.00	1,541.01	753.03	741.01
Work—Ormond Fund	K	234.38		234.38		281.35
Commission on Worship	L-1					
Quadrennial Committee on Local		196.00	200.00	396.00	196.00	196.00
Church Emphasis		88.86	79,293.53	80,182.39	45.30	243.56
Deaconsess Board	E-2	55,458.96	289.15	56,748.11	69,858.62	64,893.87
Conference Administration	O	289.15	40.80	329.95	181.29	107.86
Comm. on Publishing Interest ..	R				40.80	
Committee on Appeals			487.11	487.11	487.11	
Interjurisdictional Relations						
Committee	L-1					

Schedule Reference (Note A)	Fund Balance 7-1-65	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense or Distribution	Fund Balance 6-23-66
Conference Board of Trustees ..M	339,199.23		16,783.49	16,783.49	355,982.72	7,424.22	348,558.50
Conference Reserve Fund .....P	74,732.84		69,262.21	69,262.21	143,995.05	69,451.17	74,543.88
Methodist Bldg.—Operating Fund N	5,301.64		96,330.13	96,330.13	101,631.77	89,104.67	12,527.10
Methodist Building—Invested in Building Fund	76,203.22		21,011.35	21,011.35	97,214.57		97,214.57
Episcopal Residence—Opr. Fnd. M	1,200.00		5,700.00	5,700.00	6,900.00	5,692.02	1,207.98
Episcopal Residence—Invested in Building Fund	17,077.45		1,869.42	1,869.42	18,946.87		18,946.87
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....T	51,908.50		123,148.68	123,148.68	174,057.18	121,705.71	52,351.47
Methodist Foundation, Inc., Department of Gifts and Wills	54,720.76		23,040.51	23,040.51	77,761.27	24,908.17	52,853.10
Louisburg Col. Scholarship Fund	56,593.60		2,509.53	2,509.53	59,103.13	2,258.89	56,844.24
Elimination of transfer between funds			1,396,356.55	1,396,356.55	1,396,356.55		
Totals	\$3,914,403.31	\$ 2,378,321.90	\$ 584,508.17	\$2,962,830.07	\$6,877,233.38	\$2,569,736.55	\$4,307,496.83

NOTE A: Schedule references relate to schedules on Conference Treasurer's report titled "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" which is published in the Conference Journal. Those items not having a schedule reference are transmitted in full to the respective Treasurer.

INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS

For the 1966-67 Conference Year Ended June 16, 1967

	Total	Burlington	Durham	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	Goldsboro	Greenville
Income for Apportionments:							
District Superintendents' Fund	\$ 112,319.03	\$ 9,429.40	\$ 11,202.00	\$ 7,324.22	\$ 11,048.16	\$ 9,806.79	\$ 9,218.00
Episcopal Fund	40,355.46	3,430.80	4,081.50	2,668.34	4,016.00	3,566.78	3,350.50
Conference Pension Fund	32,475.77	27,428.95	33,073.00	21,371.61	32,131.00	27,727.66	26,146.25
Ministers' Retirement Fund	23,269.42	2,064.65	2,347.12	1,514.87	2,356.40	2,015.09	1,876.50
Sustentation Fund	23,269.43	2,064.65	2,347.13	1,514.87	2,356.40	2,015.09	1,876.50
Minimum Salary Fund	142,489.78	12,280.50	15,422.49	9,839.78	14,036.48	11,543.85	12,726.00
Pastors' moving expense	12,492.83	1,203.47	1,268.51	858.63	1,275.18	1,154.00	931.50
Benevolences (7 combined)	1,520,952.14	139,524.03	176,507.22	91,509.90	140,050.79	124,039.50	133,640.52
Total Income for Apportionments	\$2,200,399.86	\$197,426.45	\$246,248.97	\$136,602.22	\$207,270.41	\$181,808.76	\$189,765.77
Income for specials:							
1% Plan	\$ 13,746.89	\$ 3,221.64	\$ 1,790.50	\$ 756.00	\$ 723.00	\$ 940.25	\$ 1,580.25
Interdenominational Corporation	4,190.70	346.65	533.50	336.25	453.50	471.80	161.00
Advance General	54,210.64	3,845.98	5,654.50	4,837.01	2,887.12	3,172.56	3,854.88
One Great Hour of Sharing	8,559.01	719.29	765.93	746.55	1,018.16	668.51	715.09
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	9,613.06	966.96	787.60	745.51	895.75	627.89	874.55
Methodist Television Ministry	3,233.63	311.39	190.00	315.68	201.00	340.95	222.50
Methodist Student Day	3,395.45	297.79	105.00	292.68	286.25	388.44	303.29
Race relations	4,230.39	443.55	326.23	256.28	415.16	421.90	332.14
Methodist Home for Children	19,633.22	1,232.75	1,731.83	1,544.19	1,595.15	1,562.20	1,143.36
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	15,445.28	2,142.76	1,552.65	1,225.88	1,251.32	1,182.11	902.36
Conference Advance Special	32,703.09	1,387.66	625.75	1,489.93	3,083.68	1,842.51	3,384.41
Christian Education Day	8,960.68	1,125.17	736.03	623.81	1,008.65	697.77	729.48
Total Income for Specials	\$ 177,922.04	\$ 16,041.59	\$ 14,799.52	\$ 13,169.77	\$ 13,818.74	\$ 12,316.89	\$ 14,203.31
Total Income from Charges (Exhibit "B")	\$2,378,321.90	\$213,468.04	\$261,048.49	\$149,771.99	\$221,089.15	\$194,185.65	\$203,969.08
Methodist Youth Fund	\$ 12,289.53	\$ 875.88	\$ 1,008.48	\$ 846.19	\$ 964.06	\$ 1,168.71	\$ 1,569.96
\$10.00 Club	\$ 59,670.50	\$ 5,125.00	\$ 6,157.50	\$ 2,360.00	\$ 5,880.00	\$ 5,425.00	\$ 5,000.00
College Capital Fund Campaign	\$ 132,233.88	\$ 13,394.02	\$ 18,678.51	\$ 7,078.36	\$ 6,739.03	\$ 27,230.46	\$ 5,435.90

	New Bern	Raleigh	Rocky Mount	Sanford	Wilmington	1964-65 Items	Miscellaneous
Income for Apportionments:							
District Superintendents' Fund	9,751.00	\$ 13,049.50	\$ 11,018.50	\$ 11,085.50	\$ 9,374.96	\$	11.00
Episcopal Fund	3,550.00	4,742.00	4,038.00	4,001.50	3,406.04		4.00
Conference Pension Fund	28,107.00	37,910.00	31,766.00	31,287.00	27,661.96		141.34
Ministers' Retirement Fund	1,946.02	2,705.00	2,274.00	2,250.25	1,917.52		2.00
Sustentation Fund	1,946.02	2,705.00	2,274.00	2,250.25	1,917.52		2.00
Minimum Salary Fund	10,208.00	17,344.50	14,017.00	14,481.60	10,589.58		
Pastors' moving expense	1,044.00	1,362.00	1,183.50	1,098.50	1,038.54		75.00
Benevolences (7 combined)	101,992.06	213,839.51	158,959.83	155,913.73	84,600.59		374.46
Total Income for Apportionments	158,544.10	\$293,657.51	\$225,530.83	\$222,368.33	\$140,506.71	\$	609.80
Income for specials:							
1% Plan	836.25	\$ 1,262.00	\$ 2,117.00	\$ 202.00	\$ 318.00	\$	\$
Interdenominational Corporation	346.00	663.00	282.00	576.00	21.00		
Advance General	3,706.92	17,428.28	1,908.33	5,309.39	1,605.67		
One Great Hour of Sharing	574.93	1,162.95	753.76	793.73	640.11		
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	563.39	1,547.78	957.28	914.63	731.72		
Methodist Television Ministry	228.00	495.71	246.60	300.80	381.00		
Methodist Student Day	303.21	531.67	262.54	262.58	362.00		
Race relations	296.60	679.69	250.18	493.16	315.50		
Methodist Home for Children	1,753.59	3,891.24	1,969.45	1,820.59	1,388.87		
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	1,205.22	1,496.86	1,419.81	1,467.81	1,498.50	\$	100.00
Conference Advance Special	1,535.28	12,118.02	3,970.23	1,311.32	1,073.99		880.31
Christian Education Day	638.74	900.64	783.10	1,001.34	715.95		
Total Income for Specials	11,988.13	\$ 42,177.84	\$ 14,920.28	\$ 14,453.35	\$ 9,052.31	\$	980.31
Total Income from Charges (Exhibit "B")							
	170,532.23	\$335,835.35	\$240,451.11	\$236,821.68	\$149,559.02	\$	609.80
Methodist Youth Fund	1,175.96	\$ 1,259.50	\$ 1,249.20	\$ 1,100.48	\$ 613.40	\$	457.71
\$10.00 Club	3,660.00	\$ 12,600.00	\$ 4,808.00	\$ 4,460.00	\$ 3,915.00	\$	280.00
College Capital Fund Campaign	5,191.96	\$ 16,234.09	\$ 7,014.53	\$ 19,033.52	\$ 6,203.50	\$	

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

June 16, 1967

Conference Treasurer:		
Savings accounts with banks	\$ 468,409.76	
Certificates of deposits with banks	330,000.00	
Bonds and Debentures (Market Value \$101,312.00) ..	100,193.75	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)	965,955.44	\$1,864,558.95
Conference Board of Pensions:		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)	\$ 621,360.03	
General Board of Pensions:		
Superannuate Endowment Fund	102,345.08	
Special Endowment Fund	44,342.50	768,047.61
Ministers' Retirement Fund:		
Certificates of deposit with banks	\$ 30,000.00	\$
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)	489,986.24	519,986.24
Minimum Salary Fund:		
Certificates of deposit with banks		15,000.00
Board of Missions, Inc.:		
Paid-up shares with savings and loan associations ..		11,000.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:		
Stock 1,617 shares—State Capital Life Insurance Company (Market value \$29,510.00)	\$ 44,841.00	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)	73,839.01	118,680.01
Board of Education:		
Paid-up shares with savings and loan associations ..		6,700.00
Conference Board of Trustees:		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)		308,380.68
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills:		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)		24,126.02
Louisburg College Scholarship Fund:		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)		56,200.00
Methodist Foundation, Inc.:		
Common stock (Market value \$948,309.00)	\$ 706,799.69	
Trust, insurance companies and banks (Market value \$67,301.00)	59,087.97	
Preferred stocks (Market value \$50,570.00)	56,040.84	
Bonds and debentures (Market value \$1,170,808.00)	1,263,203.11	
Real estate loans	457,698.53	
Savings account with bank	158.93	2,542,989.07
Total		\$6,235,668.58
Elimination of Interfund Investments in Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)		
Total (Exhibit "A")		\$3,695,821.16

Schedule 2

OTHER ASSETS

June 16, 1967

	Amount	Total
Board of Missions, Inc.:		
(Land, buildings, notes, bond and interest, less rents received)		
Burlington District:		
Grace	\$ 3,520.39	
Graham Christ	27,994.31	
Durham District:		
Allensville	26,910.00	

	Amount	Total ¹
Amity—Chapel Hill	2,812.18	
McMannens	75,220.67	
Fletcher's Chapel	8,414.04	
Glendale Heights	13,214.68	
Parkwood Methodist Church	15,000.00	
Salem—Oxford Circuit	1,353.96	
Wellons Village	11,769.21	
Bethesda	13,828.71	
Elizabeth City District:		
Brite Meadows	448.01	
Buxton	3,953.43	
Grace Newland	3,126.25	
Kill Devil Hills	2,460.50	
Shiloh	1,959.64	
Kinnakeet—Fair Haven	18,381.20	
Fayetteville District:		
Arran Lakes	13,000.00	
Brookwood Free Will	6,505.54	
Lyon Memorial	8,465.99	
Mt. Ariel	3,157.22	
Saint Andrews	4,060.00	
Saint John	17,405.10	
Saint Matthews	42,151.42	
Sandy Plains	5,000.00	
Woodside	352.59	
Goldsboro District:		
Airboro	21,906.25	
Breitz Memorial	148.72	
Brogden	6,347.06	
Coharie Methodist Church	3,579.93	
Fellowship		
Jefferson	15,229.84	
Salem	1,946.99	
Seven Springs	1,230.00	
Westwood	9,241.53	
Walker Memorial	2,225.34	
Woodland	1,500.00	
Greenville District:		
Bethlehem	4,179.00	
Broad Creek Road	14,903.75	
Holy Trinity	1,920.63	
Harlowe Methodist	2,827.80	
New Bern District:		
Garber	29,747.32	
Havelock	800.00	
Northwoods—Jacksonville	250.22	
Saint Peters	54,733.87	
Salter Path	6,040.31	
Sneads Ferry	890.36	
Straits—North River	619.26	
Raleigh District:		
Benson Memorial	15,439.32	
Cokesbury	10,609.34	
Hollands Methodist	5,044.00	
Mt. Zion	6,000.00	
Saint Andrews Parsonage	20,961.98	
Saint Andrews	23,082.09	
Saint James	5,273.27	
Saint Marks	5,240.00	

	Amount	Total
White Memorial—Henderson	1,000.00	
White Plains	6,662.50	
Medfield Estates	10,171.00	
Rocky Mount District:		
Edgemont	7,143.02	
Sanford District:		
Collegiate	9,472.75	
Rockingham	7,317.79	
Spring Chapel	600.00	
Sunny Acres Subdivision	12,256.51	
Vass	3,045.00	
Wilmington District:		
Bethel Church—Waccamaw Circuit	12,000.00	
Devon Park	6,595.59	
Monkey Junction	460.93	
Oleander Boulevard	983.72	
Pine Valley Methodist	4,657.48	
Sunset Park	11,894.47	
Wrightsville Methodist	33,908.98	
Youpon Village	21,566.13	
Old home for Executive Director	25,186.50	
New home for Executive Director	27,114.00	
Total—Board of Missions, Inc.		\$805,069.49
(Exhibit "A")*		
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills:		
Travel deposit	\$ 425.00	
Total—Methodist Foundation, Inc.— Department of Gift ands Wills		\$ 425.00
(Exhibit "A")		
Methodist Building:		
Building	\$670,484.66	
Land improvements	12,367.50	
Total—Methodist Building		\$682,852.16
(Exhibit "A")		
Episcopal Residence:		
Residence—2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, North Carolina	\$ 49,146.87	
Total Episcopal Residence		\$ 49,146.87
(Exhibit "A")		

*We examined documents supporting the disbursements, but we did not verify the balance by direct communication with the churches.

INSURANCE IN FORCE

June 16, 1967

Fire, lightning, and extended coverage:*		
Methodist Building—1307 Glenwood Avenue	90%	\$ 650,000.00
Contents—1307 Glenwood Avenue	90%	40,000.00
Rents	80%	100,000.00
Robbery or theft		2,000.00
Episcopal residence—2301 Beechridge Road		34,000.00
Contents—2301 Beechridge Road		5,000.00
Public liability		1,000,000.00
Other liability:		
Boiler and machinery		100,000.00
Water damage		1,000.00
Blanket fidelity bond coverage:		
Treasurer		100,000.00
Assistant treasurer		25,000.00
Other employees—each		10,000.00
Check forgery and alteration		10,000.00

*Loss payable clause to Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company.

NOTE: This schedule was prepared from information taken from the policies and does not purport to show all details of the coverage or the adequacy thereof. Only that coverage pertaining directly to the Conference Treasurer's office has been included in this schedule.

3. OTHER FINANCIAL EXHIBITS

a. METHODIST CAMPS

Dr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer
 Methodist Camps, Board of Education
 North Carolina Conference, The Methodist Church
 Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the METHODIST CAMPS, BOARD OF EDUCATION, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE -- THE METHODIST CHURCH, for the year ended December 31, 1966, and have prepared the attached statement of supporting schedules:

Cash Receipts and Disbursements Exhibit "A"
 Reconciliation of Bank Balance Schedule # 1
 Analysis of Savings Accounts Transactions Schedule # 2

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository, and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.
 THOMAS, KNIGHT, TRENT & KING
 Certified Public Accountants

Exhibit "A"

Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Year Ended December 31, 1965

	Camp Don-Lee	Camp Chestnut Ridge	Camp Kerr Lake	Camp Rockfish	Camp Committee	Totals
Receipts:						
Campers' fees	\$ 24,351.20	\$ 10,348.00	\$	\$ 7,284.00	\$	\$ 41,983.20
Retreat groups	3,589.40	6,272.29	125.27	1,785.00		11,771.96
Store	2,878.63	2,525.70		666.33		6,070.66
Waterfront	2,319.40					2,319.40
Offerings	206.60	163.33		75.25		445.18
Caretakers' salaries	2,700.00			1,000.00		3,700.00
Refunds:						
Drugs	7.00					7.00
Overpayment Gas	23.42			53.20		53.20
Gas	23.42					23.42
Milk	152.00	139.23	20.00	49.93		341.16
Use of camp			5.00			20.00
Miscellaneous	112.78	28.39				146.17
Total Receipts	\$ 36,340.43	\$ 19,476.94	\$ 150.27	\$ 10,913.71		\$ 66,881.35

	Camp Don-Lee	Camp Chestnut Ridge	Camp Kerr Lake	Camp Rockfish	Camp Committee	Totals
Disbursements						
Salaries	\$ 13,031.61	\$ 5,789.86	\$	\$ 4,195.57	\$	\$ 23,017.04
Payroll taxes	2,005.62	1,076.86		719.27		3,801.75
Counselors expenses	735.14	426.35		211.51		1,373.00
Food and kitchen supplies	9,452.25	6,930.14		2,405.26		18,787.65
Utilities	2,844.63	1,103.91	21.47	1,369.55		5,339.56
Promotion	1,600.17	233.50		169.77		2,003.44
Program and supplies	883.36	1,081.43		352.16		2,316.95
Camp repair and maintenance	771.86	29.05		393.21		1,194.12
Auto, truck and tractor expense	267.54			371.80		639.34
Gas and oil	804.88	364.35		120.50		1,169.23
New equipment	4,904.57	348.09		142.00		5,373.16
Campers' and retreat group refunds	373.36	324.50		673.62		839.86
Store	2,233.76	1,524.46		206.10		4,431.84
Insurance	600.00	460.15	10.80			1,277.05
Petty cash	151.00	100.00		85.00		336.00
Waterfront	1,569.66	497.49		107.37		2,174.52
Miscellaneous	425.89	9.96		29.96	157.14	624.95
Total Disbursements	\$ 42,655.30	\$ 20,300.10	\$ 32.27	\$ 11,552.65	\$ 157.14	\$ 74,699.46
Excess	\$ 6,314.87	\$ 823.16	\$ 118.00	0	\$ 157.14	\$ 7,818.11
Transfers from Savings Account						7,000.00
Add: Cash Balance—January 1, 1966						\$ 818.11
						1,256.86
Cash at Bank—December 31, 1966						\$ 438.75

b. METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES

The Reverend J. Conrad Glass, Director
 Methodist Youth Assemblies
 Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES for the year ended June 30, 1967, and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statements.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository, and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.

The cash balance at June 30, 1967 was verified by reconciliation of statements furnished by the bank. The savings accounts maintained at First Federal Savings and Loan Association and Raleigh Savings and Loan Association were verified.

THOMAS, KNIGHT, TRENT & KING
 Certified Public Accountants

Schedule 1

Reconciliation of Bank Balance — December 31, 1966

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company		
Balance per Bank Statement		\$ 560.03
Less: Outstanding Checks		
	Number	Amount
	4486	\$ 5.00
	4934	20.80
	4937	42.49
	4942	52.99
		121.28
Bank Balance—December 31, 1966		\$ 438.75

Schedule 2

Analysis of Savings Accounts Transactions — Year Ended December 31, 1966

First Federal Savings and Loan Association		
Balance—January 1, 1966		\$ 93.35
Add: Interest earned	\$ 74.61	
Receipts from retreat groups at Camp Chestnut Ridge	7,398.92	7,473.53
		\$ 7,566.88
Less: Transfers to Checking Account		7,000.00
		566.88
Balance on Deposit—December 31, 1966		\$ 566.88
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company		
Balance—January 1, 1966		\$
Add: Cash receipts—Vista	\$ 1,950.00	
Interest earned	55.29	2,005.29
		2,005.29
Balance on Deposit—December 31, 1966		\$ 2,005.29

Exhibit "A"

Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Year Ended June 30, 1967

Checking Account — Wachovia Bank and Trust Company

Receipts

Annual Conference Session	\$ 10,427.86
Methodist Youth Fund returns	1,509.93
Senior Assemblies	5,914.67
UN—Washington Study Tour	3,097.53
Methodist Youth Fellowship Song Books	225.96

Refunds:

Supplies	\$ 96.12	
Literature and resource material	43.25	
Travel expenses	233.27	
World Methodist Youth Conference	15.00	
Conference work	114.05	501.69
Total Receipts Before Transfer		\$ 21,677.64
Transferred from savings account		2,854.21
Total Receipts		\$ 24,531.85

Disbursements

Senior Assemblies		
Promotion	\$ 253.03	
Supplies	210.71	
Staff	623.90	
Room and board	3,565.65	
Refunds	80.00	
Bookstore	227.28	
Insurance	91.20	
Methodist Youth Fund Offering	118.35	
Rally Day Offering	180.00	
	\$ 5,350.12	
Annual Conference Session		
Supplies	\$ 518.39	
Staff	964.88	
Room and board	6,029.86	
Refunds	81.00	
Insurance	172.40	
Methodist Youth Fund Offering	159.36	7,925.89
Other Assemblies		
UN—Washington Study Tour	\$ 3,054.32	
Conference Work	110.33	
Resource material	1,116.85	
Postage	509.78	
Office expense	538.40	
Automobile maintenance	663.00	
Methodist Youth Fund Promotion	40.75	
Youth Council	390.73	
District Work	334.82	
Leadership Education	343.68	
Purchase of Automobile	2,854.21	
General Board Meeting	50.00	
Audit	75.00	
Bank exchange charge	2.07	
Checkbook	6.06	
Total Disbursements Before Transfer	\$ 23,366.01	
Transferred to savings account	323.27	
Total Disbursements		\$ 23,689.28
Excess of Receipts Over Disbursements		\$ 842.57
Add: Cash balance—July 1, 1966		\$ 193.04
Cash Balance—June 30, 1967		\$ 1,035.61

Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Year Ended June 30, 1967

Savings Accounts

First Federal Savings and Loan Association

Receipts

Transferred from Checking Account	\$ 323.27
Interest received	97.14

Total Receipts\$ 420.41

Disbursements

Transferred to Checking Account	2,854.21
---------------------------------------	----------

\$ 2,433.80

Add: Cash Balance—July 1, 1966	3,635.25
--------------------------------------	----------

Balance—June 30, 1967\$ 1,201.45

Raleigh Savings and Loan Association

Receipts

Interest received	\$ 128.86
Add: Cash Balance—July 1, 1966	2,984.02

Balance—June 30, 1967\$ 3,112.88

Schedule 1

Bank Reconciliation — June 30, 1967

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company — Raleigh, North Carolina

Balance per bank statement—June 30, 1967	\$ 1,134.66
Less: Outstanding checks	

No.	Amount
6078	\$ 11.00
6430	6.00
6450	7.20
6471	50.00
6475	12.85
6476	6.40
6477	5.00
	98.45

Balance per Books—June 30, 1967\$ 1,035.61

c. INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK

Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work
 Dr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer
 Raleigh, North Carolina

We have checked the records of the INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK for the period June 1, 1966 through May 31, 1967 and submit the following financial statements:

Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Program Fund	Exhibit "A"
Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Building Fund	Exhibit "B"
Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Reserve Fund	Exhibit "C"
Cash in Bank—Program Fund	Schedule # 1
Cash in Bank—Building Fund	Schedule # 2

Recorded receipts were traced into the bank, and disbursements verified by examination of cancelled checks. Balances on deposit in various savings and loan accounts were verified by examination of the pass books.

THOMAS, KNIGHT, TRENT & KING
 Certified Public Accountants

PROGRAM FUND

Cash Receipts and Disbursements — June 1, 1966 Through May 31, 1967

Receipts

Treasurer, Western North Carolina Conference, SeJ	\$ 63,000.00
Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, SeJ	28,932.00
Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, SeJ. W.S.C.S.	1,000.00
Treasurer, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, C.J.	3,257.00
Interest on Savings	1,492.79
North Carolina College Wesley Foundation	736.00
Total Receipts	\$ 98,417.79
Add: Cash balance—June 1, 1966	5,712.41
Total Cash Available	\$104,130.20

Disbursements

Institutions

U.N.C.—Chapel Hill, North Carolina	\$ 14,600.00
Duke University—Durham, North Carolina	11,125.00
Raleigh Wesley Foundation—Raleigh, North Carolina	9,900.00
U.N.C.—Greensboro, North Carolina	8,795.00
A.S.T.C.—Boone, North Carolina	8,390.00
W.C.C.—Cullowhee, North Carolina	8,125.00
Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation—Winston-Salem, N. C.	6,370.00
E.C.C.—Greenville, North Carolina	6,170.00
N. C. College—Durham, North Carolina	2,000.00
A & T College—Greensboro, North Carolina	1,850.00
Davidson College—Davidson, North Carolina	850.00
Pembroke Teachers College—Pembroke, North Carolina ..	550.00
Mars Hill College—Mars Hill, North Carolina	350.00
Campbell College—Buies Creek, North Carolina	350.00
Lenoir Rhyne College—Hickory, North Carolina	200.00
High Point College—High Point, North Carolina	100.00
Pfeiffer College—Misenheimer, North Carolina	100.00
Total Institutions	\$ 79,825.00

Contingency Fund

Duke Methodist Student Center	725.98
-------------------------------------	--------

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

State Directors

Salary	\$ 6,300.00	
House allowance	600.00	
Travel expense	1,200.00	
Secretarial expense	2,800.00	
Office expenses:		
Supplies, postage, etc.	\$ 1,200.00	
Office rent	600.00	1,800.00
Student travel expenses:		
State Student Council	\$ 200.00	
Student Delegates	300.00	500.00
State Conferences	400.00	
Parking space rental	133.00	
Moving expenses	125.36	
Total State Director's Expense		\$ 13,858.36
Miscellaneous Expenses		
Commission meeting and travel expenses	\$ 517.01	
Treasurer, Ministers' Retirement Fund	62.00	
Audit fee	145.00	

Secretarial services	80.00	
Methodist Board of Education office expenses	100.00	
Pension Fund	3,072.00	
W.C.C. Wesley Foundation—moving expenses	350.00	
N. C. Intangible tax	1.42	
Bank service charge	6.66	
Total Miscellaneous Expenses	4,334.09	
Total Disbursements		\$ 98,743.43
Balance—Cash in Bank—May 31, 1967—Schedule # 1		\$ 5,386.77

Exhibit "B"

BUILDING FUND

Cash Receipts and Disbursements — June 1, 1966 Through May 31, 1967

Receipts

W.N.C. Conference—regular appropriation	\$ 27,000.00
N. C. Conference—regular appropriation—SeJ	17,166.00
N. C. Conference—SeJ Development Crusade	8,155.00
W.N.C. Conference—Higher Education Campaign	2,941.00
Interest on savings	670.20
Sales tax refund	4,003.91
Transferred from Reserve Fund	1,000.00
Total Receipts	\$ 60,936.11
Add: Cash Balance—June 1, 1966	10,038.33
Total Available Cash	\$ 70,974.44

Disbursements

Operation and Maintenance		
Treasurer, U.N.C.	\$ 5,500.00	
Treasurer, Raleigh Wesleyan Foundation— Raleigh, North Carolina	1,200.00	
Treasurer, Duke Methodist Student Fellowship	3,100.00	
Treasurer, U.N.C. at Greensboro, North Carolina	2,200.00	
Treasurer, A.S.T.C.	2,725.00	
Treasurer, W.C.C.	2,375.00	
Treasurer, Winston-Salem, Wesley Foundation, Winston-Salem, North Carolina	1,630.00	
Treasurer, E.C.C.	1,900.00	
	\$ 20,630.00	
Duke Methodist Student Center	15,526.80	
U.N.C.—Wesley Foundation Student Center		
Loan payments:		
Principal—note	\$ 17,496.66	
Interest	3,610.53	21,107.19
Other Miscellaneous Disbursements		
Bank service charge	\$ 1.15	
N. C. Intangible tax	8.59	9.74
Transferred to Reserve Fund		10,027.28
Total Disbursements		\$ 67,301.01
Balance—Cash in Bank—May 31, 1967—Schedule # 2		\$ 3,673.43

Note: Thirteen payments of \$1,623.63 were made during the year with the June, 1967, payment being prepaid in May, 1967. The principal balance due to Orange Savings and Loan at May 31, 1967, was \$55,500.41 less prepaid interest of \$253.20, \$55,247.21.

RESERVE FUND

Cash Receipts and Disbursements — June 1, 1966 Through May 31, 1967

Receipts

W.N.C. Conference—regular appropriation	\$ 3,000.00
Interest on savings	520.67
Transferred from Building Fund	10,027.28
Total Receipts	<u>\$ 13,547.95</u>
Add: Cash balance—June 1, 1966	
Total Available Cash	<u>\$ 13,547.95</u>
Disbursement—Transferred to Building Fund	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>
Balance—Cash in Home Savings and Loan Association, Durham, North Carolina—May 31, 1967	<u>\$ 12,547.95</u>

PROGRAM FUND

Schedule # 1

Cash in Bank — May 31, 1967

Reconciliation—Checking Account

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company—

Balance per Bank Statement—May 31, 1967	\$ 1,204.91
Less: Outstanding checks	

Check No.	Amount	
773	\$ 133.00	
774	125.36	
776	150.00	308.36

Balance per Books—May 31, 1967	\$ 895.55
--------------------------------------	-----------

Program Fund Savings Accounts

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company—Raleigh, North Carolina—

Balance at May 31, 1967	\$ 510.48
-------------------------------	-----------

First Federal Savings and Loan Association,

Raleigh, North Carolina, A/C #S15944—

Balance at May 31, 1967	\$ 653.53	
Add deposit on June 7, 1967	1,962.00	\$ 2,615.53

First Federal Savings and Loan Association,

Raleigh, North Carolina, A/C #C3627—

Balance at May 31, 1967	759.71
-------------------------------	--------

Home Savings and Loan Association, Durham,

North Carolina—Balance at May 31, 1967

Total Cash in Banks—Savings and Checking	<u>\$ 5,386.77</u>
---	--------------------

BUILDING FUND

Schedule # 2

Cash in Bank — May 31, 1967

Reconciliation—Checking Account

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company—

Balance per Bank Statement—May 31, 1967	\$ 971.24
---	-----------

Add deposits in transit—transfers from:

First Federal Savings and Loan

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company—savings account

	\$ 2,000.00	7,000.00
	5,000.00	<u>\$ 7,971.24</u>

Less: Outstanding check—#152 to

Wayland Hedgepeth, Treasurer

Balance per Books—May 31, 1967	\$ 444.44
--------------------------------------	-----------

Savings Accounts

First Federal Savings and Loan

Association, Raleigh, North Carolina

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Raleigh, North Carolina

Total Cash in Bank—Checking and Savings	<u>\$ 3,673.43</u>
--	--------------------

SECTION VII

STATISTICAL TABLES

Compiled and Edited by

D. D. TRAYNHAM, Conference Statistician

Note: An explanation of the numbering system:

The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in name or alignment affects the alphabetical listing.

The new CHURCH numbers have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

NOTE ON TABLE 2-A, FUND NO. 7, SEVEN BENEVOLENCES

The combined Benevolences are distributed as follows: 1965-1966)

General Fund Number		Per Cent	
65	General Administration	1.143	
66	Jurisdictional Budget	1.229	
66	Conference Administration	6.130	
68	Temporary Aid Fund .....	.315	
72	World Service	18.812	
72	Conference Program	9.569	28.381
84	Colleges and Universities		31.951
85	Wesley Foundation (Programs)		1.917
86	Wesley Foundation (Buildings)		1.278
89	Hospitals		1.917
90	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged		17.892
91	Church Extension		7.842
			<hr/>
			100.00

222	Graham; First	Ala 17	1011	15	27	6	17	3	9	9	75	209	25	116	34	366	24	847
222.5	Grove-Chapel; Cedar Grove	Cha 5	77			1	8	5	2	5	6	7	21	10	21	27	47	47
	Marr's Chapel	Cha 14	152			1	13	2	8	13	31	31	31	18	48	90	110	63
	Total		438			2	21	7	35	29	84	84	35	54	90	257	288	257
223	Haw River	Ala 18	104	2	3	2	3	3	1	30	19	83	10	15	21	137	2	67
224	Hebron	Ala 19	104	1	2	2	2	1	6	7	7	30	5	5	25	25	68	68
225	High Tower; Bethel	Cas 2	59			1	1	2	6	7	7	8	8	12	19	65	2	150
	Hebron	Cas 4	59			1	1	2	6	7	7	8	8	12	19	65	2	180
	Union	Cas 14	142			1	1	2	6	7	7	8	8	12	19	65	2	140
	Total		305			3	3	4	14	20	20	44	22	30	67	142	8	325
226	Leasburg-Salem; Leasburg	Cas 5	214	3	3	1	1	3	3	7	15	44	30	30	67	142	8	325
	Salem	Pers 15	98	4	3	1	1	4	4	11	35	92	52	52	109	10	298	10
	Total		103			2	2	7	7	18	48	160	106	106	313	12	641	641
227	Mebane	Ala 20	103			3	3	3	3	21	7	24	20	20	39	39	89	89
228	Merritts-Ebenezer; Ebenezer	Cha 8	129			2	2	1	24	24	14	50	30	30	36	75	169	169
	Merritts	Cha 16	232			5	5	3	24	24	14	50	30	30	36	75	169	169
	Total		64			7	7	4	28	28	12	16	12	12	14	20	58	58
229	Milton; Connally	Cas 7	100	4	3	2	2	1	12	12	12	16	16	16	20	20	60	60
	Milton	Cas 16	114	3	4	3	3	1	14	14	12	16	16	16	20	20	60	60
	Semora	Cas 12	278	8	8	2	7	4	34	34	31	37	38	38	54	54	160	160
	Total		131			2	2	6	50	50	12	28	25	25	60	60	125	125
230	Moncure; Buckhorn	Cha 3	128	4	2	2	3	2	4	4	12	8	7	7	35	35	69	69
	Moncure	Cha 17	108			3	3	1	105	105	8	7	7	7	20	20	38	38
	Mt. Zion	Cha 20	73			6	6	1	69	69	7	4	4	4	20	20	38	38
	Total		440			2	2	4	434	434	35	54	54	71	71	165	325	325
231	Mount Hermon	Ala 21	544	9		3	3	2	548	548	40	72	72	61	61	236	469	469
231.5	Mt. Pleasant	Cha 18	135			1	1	2	133	133	12	35	35	9	39	39	95	95
232	New Hope-Purley; New Hope	Cas 8	65	15		1	1	1	60	60	12	35	35	8	8	22	58	58
	Purley	Cas 11	114			1	1	2	77	77	8	7	7	8	8	22	58	58
	Total		179			2	2	3	137	137	20	42	42	16	16	52	107	107
233	Pittsboro	Cha 2	269	8	2	4	3	5	195	195	15	40	40	28	28	52	74	74
234	Pittsboro Ct.; Brown's Chapel	Cha 2	168	8	4	4	3	4	140	140	15	20	20	36	36	74	165	165
	Chatham	Cha 7	132	2	4	2	2	1	167	167	10	11	11	9	9	105	239	239
	Hickory Mountain	Cha 12	108			1	1	3	135	135	4	10	10	8	8	110	102	102
	Pleasant Hill	Cha 23	164			1	1	2	106	106	6	22	22	14	14	56	64	64
	Total		573			6	6	10	570	570	12	15	15	18	18	77	122	122
235	Rock Creek; Flint Ridge	Cha 9	30	3		1	1	2	28	28	11	50	50	45	45	265	398	398
	Rock Creek	Ala 24	147	3		1	1	2	147	147	4	11	11	4	4	6	25	25
	Total		167			2	2	4	168	168	2	21	21	20	20	76	144	144
236	St. Luke	Ala 30	105	9	7	7	4	2	122	122	18	46	46	19	58	169	141	141
237	Salem-Chapel; Phillips	Ala 23	300	21	3	3	3	5	317	317	15	32	32	21	71	128	236	236
	Salem	Ala 25	474	33	7	3	3	6	503	503	20	26	26	44	44	199	380	380
	Total		211			5	1	5	20	20	35	23	30	65	65	199	380	380
238	Saxapahaw	Ala 26	233	3	1	10	5	3	244	244	16	42	42	38	38	68	164	164
239	Shiloh	Ala 27	764	11	12	6	11	9	768	768	24	30	30	32	32	67	6	6
240	Siler City; First	Cha 26	90	2	3	5	3	1	91	91	5	10	10	6	21	21	430	430
241	Siler City Ct.; Hickory Grove	Cha 11	111	15	3	5	3	1	134	134	7	10	10	5	5	28	50	50
	Piney Grove	Cha 21	197	10	1	9	5	1	125	125	12	32	32	24	24	156	156	156
	West End	Cha 28	25	2	1	3	2	1	216	216	10	11	11	36	36	101	207	207
	Zion	Cha 29	423	29	5	17	5	2	472	472	5	102	102	67	67	218	434	434
	Total		423			17	5	2	472	472	32	41	41	67	67	218	434	434

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Exclude Nursery Members)	Entire Church School (Exclude Nursery Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School and Ext. Members	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and Older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School (Add Columns 16-22, Excl. Members)
242	Silk Hope: Center	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	143	65	...	...	3	19	23	...	21	...	...	72	...	135
	Mt. Vernon	227	1	...	...	1	...	2	2	223	90	...	1	9	21	40	...	24	...	...	83	...	168
	Sapling Ridge	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	129	68	...	2	2	8	11	...	19	...	...	61	...	99
	Total	503	1	...	...	1	...	2	6	495	223	...	14	48	74	74	...	64	...	...	216	...	402
243	Sweepsonville	365	2	3	4	8	...	1	5	360	130	7	2	30	41	41	...	55	...	...	118	...	205
244	Walnut Grove: Carr	70	...	...	...	3	...	3	3	64	35	...	...	...	4	18	...	6	...	...	16	...	44
	Walnut Grove	327	2	...	...	10	2	...	4	313	75	2	2	5	8	33	...	16	...	...	43	...	100
	Total	397	2	...	...	13	2	...	7	377	105	2	5	5	12	51	...	22	...	...	...	...	144
245	Whitney Cross	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Clover Garden	92	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	91	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Concord	200	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	202	105	1	1	7	17	30	...	18	...	...	70	...	50
	Orange Chapel	170	4	1	3	1	...	...	2	176	110	3	4	6	21	37	...	20	...	...	80	...	135
	Total	462	5	2	4	2	...	...	4	469	250	4	5	13	49	72	...	46	...	...	171	...	345
246	Yanceyville: Prospect	307	2	1	...	4	...	1	3	302	110	1	1	7	22	28	...	23	...	...	69	...	142
	Yanceyville	225	7	7	...	3	...	...	1	235	80	4	6	7	16	24	...	20	...	...	70	...	130
	Total	532	9	8	...	7	...	...	4	537	190	5	7	14	38	52	...	43	...	...	139	...	272
	District Total	20199	393	297	146	255	64	101	167	20448	8412	126	302	1262	1514	3668	145	2460	43	6955	196	14981	

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS										
		ATTENDANCE					ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33														34	35	36
222	Graham: First	333	•••	240	71	55	1	135	12	28	18	120	212	5717	52	6	1	757000	25000	700	25000	Other		
222.5	Grove-Chapel: Cedar Grove	5	30	4	•••	9	1	10	•••	6	30	13	10	•••	•••	•••	•••	40000	•••	•••	•••	Indebtedness on		
	Mann's Chapel	14	15	11	•••	18	•••	18	•••	7	5	40	25	54	•••	•••	•••	20000	•••	•••	•••	Items 44, 45, 46		
	Total		75	11	•••	27	2	28	•••	13	11	70	64	•••	1	•••	•••	60000	•••	•••	•••	•••		
223	Haw River	Ala 18	160	12	10	12	26	74	10	16	•••	50	300	25	3	1	60000	14500	•••	•••	•••	•••		
224	Hebron	Ala 19	164	25	10	15	7	60	2	11	11	•••	23	146	37	1	30000	5500	214208	115000	•••	•••		
225	High Tower: Belfel	Cas 2	43	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	•••	6	6	•••	17	•••	8	•••	7200	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		
	Hebron	Cas 4	35	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	•••	4	4	•••	22	•••	11	9	17000	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		
	Union	Cas 14	68	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	•••	6	6	•••	11	•••	7	3	17500	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		
	Total		138	•••	•••	•••	3	•••	•••	16	16	•••	50	•••	26	12	41700	16000	•••	•••	•••	•••		
226	Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg	Cas 5	86	•••	•••	•••	1	60	1	11	11	•••	38	736	24	9	75000	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		
	Salem	Pers 15	93	•••	•••	•••	1	101	1	9	9	•••	39	57	32	1	150000	18000	•••	•••	•••	•••		
	Total		179	•••	•••	•••	2	161	2	20	20	•••	77	794	56	10	250000	30000	•••	•••	•••	•••		
227	Mebane	Ala 20	308	51	60	48	125	179	11	24	24	•••	170	362	40	15	31000	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		
228	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	Cha 8	45	•••	•••	•••	1	25	•••	7	5	•••	34	•••	14	1	41000	1500	•••	•••	•••	•••		
	Merritts	Cha 16	50	•••	•••	•••	1	30	•••	5	5	•••	14	•••	•••	•••	72500	1500	•••	•••	•••	•••		
	Total		95	•••	•••	•••	2	55	•••	12	12	•••	48	•••	14	2	11500	3000	•••	•••	•••	•••		
229	Milton: Connally	Cas 7	28	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	•••	3	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	15000	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		
	Milton	Cas 16	40	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	•••	4	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	10000	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		
	Samora	Cas 12	35	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	•••	5	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	10000	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		
	Total		103	•••	•••	•••	3	•••	•••	12	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	33000	8000	•••	•••	•••	•••		
230	Moncure: Buckhorn	Cha 3	45	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	•••	5	5	•••	20	100	•••	•••	10950	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		
	Moncure	Lee 6	51	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	•••	4	•••	•••	16	850	15	•••	53550	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		
	Moncure	Cha 17	30	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	•••	5	5	•••	17	125	•••	•••	34300	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		
	Mt. Zion	Cha 20	25	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	•••	4	4	•••	7	180	•••	•••	10800	•••	2000	•••	•••	•••		
	Total		151	•••	•••	•••	4	•••	•••	21	14	•••	57	1155	15	•••	108000	9000	3000	•••	•••	•••		
231	Mount Hermon	Ala 21	243	16	•••	•••	1	97	9	7	7	•••	63	564	24	3	120000	19000	6053	10000	•••	•••		
231.5	Mt. Pleasant	Cha 18	50	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	•••	15	15	•••	15	•••	•••	•••	32400	19000	•••	•••	•••	•••		
232	New Hope-Purley: New Hope	Cas 8	33	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	•••	5	5	•••	18	47	•••	•••	20000	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		
	Purley	Cas 11	64	•••	•••	•••	1	30	4	8	8	•••	51	•••	•••	•••	50000	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		
	Total		97	•••	•••	•••	2	30	4	13	13	•••	36	98	•••	•••	70000	20000	•••	•••	•••	•••		
233	Pittsboro	Cha 22	120	•••	•••	•••	1	72	8	11	11	•••	51	240	25	17	133155	23000	1600	6000	•••	•••		

234	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	Cha 2	58	15	.....	1	.....	.....	8	8	.....	18	31	.....	2	1	64000	.....	.....	.....
	Chatham	.....	68	.....	.....	1	36	2	8	8	.....	17	25	.....	2	1	35000	.....	.....	.....
	Hickory Mountain	Cha 7	30	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	36000	.....	.....	.....
	Pleasant Hill	.....	65	11	.....	1	36	.....	9	9	.....	35	60	.....	.....	1	58000	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Cha 23	221	26	.....	4	72	2	31	31	.....	70	116	.....	5	4	193000	12000	.....	7500
235	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	Cha 9	16	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	1	8500	.....	.....	.....
	Rock Creek	.....	71	.....	.....	1	30	3	7	7	.....	30	105	.....	1	1	45000	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Ala 24	87	.....	.....	2	30	4	11	10	.....	40	105	.....	1	2	53500	19500	.....	.....
236	Sr. Luke	.....	90	.....	.....	1	65	5	9	9	.....	27	20	.....	1	1	47000	20000	.....	22000
237	Salem-Chapel: Phillips	Ala 23	84	60	20	18	.....	.....	9	9	.....	35	125	.....	1	1	55000	.....	.....	.....
	Salem	Ala 25	129	30	30	30	52	21	13	13	.....	43	200	.....	8	1	65000	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	213	90	50	48	2	89	30	22	.....	78	325	.....	2	2	120000	15000	.....	.....
238	Saxapahaw	Ala 26	92	18	20	8	.....	.....	11	11	.....	39	519	.....	13	1	44500	16000	.....	.....
239	Shiloh	Ala 27	95	15	10	16	.....	.....	9	9	.....	45	504	.....	5	1	40000	20000	.....	10500
240	Siler City: First	Cha 26	241	.....	.....	1	68	5	16	16	.....	131	70	.....	4	1	94000	19000	.....	10000
241	Siler City Ct.: Hickory Grove	Cha 11	60	.....	.....	1	40	2	5	5	.....	15	60	.....	5	1	19000	.....	.....	.....
	Piney Grove	.....	125	.....	.....	1	50	15	10	10	.....	24	80	.....	30	15	18000	.....	.....	.....
	West End	.....	120	.....	.....	1	75	10	7	7	.....	27	70	.....	10	1	42000	.....	.....	.....
	Zion	.....	15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	17500	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	305	.....	.....	4	165	29	25	25	.....	66	210	.....	35	4	96500	20000	.....	.....
242	Silk Hope: Center	Cha 6	72	12	.....	1	37	.....	9	9	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	1	62000	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Vernon	Cha 19	90	11	.....	1	55	.....	10	10	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	1	70000	.....	.....	.....
	Sapling Ridge	Cha 25	63	.....	.....	1	9	.....	7	7	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	1	64000	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	225	23	.....	3	101	.....	26	26	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	3	196000	18000	.....	.....
243	Sweptonville	Ala 28	129	15	.....	1	49	2	13	13	.....	51	290	.....	10	1	50000	29000	.....	.....
244	Walnut Grove: Carr	Ora 11	30	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	6	.....	18	75	.....	6	1	14000	.....	.....	.....
	Walnut Grove	.....	79	.....	.....	1	35	2	8	8	.....	27	400	.....	1	1	67200	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	109	.....	.....	2	35	2	14	14	.....	45	475	.....	7	2	81200	16000	.....	.....
245	Whitney Cross	.....	24	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20000	.....	.....	.....
	Clover Garden	Ora 3	103	.....	.....	1	46	.....	10	10	.....	40	125	.....	11	1	100000	.....	.....	.....
	Concord	Ala 13	105	.....	.....	1	48	4	11	11	.....	45	185	.....	.....	1	32000	.....	.....	34000
	Orange Chapel	Ora 15	232	.....	.....	3	94	4	26	26	.....	87	310	.....	11	3	152000	13200	.....	.....
	Total	.....	110	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	2	12	.....	50	126	.....	.....	1	55150	.....	.....	.....
246	Yanceyville: Prospect	Cas 9	75	10	.....	1	20	5	10	10	.....	24	238	.....	18	.....	60000	.....	.....	.....
	Yanceyville	Cas 15	185	10	.....	2	45	7	22	22	.....	74	354	.....	.....	2	115150	15000	.....	.....
	Total	.....	815	995	771	950	756	327	786	671	3383	3180	22693	977	300	80	6129205	917700	316118	447039
	District Total	.....	8115	995	771	950	756	327	786	671	3383	3180	22693	977	300	80	6129205	917700	316118	447039

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4) Ministers Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund				
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	59b	60a	(2) Episcopal Fund—Paid	61a	61b		(3) Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	61b	62a	(5) Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	63
201	Bellefont Ala 1	1500	600	630	2000	3100	3100	•••	1250	550	171	162	62	496	496	496	496	155	155	155	80
202	Bethel Ala 3	••••	5000	900	1700	2500	2500	•••	1100	160	137	50	50	400	400	400	400	162	162	162	63
203	Bonlee: Hope	850	50	235	1462	•••	1462	•••	508	•••	80	•••	29	234	234	234	234	110	110	110	35
	Meroney's	••••	1550	175	0	•••	1224	•••	441	•••	67	•••	24	196	196	196	196	82	82	82	17
	Providence	••••	1650	150	5	•••	714	•••	326	•••	40	•••	15	114	114	114	114	50	50	50	17
204	Total	630	1650	560	25	3400	3400	•••	1275	•••	187	68	15	544	544	544	544	242	242	242	81
205	Burlington: Davis Street	4500	4500	2300	30074	7660	7660	•••	1200	•••	433	157	157	1258	1258	1258	1258	1058	1058	1058	169
206	Faith Ala 6	5650	450	900	2300	5000	5000	•••	800	600	275	100	100	800	800	800	800	308	308	308	114
207	Front Street	7244	13024	2931	37023	10000	10000	4320	1680	•••	782	265	285	2275	2275	2275	2275	1443	1443	1443	301
208	Grace Ala 5	7435	1559	877	25	3500	3500	•••	3000	59	192	70	70	560	560	560	560	11	11	11	101
208	St. Paul	4920	800	1134	4944	4000	4000	•••	220	•••	220	80	640	640	640	640	640	170	170	170	90
209	Trinity	5200	1950	700	7043	3090	3090	•••	2150	700	170	62	62	494	494	494	494	98	98	98	•••
210	Webb Ave.	4557	1464	1195	6806	5000	5000	•••	750	•••	275	100	100	800	800	800	800	533	533	533	107
211	West Burlington	5100	1900	1600	8125	5000	5000	•••	1600	600	275	100	100	800	800	800	800	440	440	440	122
212	Burlington Ct.: Bethel	••••	1003	360	486	•••	1026	•••	774	•••	55	•••	•••	164	164	164	164	•••	•••	•••	71
	Camp Springs	••••	1003	289	262	•••	1026	•••	774	•••	55	•••	•••	164	164	164	164	•••	•••	•••	71
213	Total	••••	1003	629	1748	2052	2052	•••	1548	•••	113	41	329	329	329	329	329	142	142	142	28
215	Bynum	500	•••	•••	999	1400	1400	•••	2000	900	77	28	28	224	224	224	224	100	100	100	57
215	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove	••••	12500	488	1454	•••	3003	•••	500	500	165	•••	60	480	480	480	480	165	165	165	60
215	Prospect	••••	50	•••	137	•••	200	•••	•••	•••	11	•••	4	•••	•••	•••	•••	22	22	22	4
216	Chestnut Ridge	••••	12550	469	1601	3200	3200	•••	500	500	176	64	64	512	512	512	512	187	187	187	64
217	Cobb Ct.: Bethel	••••	1545	469	1425	1200	1200	•••	540	480	66	24	24	192	192	192	192	61	61	61	34
	Locust Hill	••••	•••	302	744	•••	1296	•••	288	144	79	•••	29	230	230	230	230	72	72	72	32
	Shady Grove	••••	•••	250	431	•••	936	•••	208	104	57	•••	29	165	165	165	165	51	51	51	33
218	Total	1032	•••	550	1378	3600	3600	•••	334	152	84	•••	30	243	243	243	243	74	74	74	33
	Efland-Lebanon: Efland	••••	1000	4318	18	•••	2100	•••	967	313	115	•••	42	640	640	640	640	197	197	197	88
	Lebanon	••••	2000	1575	7	•••	1050	•••	483	267	53	•••	42	336	336	336	336	96	96	96	56
219	Fairview	2000	•••	5893	25	3150	3150	•••	1450	600	173	63	63	504	504	504	504	144	144	144	84
220	Friendship	300	470	2000	8650	4500	4500	•••	1350	60	220	80	80	640	640	640	640	262	262	262	94
221	Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	••••	3800	630	•••	4500	4500	•••	1500	•••	247	90	90	720	720	720	720	164	164	164	105
	Cedar Cliff	••••	1200	558	1613	700	700	•••	1470	•••	38	•••	14	112	112	112	112	40	40	40	•••
	Christ	3000	600	161	740	440	440	•••	930	•••	10	•••	4	36	36	36	36	6	6	6	•••
221	Total	3000	1800	729	2353	1140	1140	•••	2420	•••	63	23	23	182	182	182	182	46	46	46	47

222	Graham; First	Ala 17	1345	122433	7076	14031	7800	7800	1200	429	156	1248	631	168
222.5	Grove-Chapel; Cedar Grove Cha	5	.....	703	60	212	600	600	500	58	21	160	631	168
	Mam's Chapel	Cha 14	.....	900	60	212	600	600	500	108	42	160	631	168
	Total	.....	.....	1600	120	424	1200	1200	1000	108	42	320	150	42
223	Haw River	Ala 18	.....	1500	1800	3275	4000	4000	2400	220	80	640	328	104
224	Hebron	Ala 19	.....	113000	544	6358	2600	2600	600	350	50	400	400	88
225	High Tower; Bethel	Cas 2	.....	.....	75	200	820	820	530	45	16	131	47	.....
	Hebron	Cas 4	.....	.....	100	250	610	610	700	34	12	98	40	.....
	Union	Cas 14	.....	.....	100	250	750	750	850	41	15	98	40	.....
226	Leasburg-Salem; Leasburg	Cas 5	4486	1000	250	650	2180	2180	2080	120	43	349	113	64
	Salem	Pors 15	.....	.....	503	1170	1900	1900	1350	104	38	304	66	49
	Total	.....	4486	.....	400	1322	3800	3800	2180	209	76	608	132	98
227	Mebane	Ala 20	.....	.....	903	2492	3400	3400	1050	358	130	1040	563	151
228	Merritts-Ebenezer; Ebenezer Cha	8	.....	10000	2000	19025	6500	6500	1050	358	130	1040	563	151
	Merritts	Cha 16	.....	.....	279	1062	900	900	250	49	18	144	50	18
	Total	.....	.....	.....	160	632	900	900	250	50	18	144	50	18
229	Milton; Connally	Cas 7	.....	.....	439	1649	1800	1800	570	99	36	288	100	36
	Milton	Cas 16	.....	.....	50	200	600	600	60	33	12	96	23	12
	Semora	Cas 12	.....	.....	60	250	680	680	60	37	14	109	27	16
	Total	.....	.....	.....	150	750	2200	2200	180	121	44	342	85	46
230	Moncure; Buckhorn	Cha 3	.....	.....	1040	103	1075	1075	270	60	22	172	66	24
	Jones Chapel	Lee 6	560	150	144	580	1075	1075	250	60	22	172	66	24
	Moncure	Cha 17	.....	.....	284	820	1100	1100	250	61	22	176	66	24
	Mt. Zion	Cha 20	.....	.....	1943	50	1000	1000	215	53	20	160	65	23
	Total	.....	560	.....	3421	393	4250	4250	985	234	85	690	264	96
231	Mount Hermon	Ala 21	.....	.....	1907	1998	3500	3500	1700	193	70	560	243	93
231.5	Mt. Pleasant	Cha 18	1321	7076	145	1059	1050	1050	1950	1000	58	21	168	75
232	New Hope-Purley; New Hope Cas	8	.....	.....	294	103	487	487	40	240	18	144	34	21
	Purley	Cas 11	3242	201	281	717	900	900	40	240	18	144	34	21
	Total	.....	3242	.....	495	384	1172	1800	80	480	99	288	69	42
233	Pittsboro	Cha 22	14000	685	700	5025	5100	5100	1400	280	102	816	379	116
234	Pittsboro Ct.; Brown's Chapel Cha	7	.....	.....	330	.....	.....	.....	259	55	20	160	65	23
	Chatham	Cha 2	.....	.....	105	450	540	540	140	59	11	86	42	17
	Hickory Mountain	Cha 12	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	84	34	6	52	25	9
	Pleasant Hill	Cha 23	.....	.....	330	.....	.....	.....	217	46	17	134	65	27
	Total	.....	.....	.....	960	.....	.....	.....	149	54	54	432	209	74
235	Rock Creek; Flint Ridge	Cha 9	.....	.....	25	29	2100	2100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rock Creek	Ala 24	.....	.....	200	673	1200	1200	600	66	24	192	116	37
	Total	.....	.....	.....	2025	1041	1200	1200	700	66	24	192	116	37
236	St. Luke	Ala 30	4164	.....	295	25	1000	1000	300	55	20	160	28	25
237	Salem-Chapel; Phillips	Ala 23	.....	.....	700	400	1100	1100	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Salem	Ala 25	.....	.....	1400	525	1600	1600	.....	79	28	269	111	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	2100	925	2700	2700	.....	119	44	389	168	.....
238	Saxapahaw	Ala 26	.....	.....	1047	650	3600	3600	198	198	72	576	638	279
239	Shiloh	Ala 27	1400	954	277	1353	1360	1360	1700	209	76	608	306	92
240	Siler City; First	Cha 26	.....	.....	1350	2758	6728	6728	3140	75	27	218	87	39
241	Siler City Ct.; Hickory Grove	Cha 11	.....	.....	12000	400	1500	1500	1294	386	140	1123	603	161
	Piney Grove	Cha 21	.....	.....	8000	150	690	690	243	60	22	175	38	.....
	West End	Cha 28	.....	.....	7000	500	1380	1380	69	38	14	110	38	.....
	Zion	Cha 29	.....	.....	15000	100	300	300	286	76	28	121	38	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	42000	1150	3400	3400	600	187	68	544	166	74

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										Grand Total Paid (Add Col. 51-95 Using PAID Items only.)
		72a	72b	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	86	88	90	91	92	94	95			
201	Bellemont	Ala 1	222	1432	1482	50	15	15	5	15	10	5	15	20	10	15	850	25	30	300	140	14588
202	Bethel	Ala 3	75	1530	1530	108	15	10	5	11	16	5	11	20	16	17	150	17	33	222	222	14469
203	Bonlaie: Hope	Cha 13	39	872	872	108	13	15	5	11	9	5	11	9	18	18	400	19	18	60	60	5087
	Meroneys	Cha 15	32	710	710	108	6	11	2	6	9	2	6	9	9	9	350	7	7	30	30	4627
	Providence	Cha 24	19	436	436	108	6	9	2	6	9	2	6	9	9	9	350	7	7	30	30	2365
	Total		90	2018	2018	300	30	42	10	30	19	42	30	53	40	75	213	59	47	714	322	63375
204	Burlington: Davis Street	Ala 4	226	10673	10673	235	50	50	50	75	53	50	75	53	40	75	1550	15	10	60	176	21785
205	Fairview	Ala 6	21	2224	2224	100	10	10	10	5	72	5	5	72	5	10	1550	15	10	60	176	21785
206	Front Street	Ala 5	426	23402	23402	654	117	167	10	117	87	138	117	87	138	7460	648	400	250	3290	120429	
207	Grace	Ala 7	25	1300	1300	108	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	231	36	48	110	479	19878	
208	St. Paul	Ala 8	135	1304	1304	108	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	71	71	30	35	110	450	20263
209	Trinity	Ala 9	6	673	673	108	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	275	25	60	30	212	23072
210	Webb Ave.	Ala 10	130	3466	3466	25	36	26	10	10	30	7	31	30	7	31	41	25	67	120	328	23987
211	West Burlington	Ala 11	150	4000	4000	500	10	12	10	10	40	10	10	40	10	10	300	15	66	63	430	30568
212	Burlington Ct.: Bethel	Ala 2	8	1088	1088	65	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	100	12	23	25	432	5011
	Camp Springs	Cas 2	35	842	842	65	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	100	12	23	25	432	5011
	Total		8	1930	1930	130	12	12	12	12	6	12	12	6	12	12	400	49	35	432	5011	9810
213	Bynum	Cha 4	42	1070	1070	15	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	8	10	24	246	7462	
215	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove	Ora 3	21	90	1900	20	15	9	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	13	8	15	24	246	7462	
	Prospect	Cas 10	6	6	150	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	15	15	24	246	7462	
	Total		21	96	2050	22	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	13	23	23	24	246	7462	22519
216	Chestnut Ridge	Ora 6	13	1316	1316	25	2	2	2	2	15	2	15	15	2	13	23	25	23	150	7716	
217	Cobb Ct.: Bethel	Cas 1	11	1031	1031	22	10	12	5	10	2	13	5	2	13	5	10	25	20	43	420	5078
	Locust Hill	Cas 6	31	761	761	22	10	12	5	10	2	13	5	2	13	5	10	25	20	43	420	5078
	Shady Grove	Cas 13	49	1200	1200	22	10	12	5	10	2	13	5	2	13	5	10	25	20	43	420	5078
	Total		11	3052	3052	56	28	34	15	23	6	31	15	23	6	31	23	60	65	103	108	5692
218	Efland-Lebanon: Efland	Ora 8	123	1900	1900	50	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	765	60	65	103	108	14034
	Lebanon	Ora 11	10	883	883	50	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	765	60	65	103	108	14034
	Total		10	2783	2783	60	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	933	60	65	103	108	14034
219	Fairview	Ala 14	95	1063	1063	137	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	50	30	30	30	850	13081
220	Friendship	Ala 15	1818	1818	1818	1818	1818	1818	1818	1818	1818	1818	1818	1818	1818	1818	1818	1818	1818	1818	1818	23613
221	Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	Ala 12	21	528	528	25	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	50	50	5	5	150	6634
	Cedar Cliff	Ala 29	6	96	96	25	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	65	6128
	Christ		27	599	599	25	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	215	12818
	Total		27	599	599	25	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	215	12818

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	99		BENEVOLENCES													OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										Grand Total Paid (Add Col. 51-95 Using PAID items only.)
		(9)	67	72a	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	86	88	90	91	92	94	95						
222	Graham: First	...	234	8000	8000	...	50	29	75	5	15	62	10	33	210	110	72	90	...	100	905	166517					
222.5	Grove-Chapel: Cedar Grove	...	36	...	380	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2838
223	Mann's Chapel	...	30	...	558	...	10	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3296
	Total	...	66	938	938	...	14	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6134
223	Haw River	...	120	3301	3301	...	...	18	26	10	50	10	43	103	66	66	44	30	100	186	18493				
224	Helbron	...	...	1467	1467	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	100	45	...	143	126722
225	High Towers: Bethel	...	...	...	298	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	2457
	Hebron	...	...	...	298	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	3260
	Union	...	...	...	298	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	2767
	Total	...	...	894	894	...	...	15	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	8548
226	Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg	...	7	...	843	...	176	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	11409
	Salem	...	57	...	843	...	68	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	122
	Total	...	14	1686	1686	...	244	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	6345
227	Melbane	...	180	10492	10492	...	200	42	33	10	80	15	33	...	...	...	210	860	360	...	685	53235		
228	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	...	27	...	623	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3622
	Merritts	...	57	...	998	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3078
	Total	...	84	1221	1219	...	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6700
229	Milton: Connally	...	18	...	143	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Milton	...	20	...	166	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Semora	...	28	...	230	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	66	539	539	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
230	Moncure: Buckhorn	...	32	...	689	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5074
	Lee	...	32	...	642	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Moncure	...	33	...	721	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mt. Zion	...	30	...	529	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	127	2811	2861	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
231	Mount Hermon	...	105	2433	2433	...	200	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16993
231.5	Mt. Pleasant	...	32	715	715	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
232	New Hope-Purley: New Hope	...	8	...	516	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Purley	...	8	...	515	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	1031	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
233	Pittsboro	...	32	3214	3214	...	287	30	27	...	60	42	65	80	27	110	110	60	153	...	...	33501			

234	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	Cha 2	28	711	29	6	4	7	6	4	11	9	20	20	20	119	3476
	Chatham	Cha 7	14	396	16	3	2	4	3	2	6	5	11	5	6	2089	1746
	Hickory Mountain	Cha 12	7	248	9	2	1	4	2	1	J	3	6	1	8	13012	73
	Pleasant Hill	Cha 23	21	562	26	3	7	2	5	3	10	8	16	10	10	192	20292
	Total		72	1917	60	15	10	20	16	10	30	25	53	30	59	132	7458
235	Rock Creeks: Flint Ridge	Cha 9	65	932	20	10	10	10	10	10	8	50	35	20	20	6889	79
	Rock Creek	Ala 24	60	932	20	10	10	10	10	10	25	100	35	20	20	13793	16108
	Total		120	1864	40	20	20	20	20	20	30	100	70	40	40	13793	16108
236	St. Luke	Ala 30	3	375	20	10	10	10	10	10	25	50	35	20	20	6889	79
237	Salem-Chapel: Phillips	Ala 23	43	631	55	15	15	15	15	15	15	50	35	20	20	13793	16108
	Salem	Ala 25	65	1045	75	25	25	25	25	25	25	100	35	20	20	8325	5371
	Total		108	1691	95	20	20	20	20	20	25	100	70	40	40	13793	16108
238	Saxapahaw	Ala 26	30	114	148	7	7	7	7	7	22	110	82	30	23	100	28
239	Shiloh	Ala 27	10	2624	100	62	40	40	40	40	27	134	717	288	339	1100	40066
240	Siler City: First	Cha 26	32	10544	16	5	10	10	10	10	8	10	10	10	10	50	26388
241	Siler City Ct.: Hickory Grove	Cha 11	3	422	16	4	7	9	4	25	4	8	20	20	20	10264	12668
	Piney Grove	Cha 21	2	353	20	10	15	18	9	25	9	16	17	17	17	15902	54446
	West End	Cha 28	4	819	4	1	3	3	1	1	3	5	4	4	4	95	2077
	Zion	Cha 29	9	103	4	1	3	3	1	1	3	5	4	4	4	157	6437
	Total		9	1697	40	20	35	40	20	75	20	30	41	41	41	252	8594
242	Silk Hope: Center	Cha 6	7	712	85	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
	Mt. Vernon	Cha 19	7	712	85	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
	Sapling Ridge	Cha 25	7	712	85	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
	Total		21	2136	211	25	15	10	10	10	25	200	65	70	97	666	18510
243	Sweetsonville	Ala 28	25	2666	20	495	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
244	Walnut Grove: Carr	Ora 11	18	495	20	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
	Walnut Grove	Ora 18	72	1304	65	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
	Total		90	1799	85	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
245	Whitney Cross		372	139471	3668	791	893	321	342	1129	478	17156	2893	3965	2948	4031	1244870
	Clover Garden	Ora 3	4	378	9	11	12	1	1	1	7	11	2	2	10	1687	10085
	Concord	Ala 13	10	1143	33	17	17	2	2	2	10	32	4	4	4	10085	4236
	Orange Chapel	Ora 15	10	937	33	17	18	2	2	2	10	32	4	4	4	10085	4236
	Total		24	2518	75	45	47	5	5	5	27	43	10	10	10	16208	7259
246	Yanceyville: Prospect	Cas 9	51	1635	29	15	25	25	25	25	30	100	55	20	20	316	7110
	Yanceyville	Cas 15	51	1635	27	12	12	12	12	12	7	20	10	10	10	294	7110
	Total		102	3270	56	15	37	37	37	37	37	100	65	40	40	610	14319
	District Total		372	139471	3668	791	893	321	342	1129	478	17156	2893	3965	2948	4031	1244870

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Godfathers	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 10)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Excl. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, inclusive)
301	Allensville-Trinity	164	8	2	2	1	1	1	1	172	90	1	4	11	11	42	2	28	70	1	154	
	Allensville	173	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	175	90	3	3	3	13	51	11	23	83	181		
	Trinity	22	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	368	187	1	7	14	24	93	13	51	153	335		
	Webb's Chapel	359	12	3	3	3	3	3	3	368	187	1	7	14	24	93	13	51	153	335		
	Total	359	12	3	3	3	3	3	3	368	187	1	7	14	24	93	13	51	153	335		
302	Andrews-Soapstone	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	75	1	6	10	25	25	20	20	34	89		
	Andrews	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	75	1	6	10	25	25	20	20	34	89		
	Soapstone	52	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	52	25	1	3	3	6	6	5	5	16	30		
	Wak	152	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	152	100	1	9	13	31	31	25	25	50	119		
	Total	256	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	246	83	1	23	14	37	37	43	43	84	178		
303	Bahama: Mt. Bethel	161	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	166	85	3	8	14	20	20	17	17	53	112		
304	Banks-Grove Hill: Banks	54	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	54	25	3	8	14	20	20	17	17	53	112		
	Grove Hill	215	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	220	110	3	8	14	20	20	17	17	53	112		
	Total	110	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	115	2	5	24	8	40	40	16	16	32	96		
305	Bethesda	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	101	277	1	8	25	25	22	22	22	47	102		
306	Brookdale-Brookland	281	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	277	119	1	9	18	65	65	50	50	97	241		
	Brookland	381	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	378	203	3	21	18	55	55	42	42	144	343		
	Brookdale	189	7	9	1	2	2	2	2	203	119	3	21	18	55	55	42	42	35	152		
	Total	484	3	18	4	6	6	6	6	493	32	3	32	32	124	124	40	40	115	263		
307	Bulmer	292	22	14	5	15	15	15	15	312	135	9	3	126	14	126	24	24	86	311		
308	Carboro	196	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	199	65	3	15	14	42	42	29	29	109	263		
309	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	130	4	6	2	2	2	2	2	130	90	3	15	14	53	53	24	24	57	137		
310	Amity	196	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	199	90	3	15	14	42	42	29	29	109	263		
311	Orange	1029	24	73	13	33	33	33	33	1097	600	13	3	127	45	238	105	105	150	586		
312	University	145	4	2	3	3	3	3	3	150	75	1	4	2	9	9	4	4	55	97		
313	Concord-Oak Grove	295	12	8	6	6	6	6	6	306	200	12	6	15	55	55	5	5	50	157		
	Concord	440	16	2	2	2	2	2	2	456	275	1	16	8	24	24	9	9	105	254		
	Oak Grove	297	9	1	2	4	4	4	4	303	92	6	17	14	36	36	5	5	21	151		
	Total	197	11	9	10	7	7	7	7	230	102	11	18	13	87	87	5	5	105	256		
314	Creedmoor	1186	15	31	2	18	18	18	18	1200	445	14	13	135	39	174	174	72	72	364		
315	Durham: Aldersgate	645	9	25	11	11	11	11	11	685	199	6	70	47	130	130	6	6	65	173		
316	Asbury	273	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	271	105	1	3	25	24	30	3	3	70	165		
317	Bethany	273	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	271	105	1	3	25	24	30	3	3	70	165		
318	Branson	273	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	271	105	1	3	25	24	30	3	3	70	165		

319	Calvary	Dur 7	736	4	4	3	9	6	5	727	180	4	2	38	30	73	4	51	173	33	364
320	Carr	Dur 8	701	8	1	2	4	1	5	692	200	2	50	33	72	10	56	15	167	30	383
321	Duke Chapel	Dur 9	391	3	6	6	3	....	3	391	126	2	3	7	22	90	3	4	100	5	266
322	Duke Memorial	Dur 10	1965	35	60	23	43	....	2	2013	625	12	15	225	250	15	128	6	463	75	1029
323	Epworth	Dur 11	445	13	24	4	15	....	3	467	135	2	71	231	180	10	57	25	117	20	433
324	Glendale Heights	Dur 28	422	9	7	11	18	....	3	427	160	4	9	51	25	81	....	....	80	....	285
325	Lakewood	Dur 12	386	2	5	2	11	....	1	384	120	1	2	33	20	36	....	22	79	15	172
326	Maybrook-Massey	Dur 13	44	3	....	....	....	....	1	46	29	1	3	2	6	12	....	11	....	14	....
	Maybrook	Dur 14	95	1	....	3	....	....	....	19	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43
	Total		95	3	1	....	3	....	....	95	46	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....
327	McMannan	Dur 15	993	17	22	12	6	....	3	433	195	6	16	27	22	84	....	39	....	118	....
328	St. John	Dur 16	79	2	4	1	1	....	1	84	33	....	....	6	7	10	....	....	18	....	50
329	St. Paul	Dur 17	733	21	15	2	14	....	3	759	200	3	15	71	40	106	1	103	1	209	3
330	Trinity	Dur 18	1298	10	20	8	34	....	2	1273	....	9	....	119	67	75	....	74	362	....	578
331	Wellons Village	Dur 19	212	6	1	....	11	23	2	183	65	....	6	31	13	46	....	28	....	68	....
332	Ellis Chapel	Dur 20	185	....	....	....	2	5	2	174	30	....	....	....	5	20	....	....	18	....	51
333	Eno	Ora 9	126	2	....	....	....	....	1	127	35	1	1	....	9	21	....	....	15	....	60
334	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur 21	298	2	4	4	....	....	1	305	120	1	1	18	12	32	8	....	84	97	322
335	Granville Circuit: Bethel	Gra 6	117	....	....	....	4	....	1	112	45	....	....	16	25	12	....	17	....	66	....
	Gray Rock	Gra 6	123	....	1	....	....	....	....	123	50	....	....	3	14	....	....	....	72	....	100
	Shady Grove	Gra 10	71	....	....	1	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	5	15	....	....	....	55	....	85
	Total		313	....	1	....	5	....	1	366	120	....	....	28	36	41	....	38	....	193	....
336	Hillisborough	Ora 10	361	3	5	2	18	....	2	350	136	1	3	12	14	59	....	35	....	74	....
337	Lee's Chapel-Warren's Grove																					
	Lee's Chapel	Pers 7	169	2	2	....	1	....	2	170	65	....	....	....	8	30	1	29	....	41	....
	Warren's Grove	Pers 16	190	2	1	4	3	....	1	193	75	2	2	....	8	63	8	15	....	67	....
	Total		359	4	3	4	4	....	1	363	140	2	4	....	16	93	9	44	....	108	....
338	Mount Sylvan	Dur 23	292	14	5	2	3	....	2	306	150	3	8	48	38	58	....	....	136	....	280
339	Mount Tabor	Dur 24	121	....	....	....	....	....	1	119	50	....	....	8	5	30	2	....	....	1	....
340	Mount Tizrah: Helena	Pers 5	172	9	....	....	....	....	2	181	100	....	9	12	11	32	....	....	64	....	142
	Mt. Tizrah	Pers 8	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	45	....	....	....	9	31	....	....	....	23	....
	Mt. Zion	Pers 9	299	....	....	....	....	....	....	295	190	....	....	....	8	10	....	....	....	93	....
	Total		523	9	....	3	....	....	2	528	335	....	9	28	30	40	....	99	....	180	....
341	New Sharon	Ora 13	255	12	....	1	....	....	3	265	200	2	5	72	22	155	17	....	....	192	....
342	Oxford	Gra 8	879	8	13	....	15	2	5	872	290	2	5	....	38	....	....	....	....	....	548
343	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	Van 10	93	1	....	....	....	....	4	90	45	....	1	8	5	4	....	....	....	....	....
	Morrow's Chapel	Van 13	224	....	....	....	1	....	2	218	80	2	....	30	7	25	....	....	....	....	....
	Salem	Gra 9	171	....	5	....	....	....	4	172	65	....	....	....	11	31	....	....	....	....	....
	Stoval	Gra 12	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	16	....	....	....	3	4	....	....	....	....	....
	Total		523	1	5	....	1	....	2	515	206	2	11	51	27	61	....	....	....	....	....
344	Palmer's Grove	Ora 16	75	6	1	....	4	1	....	77	45	....	2	7	9	25	....	....	....	....	....
345	Parkwood	Dur 29	266	8	44	21	16	1	9	312	208	9	1	88	28	169	....	....	....	....	....
346	Pleasant Green	Ora 17	182	....	....	....	....	....	....	179	60	....	....	....	12	12	....	....	....	....	....
347	Rougemont: New Bethel	Ora 12	57	....	4	....	....	....	....	202	80	....	....	....	13	12	....	....	....	....	....
	Rougemont	Dur 25	182	....	7	....	....	....	....	33	8	....	....	....	4	12	....	....	....	....	....
	Rougemont	Dur 26	81	....	....	....	....	....	....	185	45	1	....	....	16	14	....	....	....	....	....
	Union Grove	Dur 27	89	....	4	....	....	....	....	83	30	....	....	....	4	10	....	....	....	....	....
	Total		519	....	16	....	....	....	1	503	163	1	....	....	34	40	....	....	....	....	....
348	Roxboro: Ca-Vel	Pers 11	200	....	3	....	....	....	....	377	85	....	....	....	19	5	....	....	....	....	....
349	Grace	Pers 12	368	17	1	2	3	....	2	303	195	2	17	22	30	104	....	....	....	....	....
349.7	Longhurst	Pers 13	356	1	....	....	....	....	1	352	98	....	....	....	13	36	....	....	....	....	....
350	Long Memorial	Pers 14	952	17	19	....	4	19	....	958	350	....	....	7	73	159	....	....	....	....	....

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
351	Stem-Bullock: Bullock Gra 3 Stem Gra 11 Total 177	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
352	Union Grove Cha 27	117	6	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	District Total	22124	365	486	208	405	64	84	192	22456	7880	130	225	1893	1270	3942	126	2524	89	5079	340	14170	.....

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
	ATTENDANCE					ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	
	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance at Sunday Evening Fellowship (all ages)	Average Attendance Add'l Sessions—Children	Evening Meetings (finche also in col. 25)	Av. Att. M.F. Sunday	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtes. other than Sunday School	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups Using App. Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work (inc. W.S.C.)	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number Together Subscribers	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Independence on Items 44, 45, 46						
319	Calvary	185	12	100	1	55	3	21	21	183	117	853	20	1	3,58800	24500	31164	37606	3,58800	24500	31164	37606	Other	
320	Carr	206	51	15	9	32	1	80	8	20	20	...	89	540	1	245000	24000	10000	15723	245000	24000	10000	15723	Independence on		
321	Duke Chapel	111	50	60	10	6	1	52	1	13	13	111	44	501	4	132400	27500	2000	2000	132400	27500	2000	2000	Items 44, 45, 46		
322	Duke Memorial	490	...	...	60	...	1	125	33	28	28	...	293	325	25	1104000	65000	...	...	1104000	65000	...	...	...
323	Epworth	125	...	...	19	6	1	55	13	12	12	...	41	175	12	170000	33000	28500	86000	170000	33000	28500	86000	...
324	Glendale Heights	186	37	12	23	...	1	69	6	11	11	...	36	122	26	1460000	18000	700	90879	1460000	18000	700	90879	...		
325	Lakewood	93	...	...	16	...	1	40	2	9	9	...	58	197	4	50000	18000	18500	1917	50000	18000	18500	1917	...
326	Maybrook-Massey	34	1	4	4	...	15	46	...	15000	15000	
	Maybrook	1	12000	12000	
	Total	34	1	4	4	...	15	46	...	17400	17400	
327	McMann	129	25	...	25	50	1	60	9	11	11	...	55	1856	6	200000	23000	...	85000	200000	23000	...	85000	...		
328	St. John	34	...	...	35	...	1	...	...	5	5	...	67	332	...	165000	11000	...	36600	165000	11000	...	36600	...
329	St. Paul	208	130	...	30	25	1	102	27	20	22	...	67	332	...	1725000	39000	40000	40235	1725000	39000	40000	40235	...		
330	Trinity	18	...	...	...	30	1	81	10	22	22	...	278	2286	60	65000	18500	1000	...	65000	18500	1000	...	...
331	Wellons Village	82	13	...	40	...	1	...	...	10	7	...	24	14	4	23000	...	...	...	23000	...	...	...	...
332	Ellis Chapel	29	...	...	...	...	1	35	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	19000	...	...	...	19000	...	...	...	...
333	Eno	40	...	...	12	...	1	22	1	7	7	...	18	200	...	24000	...	...	...	24000	...	...	...	...
334	Fletcher's Chapel	115	...	...	50	25	1	35	8	10	10	...	28	50	3	11500	2800	...	9000	11500	2800	...	9000	...
335	Granville Circuit: Bethel	2	...	...	...	...	1	29	6	6	6	...	9	35	...	45000	...	...	...	45000	...	...	...	...
	Gray Rock	6	...	...	...	...	1	20	4	5	5	...	8	...	...	30000	...	...	...	30000	...	...	...	...
	Shady Grove	10	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	4	...	10	27	...	15000	...	...	...	15000	...	...	...	...
	Total	126	...	...	27	...	1	44	3	10	10	...	27	62	...	90000	17000	...	6768	90000	17000	...	6768	...
336	Hillsborough	10	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	14	15	...	56	500	...	123000	29500	...	...	123000	29500	...	...	...
337	Lee's Chapel-Warren's Grove	70	...	...	13	...	1	19	...	7	7	...	23	194	3	43000	...	...	2927	43000	...	...	2927	...
	Warren's Grove	80	...	...	15	...	1	97	...	7	7	...	26	402	6	35000	...	...	...	35000	...	...	...	...
	Total	150	...	...	28	...	2	116	...	14	14	...	49	596	25	78000	16000	...	2927	78000	16000	...	2927	...
338	Mount Sylvan	23	...	...	12	...	1	72	9	11	11	...	51	230	5	71000	15500	...	...	71000	15500	...	...	...
339	Mount Tabor	95	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	5	5	...	18	40	...	56500	15500	...	...	56500	15500	...	...	...
340	Mount Tirzah: Helena	5	...	...	15	20	1	50	7	9	9	...	30	1422	...	98000	...	...	...	98000	...	...	...	...
	Mt. Tirzah	8	...	...	10	...	1	30	...	7	7	...	16	71	...	13000	...	...	...	13000	...	...	...	...
	Mt. Zion	130	...	...	30	...	1	80	...	8	8	...	35	259	...	162000	...	...	...	162000	...	...	...	...
	Total	265	...	...	55	20	3	160	7	24	24	...	81	1752	...	70000	7500	...	...	70000	7500	...	...	...
341	New Sharon	87	...	...	25	...	1	83	6	11	11	...	193	...	3	162000	20500	...	...	162000	20500	...	...	...

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63			
301	Allensville-Trinity Allensville Pers 1 Trinity Gra 13 Webb's Chapel Pers 17 Total 836	836	7351	500	1024	1800	700	700	700	700	99	99	99	99	36	288	288	288	83	50		
		Interest on Old Indebtedness	39	30	420	597	1800	700	700	700	99	99	99	99	36	288	288	288	83	50		
		Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	836	7570	900	1651	3700	1400	1400	1400	203	203	203	203	74	592	592	592	169	102		
		Paid on Principal and																				
		Loans, Mortgages, Etc.																				
302	Andrews-Seapstone Andrews Dur 1 Seapstone Wak 24 Total 2099	2099	200	250	218	920	480	480	480	480	51	51	51	51	18	147	147	147	30	18		
		Interest on Old Indebtedness																				
		Loans, Mortgages, Etc.																				
303	Bahama: Mt. Bethel Bahama: Mt. Bethel Dur 22 Total 2846	2846	200	400	336	1520	600	600	600	84	84	84	84	30	243	243	243	51	36			
		Interest on Old Indebtedness																				
304	Bank-Grove Hill: Banks Bank-Grove Hill: Banks Gra 1 Grove Hill Gra 7 Total 4300	4300	3800	80	130	2850	310	310	310	310	36	36	36	36	13	106	106	106	119	50		
		Interest on Old Indebtedness																				
305	Bethesda Bethesda Dur 2 Total 2099	2099	4300	400	2683	2000	500	500	500	110	110	110	110	40	320	320	320	55	66			
		Interest on Old Indebtedness																				
306	Brookdale-Brookland Brookland Pers 2 Brookdale Pers 3 Total 485	485	168	825	730	1000	775	775	775	55	55	55	55	20	160	160	160	73	90			
		Interest on Old Indebtedness																				
307	Bulmer Bulmer Gra 4 Total 1611	1611	485	993	4121	3850	900	900	900	212	212	212	212	77	616	616	616	253	90			
		Interest on Old Indebtedness																				
308	Carboro Carboro Gra 2 Total 8425	8425	570	1800	2126	4200	1100	1100	1100	231	231	231	231	84	672	672	672	140	120			
		Interest on Old Indebtedness																				
309	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate Chapel Hill: Aldersgate Ora 2 Total 8425	8425	6400	1800	3600	5200	1800	1800	1800	286	286	286	286	104	832	832	832	349	140			
		Interest on Old Indebtedness																				
310	Amity Amity Ora 19 Total 6093	6093	460	600	3200	4400	900	900	900	242	242	242	242	88	704	704	704	75	188			
		Interest on Old Indebtedness																				
311	Orange Orange Ora 14 Total 8495	8495	567	363	1489	1600	900	900	900	88	88	88	88	32	256	256	256	55	40			
		Interest on Old Indebtedness																				
312	University University Ora 5 Total 8603	8603	600	3200	2662	8500	2000	2000	2000	742	742	742	742	270	2160	2160	2160	739	290			
		Interest on Old Indebtedness																				
313	Concord-Oak Grove Concord Pers 4 Oak Grove Pers 10 Total 1130	1130	377	336	1095	2825	75	75	75	155	155	155	155	57	452	452	452	120	57			
		Interest on Old Indebtedness																				
314	Creedmoor Creedmoor Gra 5 Total 1130	1130	753	382	901	2825	75	75	75	155	155	155	155	57	452	452	452	120	57			
		Interest on Old Indebtedness																				
315	Durham: Aldersgate Durham: Aldersgate Gra 3 Total 7143	7143	500	1040	2030	3000	1200	1200	1200	165	165	165	165	60	480	480	480	60	60			
		Interest on Old Indebtedness																				
316	Asbury Asbury Dur 4 Total 8663	8663	2899	1500	3830	7100	1200	1200	1200	293	293	293	293	142	1136	1136	1136	867	151			
		Interest on Old Indebtedness																				
317	Bethany Bethany Dur 5 Total 800	800	600	600	11845	5325	1475	1475	1475	393	393	393	393	107	852	852	852	354	124			
		Interest on Old Indebtedness																				
318	Branson Branson Dur 6 Total 1053	1053	430	430	3245	4500	600	600	600	248	248	248	248	90	720	720	720	388	96			
		Interest on Old Indebtedness																				

320	Lair	Dur 8	10567	835	1373	16925	5500	750	303	303	110	110	680	600	144
321	Duke Chapel	Dur 9	1418	869	4401	4500	1083	1083	248	248	90	90	720	377	884
322	Duke Memorial	Dur 10	11500	10000	26980	10000	1800	1800	550	550	200	200	1600	1852	100
323	Epworth	Dur 11	9332	900	10650	7200	1800	1800	396	396	144	144	1152	110	162
324	Glendale Heights	Dur 28	9432	125	1916	4800	1200	1200	600	264	96	96	768	110	114
325	Lakewood	Dur 12	847	6648	609	5000	1200	1200	275	275	100	100	800	358	128
326	Maybrook-Massey	Dur 13	600	125	93	640	200	200	35	35	13	13	111	22	55
	Maybrook	Dur 14	600	125	93	750	100	100	41	41	15	15	111	77	55
	Total		2125	1390	4254	3600	300	300	76	76	28	28	222	77	31
327	McMannan	Dur 15	8133	483	11663	1254	1104	61	61	61	22	22	176	158	92
328	St. John	Dur 16	2933	342	1073	5700	1300	1300	313	313	114	114	912	60	33
329	St. Paul	Dur 17	8973	11800	34909	10500	900	900	577	577	210	210	1680	433	126
330	Trinity	Dur 18	5825	34	230	2600	1000	1000	143	143	52	52	416	2133	220
331	Wellons Village	Dur 19	34	230	2300	900	300	300	50	50	18	18	144	75	33
332	Ellis Chapel	Dur 20	436	20	150	900	1000	1000	55	55	20	20	160	33	21
333	Eno	Ora 9	1281	896	138	1000	1000	1000	55	55	20	20	160	70	20
334	Fletcher's Chapel	Ora 9	2200	200	450	3800	1400	300	209	198	76	72	608	205	72
335	Granville Circuit: Bethel	Gr 2	420	115	592	780	259	259	44	44	18	18	140	205	23
	Gray Rock	Gr 6	420	115	179	825	275	275	44	44	18	18	140	53	23
	Shady Grove	Gr 10	350	87	39	605	82	82	44	44	18	18	381	58	46
	Total		1190	357	292	2210	616	616	131	131	48	48	140	167	58
336	Hillisborough	Ora 10	957	425	3855	5300	900	900	291	291	106	106	848	242	121
337	Lee's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Pers 7	1605	1200	757	1450	200	200	80	80	29	29	232	77	31
	Warren's Grove	Pers 16	1605	379	500	1450	200	200	80	80	29	29	232	77	31
	Total		1605	1579	700	2900	400	400	160	160	58	58	464	154	62
338	Mount Sylvan	Dur 23	10200	550	4750	3800	1800	1800	242	242	88	88	704	155	106
339	Mount Taber	Dur 24	245	246	412	1600	500	500	88	88	32	32	256	50	37
340	Mount Tirzah: Helens	Pers 5	4053	590	685	945	455	455	52	52	19	19	152	62	22
	Mt. Tirzah	Pers 8	231	120	173	189	91	91	10	10	4	4	80	13	6
	Total		4284	575	1535	1566	754	754	86	86	31	31	251	122	39
341	New Sharon	Ora 13	1200	1245	2293	2700	1300	1300	148	148	54	54	432	197	67
342	Oxford	Gr 8	573	365	2300	2900	600	600	433	433	159	159	52	143	58
343	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	Van 10	8951	4680	10464	6500	1000	1000	358	358	130	130	1040	159	58
	Morrow's Chapel	Van 13	88	125	330	792	264	264	44	44	16	16	127	679	140
	Salem	Gr 9	3000	500	360	900	300	300	47	47	18	18	144	61	22
	Stoval	Gr 12	52	15	180	468	156	156	26	26	9	9	230	99	36
	Total		3000	800	640	3600	1200	1200	198	198	72	72	576	246	84
344	Palmer's Grove	Ora 16	21425	1600	2000	1600	575	575	110	110	40	40	320	70	42
345	Parkwood	Ora 29	800	200	140	681	1600	1600	88	88	32	32	256	50	37
346	Pleasant Green	Ora 17	800	198	25	2400	600	600	132	132	48	48	384	50	54
347	Rougement: New Bethel	Ora 12	16000	328	592	1100	300	300	61	61	22	22	176	111	54
	Riverview	Dur 25	43	100	367	200	526	526	11	11	4	4	32	53	22
	Rougement	Dur 26	120	401	674	1290	490	490	69	69	25	25	200	64	25
	Total		16363	872	398	3100	1328	1328	30	30	11	11	88	17	11
348	Roxboro: Ca-Vel	Pers 11	1000	326	1991	2600	700	700	171	171	62	62	496	147	75
349	Grace	Pers 11	3100	300	4300	2900	143	143	171	171	62	62	416	176	66
349.7	Longhurst	Pers 13	1831	1084	585	750	300	300	160	160	58	58	464	167	59
350	Long Memorial	Pers 14	10100	70539	16370	6600	1667	3000	455	455	166	166	1323	167	59
														858	197

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	55b	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	(1)	60a	(2)	61a	(3)	61b	62a	(5)	62b	
351	Stem-Bullock: Bullock Gra 3 Stem Gra 11 Total 390 350 350 350 250 250	58 517 575 1000 1500 1800	500 1000 1500 1800 200 300 700	100 200 300 700 83 99	27 56 83 99 30 36	10 20 30 36 240 288 240 288	80 160 240 288 109 152 160 240	36 72 160 240	10 20 30 36
352	Union Grove .....	.....	.....	.....	708	1800	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4133	34005	33070	15621	15621	.....	.....	4692
	District Total	182256	205969	53903	295369	205549	205549	6667	52017	10372	11690	11213	4253	4133	34005	33070	15621	15621	.....	.....	.....	.....

341	New Sharon	Ora 13	21	29	1620	1620	1072	4	10	30	10	10	15	50	3023	4107	1928	2430	25243	1321863
342	Oxford	Gra 8	42	16	8650	8650	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
343	Oxford Ct: Hermon	Van 10	6	18	580	580	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Morrow's Chapel	Van 13	6	18	650	650	10	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Salem	Gra 9	10	29	939	939	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stoval	Gra 12	3	9	385	385	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	25	72	2554	2554	25	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
344	Palmer's Grove	Ora 16	.....	32	600	600	17	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
345	Parkwood	Dur 29	.....	40	412	412	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
346	Pleasant Green	Ora 17	17	48	1600	1600	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
347	Rougemont: New Bethel	Ora 12	.....	850	850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Riverview	Dur 25	.....	4	150	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rougemont	Dur 26	.....	25	362	362	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Union Grove	Dur 27	.....	62	2325	2325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	1645	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
348	Roxboro: Ca-Vel	Pers 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
349	Grace	Pers 12	15	54	1950	1950	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
349.7	Longhurst	Pers 13	15	44	1950	1950	50	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
350	Long Memorial	Pers 14	46	132	10000	10000	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
351	Stem-Bulleck: Bullock	Gra 3	3	10	.....	135	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Slem	Gra 11	.....	20	667	667	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	3	30	802	802	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
352	Union Grove	Cha 27	.....	.....	616	616	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	District Total	.....	1247	3616	178187	176495	238	4846	746	796	190	242	1118	335	671	13019	753	3023	4107	1928

415	Hatteras: Buxton	Dar	1	104	6	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	111	38	5	.....	20	12	34	16	.....	45	5	112
	Frisco	Dar	7	30	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	20	2	1	5	8	5	8	.....	23	1	42
	Hatteras	Dar	8	251	9	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	257	125	4	1	33	13	61	5	.....	63	8	192
	Total	.....	.....	385	15	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	404	183	11	2	58	30	109	5	.....	131	14	346
416	Herford	Perq	4	493	15	11	4	10	.....	.....	.....	3	507	145	6	1	60	23	79	7	.....	112	22	303
417	Kinnakeet: Clark-Bethel	Dar	2	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	20	1	.....	6	10	2	.....	7	8	.....	66
	Fair Haven	Dar	6	96	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	60	.....	.....	10	10	10	60	.....	40	.....	27
	St. John	Dar	12	175	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	20	.....	.....	23	10	28	30	.....	52	.....	120
	Total	.....	.....	295	9	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	7	301	176	2	3	39	30	40	.....	43	100	.....	213
418	Kitty Hawk: Colington	Dar	3	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	22	.....	.....	5	8	.....	15	.....	10	.....	38
	Duck: Grace	Dar	4	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	30	.....	.....	2	16	.....	3	.....	25	.....	47
	Kitty Hawk	Dar	9	222	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	223	93	.....	.....	15	56	.....	17	.....	46	.....	134
	Total	.....	.....	332	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	301	145	.....	.....	11	23	80	.....	35	81	.....	219
419	Mackey's: Pleasant Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mackey's	Was	2	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	30	1	.....	2	8	11	.....	11	25	.....	55
	Pleasant Grove	Was	4	75	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	25	1	.....	2	6	6	.....	8	22	.....	42
	Rehoboth	Was	6	177	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	167	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167	55	2	1	4	14	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
420	Manroe: Mt. Olivet	Dar	11	600	9	15	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	617	160	16	1	70	30	130	10	.....	130	15	395
421	Moyock	Cur	4	147	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	55	.....	.....	8	10	30	2	.....	72	4	143
422	Murfreesboro	Her	3	330	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	328	156	3	2	28	29	64	7	.....	90	14	298
423	New Hope: Woodland:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New Hope	Perq	5	213	1	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	212	120	.....	.....	21	47	.....	37	.....	71	.....	176
	Woodland	Perq	7	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	110	.....	.....	14	38	.....	40	.....	87	.....	179
	Total	.....	.....	363	1	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	361	230	.....	.....	35	85	.....	77	.....	158	.....	355
424	Newland: Grace: Grace	Pas	5	92	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	30	3	3	31	9	21	.....	25	.....	32	87
	Newland	Pas	9	301	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	140	1	8	10	12	19	.....	51	.....	80	162
	Total	.....	.....	393	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	398	170	4	11	41	21	40	.....	76	.....	112	249
425	North Gates: Kittrell	Gat	3	156	2	2	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	248	67	.....	.....	31	18	21	.....	40	.....	43	111
	Parkers	Gat	3	247	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	60	.....	.....	29	13	12	.....	25	.....	43	105
	Savages	Gat	6	163	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	67	.....	.....	19	9	24	.....	17	.....	43	5
	Total	.....	.....	566	4	2	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	563	192	3	1	81	40	57	.....	62	.....	137	8
426	Ocracoke	Hyd	5	307	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	307	60	3	1	50	17	50	10	.....	55	.....	311
427	Pasquotank: Halls Creek	Pas	7	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	45	.....	.....	6	11	25	.....	14	.....	28	78
	Mt. Hermon	Pas	6	214	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	80	.....	.....	20	24	39	.....	45	.....	86	194
	Total	.....	.....	311	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	125	.....	.....	26	35	64	.....	59	.....	114	272
427.5	Perkins	Cur	6	140	6	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	100	2	2	5	12	34	.....	34	.....	65	149
428	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	Perq	2	103	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	75	.....	.....	10	10	26	7	.....	57	.....	144
	Epworth	Perq	3	140	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	55	.....	.....	3	9	10	13	.....	50	.....	87
	Oak Grove	Perq	6	96	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	35	.....	.....	2	9	11	.....	6	.....	40	68
	Total	.....	.....	339	5	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	165	.....	.....	4	16	29	50	.....	12	.....	269
429	Pilmoor Memorial	Cur	5	152	1	4	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	65	4	1	18	8	23	.....	11	.....	52	94
430	Plymouth	Was	5	456	12	16	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	467	145	.....	.....	48	27	75	17	.....	78	14	206
431	Roper	Was	7	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	80	.....	.....	11	9	22	.....	10	.....	33	74
432	South Camden: Camden	Cam	1	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	70	.....	.....	7	52	.....	25	.....	73	1	165
	Wesley	Cam	5	188	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	75	2	1	.....	7	35	.....	26	.....	71	3
	Total	.....	.....	346	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	348	155	.....	.....	16	107	.....	51	.....	146	5	325
433	South Mills: McBride	Cam	2	128	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	78	2	4	13	12	38	.....	32	.....	42	3
	Sharon	Cam	3	96	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	30	.....	.....	2	11	24	.....	17	.....	17	70
	Trinity	Cam	4	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	87	.....	.....	10	12	57	.....	18	.....	80	12
	Total	.....	.....	427	6	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	425	195	2	6	25	35	89	.....	68	.....	139	15

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Children—(0-11 Years) in (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School and Ext. Members	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership 16-22 (Add Columns 16-22 Inclusive)
434	Stumpy Point: East Lake Dar 5	28	6	6	6	6	1	27	12	1	6	6	6	4	3	3	3	3	10	3	17
	Mann's Harbor Dar 10	155	6	1	1	1	4	158	75	1	3	3	3	13	31	25	25	25	44	25	113
	Stumpy Point Dar 13	168	3	1	1	1	6	165	60	1	5	5	5	15	24	23	23	23	38	23	100
	Total	351	9	1	1	1	11	350	147	1	9	49	49	32	58	48	48	48	92	48	230
435	Union-Newbegun:																				
	Newbegun Pas 8	134	4	4	4	4	2	136	90	1	8	8	8	24	27	24	24	24	49	24	134
	Union Pas 10	182	2	2	2	2	5	180	90	1	8	8	8	17	40	25	25	25	60	25	142
	Total	316	6	6	6	6	7	316	180	2	16	16	16	41	67	49	49	49	109	49	276
436	Wanchese: Bethany Dar 14	418	1	7	7	7	5	413	90	1	8	8	8	18	80	80	80	80	140	80	326
437	Windsor: Cashie Ber 2	45	1	1	1	1	3	38	15	1	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	15	4	49
	White Oak Ber 6	26	1	1	1	1	28	28	8	1	9	9	9	20	38	9	9	9	55	9	66
	Windsor Ber 7	226	7	24	24	24	7	238	85	6	9	9	9	38	38	38	38	38	70	38	192
	Total	310	8	24	24	24	4	304	100	6	9	23	23	24	42	42	42	42	70	42	241
	District Total	12738	202	184	65	195	47	12765	4775	100	90	1214	911	2230	108	1855	156	156	3790	195	9247

CHURCH SCHOOLS

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	ATTENDANCE										ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W.S.C.S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	48	47	48	43	44	45	48	47	48
		Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance at Sunday Fellowship (all ages)	Average Attendance Addl Sessions—Children	Average Attendance (including also in col. 25) Evening Meetings	Average Attendance in Col. 25	Average Attendance in Col. 25	Average Attendance in Col. 25	Average Attendance in Col. 25	Average Attendance in Col. 25	Average Attendance in Col. 25	Average Attendance in Col. 25	Average Attendance in Col. 25	Average Attendance in Col. 25	Average Attendance in Col. 25	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness				
401	Ahokee	Her	160	57	85	15	30	1	50	14	15	15	15	1	85	1194	.....	.....	1	327500	41750	1000	4297	.....					
402	Aulander	Ber	1	35	.....	.....	.....	1	14	3	4	4	4	17	25	.....	.....	.....	1	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....		
		Ber	3	33	5	.....	.....	1	10	1	5	5	5	16	35	.....	.....	.....	1	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....		
		Ber	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Total	88	4	5	5	.....	2	24	4	8	9	8	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	3	65000	20100	.....	.....	.....			
403	Chowan	Anderson	Perq	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21500	.....	.....	.....	.....		
		Bethany	Cho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Center Hill	Cho	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Evans	Cho	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....		
404	Columbia	Wesley Memorial	Tyr	70	.....	.....	.....	1	50	11	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	63000	20000	.....	.....	.....			
405	Columbia Ct.	Cedar Grove	Tyr	32	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	17000	20500	2000	.....	.....				
		Holly Grove	Tyr	18	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Wesley Chapel	Tyr	28	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Total	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
406	Creswell	Creswell	Was	30	.....	.....	.....	5	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Mt. Hermon	Was	90	.....	.....	.....	1	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Woodley's Chapel	Tyr	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Total	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
407	Currituck	Hebron	Cur	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Mt. Zion	Cur	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Sharon	Cur	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Total	166	10	.....	.....	.....	3	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
408	Edenton	.....	Cho	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
410	Elizabeth City	City Road	Pas	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
411	First	.....	Pas	376	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
412	Riverside	.....	Pas	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
413	Gatesville	Gatesville	Gat	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Philadelphia	Gat	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Zion	Gat	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Total	240	34	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
414	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Her	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Powellville	Ber	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Union	Her	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Winton	Her	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Total	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH		CHURCH SCHOOLS													PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
			ATTENDANCE					ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					W.S.C.S.			41	42	44	45	46	47	48
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36								37	38	40
	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance at Sunday Evening Fellowship (all ages)	Average Attendance Add'l Sections—Children	Av. Att. MFR Sunday (include also in col 25)	Ch. Sch. Mfrs. other than Sunday School	Number of Churches	Schools on Charge	Method. Pupils and Constituents in Vacation (Church Schools)	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups Using App. Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church & Land	Estimated Value of Pianos, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
415	Hatteras: Buxton	Dar 1	51	10	30	6	4	4	30	1455	30	17000	2	1	60000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	
	Frisco	Dar 2	25	7	15	3	2	2	15	80	17000	1	1	1	17000	17000	17000	17000	17000	17000	17000	
	Hatteras	Dar 8	113	21	45	9	6	6	45	1623	67	95000	2	2	172000	95000	95000	95000	95000	95000	95000	
	Total	Dar	189	37	95	18	12	12	95	3158	111	125000	4	3	172000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	
416	Hertford	Perq 4	153	35	77	15	13	13	77	768	74	275000	19	1	275000	11300	11300	17211	11300	11300	11300	
417	Kinnakeet: Clark-Bethel	Dar 2	22	18	42	4	2	2	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	
	Fair Haven	Dar 6	50	42	79	40	40	40	79	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	
	St. John	Dar 12	79	40	106	40	40	40	106	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	
	Total	Dar	151	106	151	106	100	100	151	200	200	605000	27	3	96354	300	300	14000	300	300	300	
418	Kitty Hawk	Dar 3	28	10	3	4	3	3	3	20	20	6188	3	1	6188	300	300	14166	300	300	300	
	Duck: Grace	Dar 4	32	6	1	5	3	3	1	3	3	14166	3	1	14166	3125	3125	76000	3125	3125	3125	
	Kitty Hawk	Dar 9	74	25	6	5	9	9	6	926	43	96354	15	3	96354	3325	3325	14000	3325	3325	3325	
	Total	Dar	134	25	6	5	15	15	6	43	43	14000	27	3	96354	3325	3325	14000	3325	3325	3325	
419	Mackey's-Pleasant Grove	Was 2	30	6	1	5	5	5	1	825	12	17000	5	1	17000	500	500	1800	500	500	500	
	Mackey's	Was 4	25	6	1	5	5	5	1	260	10	11500	5	1	11500	500	500	1800	500	500	500	
	Pleasant Grove	Was 4	30	6	1	5	5	5	1	825	12	17000	5	1	17000	500	500	1800	500	500	500	
	Total	Was	65	6	2	10	10	10	2	1085	22	26500	10	3	26500	1000	1000	3600	1000	1000	1000	
420	Manteo: Mt. Olivet	Dar 11	220	70	119	8	18	18	119	104	560	104	60000	15	11	60000	27500	27500	20000	27500	27500	
421	Moyock	Cur 4	58	15	1	52	2	8	1	25	323	16	22	1	6000	25000	25000	20000	25000	25000	25000	
422	Murfreesboro	Her 3	105	9	56	5	12	12	56	80	3120	80	8	1	90000	26800	26800	20000	26800	26800	26800	
423	New Hope-Woodland:	Perq 5	125	50	80	8	15	15	80	21	48	41000	3	1	41000	8200	8200	5800	8200	8200	8200	
	New Hope	Perq 5	115	75	60	13	20	20	60	25	38	35000	3	1	35000	5800	5800	4500	5800	5800	5800	
	Woodland	Perq 7	240	125	140	26	6	6	140	46	86	76000	6	2	76000	14500	14500	10000	14500	14500	14500	
	Total	Perq	580	300	360	45	35	35	360	111	85	51700	7	1	51700	3400	3400	2500	3400	3400	3400	
424	Newland-Grace:	Pas 5	150	25	20	45	8	9	20	48	233	48	223	15	1	67000	67000	67000	67000	67000	67000	
	Newland	Pas 9	180	25	20	45	11	15	20	59	318	59	318	22	2	167000	14000	14000	14000	14000	14000	
	Total	Pas	330	50	40	90	19	24	40	107	556	107	556	37	3	113700	81000	81000	81000	81000	81000	
425	North Gates: Killrell	Get 3	85	10	4	1	7	7	4	100	31	286	4	1	40000	40000	40000	40000	40000	40000	40000	
	Parkers	Get 4	77	17	3	36	2	7	3	38	397	38	397	5	1	32000	32000	32000	32000	32000	32000	
	Savages	Get 6	65	12	1	14	113	113	1	14	113	14	113	3	1	20000	20000	20000	20000	20000	20000	
	Total	Get	227	17	8	97	4	20	8	83	757	83	757	12	3	92000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	
426	Ocracoke	Hyd 5	65	20	32	1	7	7	32	81	2782	81	2782	2	1	120000	27000	27000	27000	27000	27000	

	Mt. Hermon	Pas	7	90	14	14	1	55	1	11	11	20	434	1	1	20000	.....					
	Total			135	18	14	2	83	1	19	19	30	434	1	1	30000	.....					
427.5	Perkins	Cur	6	107	16	10	20	90	6	7	4	306	1100	.....	2	50000	2600					
428	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	Perq	3	75	12	6	1	27	1	6	6	21	497	.....	1	25000	7955					
	Epworth	Perq	3	60	25	9	5	21	3	5	5	277	16	.....	8	17000	1200					
	Oak Grove	Perq	6	35	.....	5	1	14	.....	6	6	94	191	.....	7	12500	.....					
	Total			170	31	21	3	62	4	17	17	361	57	.....	16	34000	1200					
429	Pilmoor Memorial	Cur	5	57	.....	.....	1	22	1	6	6	28	446	.....	1	35000	10000			
430	Plymouth	Was	5	164	12	35	1	94	7	14	14	.....	108	.....	1	200000	30000				
431	Reper	Was	7	55	.....	21	9	23	.....	5	5	27	121	.....	5	22000	6000			
432	South Camden: Camden	Cam	1	107	8	23	1	53	.....	9	7	30	45	.....	1	40000	.....					
	Wesley	Cam	5	103	10	44	1	60	1	8	8	.....	21	.....	1	75000	.....					
	Total			210	18	67	2	113	1	17	15	.....	51	.....	2	11500	6000				
433	South Mills: McBride	Cam	2	77	12	10	2	.....	.....	4	6	.....	23	.....	1	47000	12562		
	Sharon	Cam	3	34	.....	.....	1	12	.....	5	5	.....	326	.....	1	10000	.....					
	Trinity	Cam	4	202	14	6	.....	35	.....	9	9	.....	44	.....	1	68000	.....					
	Total			213	26	16	10	92	4	22	20	.....	67	.....	3	125000	21000				
434	Stumpy Point: East Lake	Dar	5	13	1	1	1	45000					
	Mann's Herbor	Dar	10	90	20	15	.....	35	6	8	7	.....	15	.....	1	40000	1800			
	Stumpy Point	Dar	13	76	15	.....	1	26	3	6	5	.....	28	.....	1	31300	.....					
	Total			189	35	.....	3	61	9	15	13	.....	43	.....	2	75800	7000			
435	Union-Newbegun:																						
	Newbegun	Pas	8	95	.....	7	.....	35	.....	9	9	.....	22	.....	1	25000	.....					
	Union	Pas	10	99	.....	.....	1	42	.....	10	10	.....	18	.....	1	23000	4200	
	Total			194	.....	.....	2	77	.....	19	19	.....	40	.....	2	48000	15000	
436	Wanchese: Beihany	Dar	14	180	18	.....	6	.....	.....	16	16	.....	53	.....	1	68500	15000	
437	Windsor: Cashie	Ber	2	20	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	.....	8	.....	1	10000	.....					
	White Oak	Ber	6					
	Windsor	Ber	7	80	.....	21	.....	39	9	.....	8	.....	60	.....	2	130000	.....					
	Total			100	.....	21	2	39	10	13	13	.....	68	.....	2	140000	18000			
	District Total			5175	814	268	631	537	72	2145	167	497	478	3045	2138	29807	139	241	74	3703454	637350	132273	153752

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXP.										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund (4)
	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	59b	60a	(2) 60b	61a	(3) 61b	62a	(5) 63b														
401	3019	2100	1800	9917	6600	6600	1100	1100	363	363	132	132	1056	1056	680	680	143														
402	Her 1	Aulander	168	10	2000	2000	2000	2000	110	110	40	40	320	320	169	169	40														
	Ber 1	Aulander	177	10	1643	1643	288	288	90	90	33	33	263	263	122	122	53														
	Ber 3	Coleman	70	5	350	350	150	150	219	219	7	7	56	56	30	30	7														
	Ber 4	Lawiston	415	25	3993	3993	968	968	219	219	80	80	639	639	321	321	80														
403		Chowan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Perq 1	Anderson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cho 1	Beihany	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cho 2	Center Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cho 3	Evans	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cho 4	Evans	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
404	1386	1885	613	1469	2900	2900	750	750	159	159	58	58	464	464	229	229	58														
405	880	13	203	106	2500	2500	1400	1400	138	138	50	50	400	400	188	188	70														
	Tyr 1	Columbia: Wesley Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tyr 2	Columbia Ch: Cedar Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tyr 1	Holly Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tyr 2	Holly Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tyr 3	Wesley Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
406	2105	13	329	327	1608	1608	1200	1200	77	77	21	21	224	224	120	120	55														
	Was 1	Creswell: Creswell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Was 3	Mt. Hermon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tyr 5	Woodley's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
407	1760	103	600	582	2600	2600	200	200	143	143	52	52	416	416	128	128	52														
	Cur 2	Curriuck: Hebron	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cur 3	Mt. Zion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cur 7	Sharon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
408	1515	61	620	1041	3500	3500	1000	1000	192	192	23	23	186	186	46	46	71														
410	2013	1748	423	1998	5532	5532	600	600	297	297	108	108	864	864	381	381	120														
411	25000	1114	4820	4800	4800	4800	1200	1200	244	244	96	96	768	768	590	590	108														
412	4000	5800	5800	14000	8400	8400	600	600	462	462	168	168	1344	1344	1252	1252	174														
413	2600	700	500	1600	1800	1800	2400	2400	99	99	36	36	288	288	58	58	60														
	Gal 1	Gatesville: Gatesville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gal 5	Philadelphia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gal 7	Zion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
414	1260	185	141	721	1318	1318	317	317	73	73	26	26	212	212	118	118	12														
	Her 2	Harrisville: Harrisville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Her 7	Powellville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Her 4	Union	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Her 5	Winton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	792	569	919	2500	2500	1800	1800	140	140	50	50	400	400	208	208	50													

415	Hatteras: Buxton	Dar	1	2,594	83	293	960	.....	400	133	.....	55	.....	20	.....	160	.....	57	26
	Frisco	Dar	7	.....	573	118	165	.....	100	33	.....	13	.....	5	.....	47	.....	15	7
	Hatteras	Dar	8	.....	154	692	1,168	.....	700	234	.....	97	.....	35	.....	280	.....	36	15
	Total			2,594	815	1,103	2,993	.....	1,200	400	.....	165	.....	60	.....	480	.....	231	72
416	Hertford	Perq	4	5,297	548	20,25	8,730	6,250	750	250	1,25	344	10,000	1,25	10,000	427	427	132	132
417	Kinnakeet: Clark-Bethel	Dar	2	.....	320	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	18	.....	6	.....	50	.....	19	7
	St. John	Dar	6	8,000	1,585	700	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	49	.....	18	.....	144	.....	52	18
	Total		12	11,500	2,165	1,770	4,000	2,500	200	.....	137	70	4,000	26	4,000	206	.....	78	27
418	Kitty Hawk: Colington	Dar	3	.....	52	209	.....	.....	99	.....	9	.....	.....	3	.....	26	.....	17	5
	Duck: Grace	Dar	4	.....	280,6	75	621	.....	180	.....	.....	10	.....	4	.....	33	.....	19	5
	Kitty Hawk	Dar	9	675	489	6,465	27,29	.....	300	.....	.....	150	.....	51	.....	547	.....	107	15
	Total			675	2,806	616	7,955	31,29	279	300	90	247	.....	90	7,20	606	.....	143	56
419	Mackey's-Pleasant Grove	Was	2	.....	6,25	205	13	.....	470	.....	.....	58	.....	21	.....	168	.....	50	21
	Pleasant Grove	Was	4	.....	35	185	12	.....	420	.....	.....	57	.....	21	.....	168	.....	50	21
	Rehoboth	Was	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total			6,60	390	25	21,00	.....	800	.....	115	115	.....	42	336	336	100	100	42
420	Manteo: Mt. Olivet	Dar	11	44,33	1,400	7,847	5,600	5,600	2,400	.....	308	308	112	112	896	896	380	380	136
421	Moyock	Cur	4	291,6	250	800	10,25	3,300	1,600	300	181	181	66	66	528	528	115	115	104
422	Murfreesboro	Her	3	1,200	500	750	20,000	4,600	1,500	400	253	253	92	92	736	736	282	282	111
423	New Hope-Woodland:	Perq	5	.....	800	15	.....	20,40	730	.....	.....	112	.....	41	.....	336	.....	117	.....
	Woodland	Perq	7	.....	465	10	.....	13,60	520	.....	.....	75	.....	27	.....	218	.....	78	.....
	Total			1,265	1,265	25	34,000	.....	1,300	.....	187	187	68	68	544	544	195	195	81
424	Newland-Gracer: Grace	Pas	5	.....	.....	337	1010	.....	850	.....	36	.....	.....	13	.....	104	.....	40	.....
	Newland	Pas	9	.....	.....	473	2,355	.....	1,500	.....	137	137	.....	50	.....	400	.....	92	.....
	Total			.....	.....	805	3,365	.....	2,350	100	173	173	63	63	504	504	132	132	73
425	North Gates: Kfirrell	Gal	3	.....	1,991	650	378	.....	540	.....	.....	49	.....	18	.....	144	.....	93	18
	Parkers	Gal	4	.....	773	749	600	.....	720	.....	.....	66	.....	24	.....	192	.....	124	24
	Savages	Gal	6	.....	74	500	521	.....	540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total			28,38	18,49	1,449	4,449	3,000	1,800	.....	165	165	60	60	480	480	108	108	60
426	Ocracoke	Hyd	5	281	200	875	4,25	3,000	1,775	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
427	Pasquotank: Halls Creek	Pas	6	156	110	148	250	2,50	900	.....	101	101	51	51	409	409	155	155	37
	Mt. Hermon	Pas	7	469	150	186	535	1,855	1,075	.....	141	141	51	51	294	294	102	102	37
	Total			6,25	260	334	785	2,555	1,075	.....	141	141	51	51	409	409	155	155	74
427.5	Perkins	Cur	6	16,95	.....	396	790	1,000	500	300	55	55	20	20	160	160	68	68	30
428	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	Perq	3	.....	7,700	166	671	.....	2,500	.....	.....	69	.....	25	.....	200	.....	70	28
	Epworth	Perq	6	.....	37	165	551	.....	250	.....	.....	69	.....	25	.....	200	.....	70	28
	Oak Grove	Perq	3	.....	16,50	125	816	.....	250	50	.....	69	.....	25	.....	200	.....	70	28
	Total			60,50	9,87	456	20,38	37,50	750	150	207	207	75	75	600	600	210	210	64
429	Pilmoe: Memorial	Cur	5	.....	60,50	200	942	30,50	11,50	500	168	168	61	61	488	488	142	142	75
430	Plymouth	Was	5	.....	1,673	11,43	5,219	5,400	1,400	500	325	325	118	118	914	914	610	610	132
431	Roanoke-Camden	Was	7	575	137	346	565	2,700	1,330	36	148	148	54	54	432	432	142	142	71
432	South Camden: Camden	Cam	1	.....	3,000	574	982	.....	700	300	65	65	.....	24	.....	192	.....	82	33
	Wesley	Cam	5	.....	17,34	1,018	4,942	2,400	700	300	66	66	.....	24	.....	192	.....	82	33
	Total			47,34	10,18	2,764	24,000	24,000	1,400	600	132	132	48	48	384	384	165	165	66
433	South Mills: McBride	Cam	2	2,000	557	642	1,377	.....	455	.....	68	68	.....	25	.....	198	.....	62	30
	Sharon	Cam	3	.....	264	547	536	.....	225	.....	.....	33	.....	12	.....	96	.....	30	14
	Trinity	Cam	4	.....	708	554	2,096	.....	810	.....	119	119	.....	.....	346	.....	107	51	.....
	Total			2,000	1,529	17,43	40,09	4,000	1,500	.....	220	220	80	80	640	640	199	199	.....

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										63 Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund	
		51 Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	52 Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not, Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	53 Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	55a Salary Claim: Pastor	55b Salary Paid Pastor	56b Salary Paid Associate Pastor	57c Total Travel Allowance Paid	57c Total Utilities Paid	59a Dist. Superintendents Fund—Apportioned	59b Dist. Superintendents Fund—Paid	60a Episcopal Fund— Apportioned	60b Episcopal Fund Paid	61a Conference Claimants Fund—Apportioned	61b Conference Claimants Fund—Paid		62a Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	62b Minimum Salary Fund—Paid
434	Stumpy Point: East Lake Dar 5	••••	••••	140	200	••••	250	••••	50	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	40	••••	••••	5
	Mann's Harbor Dar 10	1700	••••	375	1300	••••	1650	••••	200	••••	91	••••	33	••••	264	••••	99	99
	Stumpy Point Dar 13	1974	1050	376	1725	••••	1650	••••	150	••••	91	••••	33	••••	264	••••	12	33
	Total	3274	1050	891	3225	3550	3350	••••	400	••••	197	71	71	568	568	210	210	71
435	Union-Newbegun:																	
	Newbegun Pas 8	••••	••••	210	1420	••••	2100	••••	200	••••	116	••••	42	••••	336	••••	102	44
	Union Pas 10	••••	721	230	1304	••••	2100	••••	200	••••	116	••••	42	••••	336	••••	182	44
	Total	••••	721	500	2724	4200	4200	••••	400	••••	232	84	84	672	672	284	284	88
436	Wanchase: Bethany Dar 14	••••	••••	850	85	4300	1000	••••	500	••••	225	82	82	656	656	284	284	89
437	Windsor: Cashie Ber 2	••••	••••	220	420	••••	1000	••••	300	••••	55	••••	20	••••	160	••••	••••	••••
	White Oak Ber 6	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••
	Windsor Ber 7	5300	600	815	1300	••••	3500	••••	1300	••••	193	••••	70	••••	560	••••	216	••••
	Total	5200	800	1035	1720	4500	4500	••••	1600	••••	248	90	90	720	720	328	328	106
	District Total	54834	85543	37028	101425	135167	135167	••••	41002	5576	7316	2668	21840	21504	10054	9834	3011	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Services	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Nursery Home (Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Excl. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Excl. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 18-22, inclusive)
501 Angier	227	5	3	1	5	5	1	232	150	7	7	47	18	49	15	31	114	35	192	133
502 Bethesda	526	16	1	5	2	13	5	535	77	7	10	31	31	114	15	66	17	46	3	435
504 Coats Coats	113	10	1	5	2	21	2	110	25	1	1	12	12	30	5	24	3	18	4	120
Pleasant Plain	91	1	1	1	1	34	2	72	182	10	10	21	21	36	6	7	3	64	7	48
Total	204	10	2	4	2	34	2	148	65	2	2	28	12	32	5	45	3	85	5	179
504.5 Cotton	138	8	2	2	2	2	1	216	150	16	12	28	12	32	5	45	3	85	5	179
505 Cumberland	197	12	8	9	8	5	4	595	219	9	5	21	31	90	12	50	50	91	10	249
506 Dunn; Divine Street	601	10	19	5	7	5	7	44	39	3	4	3	6	30	10	64	111	294	10	71
Leslie	39	5	2	2	2	5	4	639	258	9	9	34	45	98	12	74	35	136	10	365
Total	640	15	19	2	2	5	7	380	130	2	1	26	26	57	9	9	9	122	5	242
Erwin	434	3	4	3	5	1	2	29	130	2	1	19	40	82	9	35	35	122	5	273
507 Fairmont	382	3	1	3	5	1	4	380	130	2	1	19	40	82	9	35	35	122	5	273
508.5 Fayetteville; Arran Lakes	114	11	13	5	3	1	2	140	70	4	3	15	4	31	5	5	5	9	5	51
509 Abury	170	1	1	1	1	1	1	170	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
510 Calvary	19	32	10	33	3	3	3	593	230	7	11	48	12	30	3	32	32	46	3	222
510.5 Camp Ground	606	21	18	5	37	41	6	567	185	7	19	76	26	150	15	68	160	160	3	421
511 Christ	216	4	3	2	5	2	4	220	95	4	14	21	53	32	15	32	57	45	3	289
512 Culbreth	196	39	15	10	2	2	2	260	170	7	27	15	90	90	22	78	45	78	228	228
513 Gardeners	936	25	52	10	38	1	3	974	376	13	8	139	48	186	12	97	208	208	551	551
514 Haymount	1489	10	27	4	35	4	13	1463	389	11	5	136	70	234	36	126	371	371	900	900
515 Johnson Memorial	254	10	13	2	2	2	2	283	132	5	10	45	25	40	8	27	60	60	170	170
516 Lyon Memorial	275	4	21	2	15	2	2	283	104	6	4	62	12	55	25	25	22	22	114	114
517 Person Street	322	8	1	1	4	100	2	222	70	3	8	26	15	34	2	38	33	33	134	134
518 St. Andrews	193	16	11	5	9	1	9	204	133	3	2	25	24	65	2	24	76	76	189	189
519 St. John	81	6	3	5	8	1	2	82	75	1	19	12	12	45	14	14	14	14	36	36
520 St. Matthews	372	34	16	22	17	2	5	420	170	15	13	141	20	249	10	57	77	77	386	386
521 Salem	544	4	6	1	1	1	2	558	210	6	4	21	36	96	10	40	172	172	373	373
521.5 Trinity	219	20	11	1	1	1	1	31	86	5	20	6	24	24	22	22	10	10	62	62
522 Victory	450	17	7	2	11	1	2	232	86	5	17	24	15	66	66	44	90	90	215	215
523 Wesley Heights	430	28	11	11	22	6	2	450	174	7	16	34	30	76	50	50	160	160	316	316
524 Hope Mills	250	5	5	2	2	1	3	249	120	1	1	25	12	47	2	57	98	98	216	216
525 Kipling-Cokesbury	202	2	3	1	1	1	1	201	120	1	2	3	9	16	29	29	48	48	102	102
Kipling	200	2	3	3	4	2	2	197	120	1	3	3	10	26	30	30	83	83	149	149
Total	402	2	3	3	4	3	3	398	120	1	2	3	19	42	42	59	131	131	251	251

CHARGE AND CHURCH

526	Lillington	Har	8	347	15	12	6	9	1	5	365	130	3	14	36	25	60	50	108	20	273
527	Linden; Parkers Grove	Cum	22	168	1	2	....	....	....	2	134	61	1	1	....	6	12	22	37	....	66
528	Lumbers; Abury	Rob	7	238	....	3	....	....	35	2	237	50	2	....	6	51	....	18	41	....	116
	Finewey	Rob	26	73	....	3	....	2	....	2	68	50	1	....	8	22	....	16	25	....	71
	Total	Rob	26	311	....	3	....	2	....	5	305	100	3	....	14	73	....	34	66	....	187
530	Chestnut Street	Har	4	1022	12	20	16	67	4	14	985	254	11	10	105	53	213	16	267	15	779
531	Lumbermen Ct.; Barkers	Rob	9	168	8	3	13	3	....	3	185	70	11	4	15	8	39	....	55	....	117
	Regan	Rob	2	125	6	....	....	1	....	2	134	65	....	4	10	14	25	....	36	....	99
	Smith	Rob	18	113	1	....	....	....	....	....	114	30	1	....	5	15	....	12	16	....	49
	Total	Rob	22	406	15	9	14	4	....	2	483	165	12	12	30	27	79	....	107	2	265
532	Mamers; Cool Springs	Har	4	186	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	28	....	47	....	113
	Mt. Ariel	Har	10	117	1	....	....	....	....	1	117	....	....	1	....	11	21	....	14	....	80
	Union	Har	14	217	4	2	....	....	....	....	223	....	3	2	5	18	47	....	34	....	143
	Woodside	Har	15	70	4	4	2	....	....	....	79	....	3	7	3	5	12	....	44	....	368
	Total	Har	15	590	10	6	2	....	....	4	604	331	3	10	8	49	108	....	135	....	368
533	Marvin	Cum	21	142	1	3	....	....	....	1	143	58	1	....	11	7	7	....	45	....	171
534	Maxton	Rob	10	262	1	3	1	9	....	1	277	125	....	....	18	51	....	8	64	....	72
535	Oliver	Rob	11	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	90	38	....	....	9	15	....	....	20	....	58
536	Parker's Chapel	Hok	2	150	1	....	....	....	....	....	151	50	....	....	5	20	20	....	40	....	90
537	Parkton	Rob	12	117	3	3	1	3	....	....	121	40	1	3	9	7	23	....	24	....	73
539	Pembroke; First	Rob	13	167	8	2	....	2	....	....	175	70	1	3	44	10	29	....	55	....	132
539.5	Philadelphus-Hickory Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hickory Grove	S.C.	1	60	3	....	....	....	....	2	41	....	....	6	6	2	10	....	7	....	30
	Philadelphus	Rob	23	89	15	....	....	....	....	....	104	75	8	15	84	8	55	....	45	....	165
	Total	Rob	23	129	18	....	....	....	....	2	145	95	9	21	90	10	65	....	53	....	195
540	Pembroke Ct.; Bule	Rob	4	58	....	....	....	....	....	....	57	35	1	....	9	6	6	....	11	....	35
	Calvary	Rob	5	56	....	....	....	....	....	....	98	60	....	....	8	10	8	....	13	....	49
	Total	Rob	5	154	....	8	1	6	....	2	155	95	1	....	17	16	14	....	24	....	84
541	Pleasant Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Ashpole Center	Rob	1	248	8	....	....	3	....	1	251	76	....	....	47	8	52	....	34	....	134
	Pleasant Grove	Rob	14	179	2	3	4	....	....	1	188	105	....	....	93	8	48	....	51	....	149
	Total	Rob	14	427	10	3	4	....	....	1	439	181	....	....	140	16	102	....	80	....	283
542	Prospect-Collins Chapel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Collins Chapel	Rob	24	548	1	....	2	....	3	1	544	213	4	1	86	32	197	....	176	....	574
	Prospect	Rob	15	71	....	....	....	....	....	....	70	37	....	....	7	5	67	....	12	....	114
	Total	Rob	15	619	....	....	....	....	....	....	614	250	4	....	93	37	264	....	188	....	688
543	Radford	Hok	3	822	15	21	14	25	....	2	836	215	6	5	....	47	112	....	235	....	521
544	Red Springs	Rob	17	486	8	18	....	5	....	9	503	210	1	2	17	23	66	....	147	....	299
545	Rowland; Centenary	Rob	6	50	1	....	....	....	....	....	48	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Purvis	Rob	6	68	5	....	....	....	....	....	71	25	....	....	11	1	6	....	....	....	....
	Rowland	Rob	16	236	3	1	....	9	5	1	217	100	2	1	25	9	40	....	30	....	181
	Total	Rob	19	354	9	1	....	9	5	6	336	145	2	5	44	10	46	....	130	....	225
546	Sandy Grove	Hok	4	246	3	6	....	....	....	....	253	70	3	3	....	....	....	....	40	....	100
547	Sandy Plains; Branch St.	Rob	25	49	3	....	1	....	....	....	53	59	10	3	10	13	48	....	33	....	117
	Fairview	S.C.	1	121	....	....	....	....	....	....	120	25	....	....	26	3	21	....	17	....	57
	Sandy Plains	Rob	21	143	17	....	1	....	....	....	158	74	1	19	59	12	86	....	20	....	186
	Total	Rob	21	313	20	....	2	....	....	3	331	158	11	22	95	28	155	....	92	....	354
549	St. Pauls	Rob	20	498	12	6	2	....	....	....	275	80	4	8	20	20	45	....	43	....	313
550	Spring Hill	Rob	12	244	....	....	....	....	....	....	501	182	3	7	33	25	68	....	173	....	513
551	Spring Lake	Cum	24	244	....	....	....	....	....	....	228	90	1	1	31	12	48	....	18	....	104
552	Siedman; Cokesbury	Cum	25	230	9	....	....	....	....	....	234	98	1	6	8	13	32	....	26	....	167
553	Tabor	Cum	26	73	2	2	....	....	....	1	66	48	....	....	....	8	14	....	20	....	54
	District Total	....	....	19037	536	469	194	454	245	115	130	19292	7169	228	374	1194	4169	223	5071	101	13567

526	Lillington	Har 8	135	.....	14	.....	14	.....	60	774	30	100	1	103000	22500	400	21975
527	Linden: Parkers Grove	Cum 22	60	8	.....	1	15	1	20	25	.....	1	1	15000	.....	1500	9381
528	Lumberton: Asbury	Rob 7	62	.....	.....	1	.....	6	10	39	.....	.....	1	42000	.....	.....	8917
	Pineview	Rob. 26	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	15	111	8	.....	.....	36000	.....	1500	18298
	Total	.....	105	.....	39	18	96	12	174	470	86	18	2	282500	35500	16000	.....
530	Chestnut Street	Rob 9	271	215	.....	30	1	63	27	84	.....	2	1	28000	.....	.....	.....
531	Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	Rob 18	60	15	.....	30	1	47	20	92	.....	2	1	28000	.....	.....	.....
	Regan	Rob 2	60	15	.....	10	1	6	12	17	.....	1	1	16000	.....	.....	.....
	Smith	Rob 22	165	45	15	.....	3	116	59	193	.....	5	3	70000	18000	.....	.....
	Total	.....	75	.....	41	60	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50000	.....	.....	.....
532	Mamers: Cool Springs	Har 4	75	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35000	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Artel	Har 10	73	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50500	.....	.....	.....
	Union	Har 14	115	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....
	Woodside	Har 15	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	295	10	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	4	140500	20000	.....	20000
533	Marvin	Cum 21	39	.....	6	.....	1	.....	15	233	16	3	1	25000	19800	.....	9339
534	Maxton	Rob 10	75	10	.....	10	1	50	19	1260	35	1	1	68000	23000	.....	2000
535	Olivet	Rob 11	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	135	7	12	1	30000	500	.....	200
536	Parker's Chapel	Hok 2	40	.....	5	.....	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125000	.....	.....	2000
537	Parkton	Rob 12	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	18	.....	.....	5	1	25000	.....	.....	2000
539	Pembroke: First	Rob 13	94	10	.....	11	.....	1	25	332	.....	6	1	60000	11500	.....	12000
539.5	Philadelphus-Hickory Grove	S.C. 1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hickory Grove	.....	75	20	.....	20	10	70	12	120	20	.....	1	13200	.....	.....	150
	Philadelphus	Rob. 23	93	20	.....	20	10	2	95	12	80	12	2	13200	.....	.....	150
	Total	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	6	1	25000	.....	.....	.....
540	Pembroke Ct.: Buie	Rob 4	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	47500	.....	.....	.....
	Calvary	Rob 5	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	14	2	72500	20500	.....	.....
541	Pleasant Grove	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Asphpole Center	Rob 1	105	.....	28	.....	1	75	21	75	.....	1	1	20000	.....	.....	150
	Pleasant Grove	Rob 14	179	.....	38	.....	2	205	25	275	.....	2	2	45000	.....	.....	150
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
542	Prospect-Collins Chapel	.....	355	40	25	45	25	145	28	350	.....	.....	1	141000	.....	.....	10000
	Collins Chapel	Rob 24	45	28	.....	10	.....	100	18	25	.....	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....
	Prospect	Rob 15	400	68	55	23	2	245	46	375	.....	.....	2	146000	.....	.....	10000
	Total	.....	234	36	32	25	1	98	138	230	35	14	1	250000	29000	.....	.....
543	RaeFord	Hok 3	188	.....	40	45	60	1	101	582	30	3	1	202400	31400	.....	28723
544	Red Springs	Rob 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	.....
545	Rowland: Centenary	Rob 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....
	Purvis	Rob 16	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	460	.....
	Rowland	Rob 19	110	20	.....	8	17	32	93	344	.....	78	3	95000	2640	.....	.....
	Total	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65000	40000	3700	.....
546	Sandy Grove	Hok 4	59	7	.....	7	.....	1	60	3	7	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	.....
547	Sandy Plains: Branch St.	Rob 25	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50000	.....	.....	5000
	Fairview	S.C. 1	25	10	.....	10	.....	1	18	44	.....	.....	1	6300	.....	.....	.....
	Sandy Plains	Rob 21	94	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	178	27	10	27	32	3	46	127	8	.....	3	81300	.....	.....	5000
549	St. Pauls	Rob 20	60	45	12	10	30	1	270	45	231	14	30	112500	26400	.....	4000
550	Spring Hill	Har 12	224	.....	16	20	1	102	56	1100	26	5	1	210000	50000	.....	35000
551	Spring Lake	Cum 24	60	25	15	8	10	1	22	200	.....	.....	1	61000	17000	.....	9454
552	Siedman: Cokesbury	Cum 25	90	39	.....	20	15	1	27	372	.....	5	1	190000	18000	.....	11950
553	Taber	Cum 26	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	70	.....	17	1	15000	.....	.....	.....
	District Total	.....	7345	922	1141	1007	576	71	2706	2712	20327	842	72	6501100	1044000	111497	1330469
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2576

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXP.										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)
	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	59b	60a	(2)	61a	(3)	62a	(5)	63													
	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate Pastor	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Apportioned	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Ministers' Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund													
501	816	925	675	1530	3000	3000	....	1600	400	165	165	60	60	800	800	251	251	80												
502	20675	6496	1691	4441	5000	5000	....	1300	500	275	275	100	100	800	800	450	450	120												
504	....	3000	266	280	....	900	....	700	....	....	....	18	18	....	....	....	....	27			
	....	200	....	50	....	600	....	200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
	....	3200	266	330	1500	1500	....	920	30	83	83	30	30	240	240	96	96	39											
504.5	1200	150	1470	1892	1892	1892	....	340	600	91	91	33	33	266	266	84	84	84												
505	5198	1000	1041	1372	2500	2500	....	1800	900	138	138	50	50	400	400	155	155	73												
506	17760	....	1970	14355	6300	6300	....	347	....	....	....	126	126	....	....	....	....	141				
	....	....	400	980	300	300	....	120	....	17	17	6	6	....	....	....	....	28					
	17760	....	2370	15315	6600	6600	....	1600	....	364	364	132	132	1056	1056	772	772	148										
507	4700	....	600	1000	4500	4500	....	1400	....	247	247	90	90	720	720	295	295	104										
508	700	611	1157	6649	5800	5800	....	1800	500	319	319	116	116	928	928	518	518	139												
508.5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
509	4100	376	317	1002	2100	2100	....	1500	531	115	115	42	42	336	336	144	144	42												
510	....	....	250	165	1500	1500	....	1500	....	82	82	30	30	240	240	150	150	....												
510.5	7000	1627	1423	20262	5000	5000	....	1500	500	275	275	100	100	800	800	453	453	121												
511	4400	150	1200	4800	4800	4800	....	1160	400	264	264	96	96	768	768	70	70	112												
512	4360	740	530	2130	4300	4300	....	1200	....	236	236	86	86	688	688	160	160	98											
513	2421	493	970	791	4600	4600	....	....	....	148	148	54	54	432	432	138	138	73										
514	30556	2674	1984	19547	8200	8200	....	1700	800	649	649	236	236	1888	1888	755	755	261												
515	21652	4573	3284	17264	9600	9600	....	1200	....	660	660	240	240	1920	1920	2211	2211	252											
516	3806	1433	706	1049	2600	2600	....	1700	....	143	143	52	52	416	416	182	182	66											
517	2375	....	925	3164	3600	3600	....	2100	....	198	198	72	72	576	576	30	30	90										
518	2417	358	436	3531	4500	4500	....	700	1000	247	247	90	90	720	720	388	388	107												
518.5	6175	50	575	4485	4100	4100	....	1400	....	226	226	82	82	656	656	154	154	96											
519	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49	49	18	18	144	144	23	23	24				
520	6000	200	351	6422	1250	1250	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
520	6000	1228	1070	8640	3000	3000	....	1400	300	165	165	60	60	480	480	61	61	79												
521	7600	3336	979	4159	5200	5200	....	1560	480	286	286	104	104	832	832	231	231	124												
521.5	611	114	230	219	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
522	1434	119	831	3634	3000	3000	....	2000	....	165	165	60	60	480	480	150	150	80											
523	1744	7386	1028	7312	5000	5000	....	1500	600	275	275	100	100	800	800	200	200	120												
524	6500	800	4800	25	5000	5000	....	1500	500	275	275	100	100	800	800	241	241	120												
525.	110	28	198	303	1050	1050	....	312	....	58	58	21	21	168	168	....	....	78									
	....	527	603	1120	3300	3300	....	938	....	182	182	66	66	529	529	....	....	75								
	110	555	801	1422	4350	4350	....	1250	....	240	240	87	87	697	697	313	313	99											

525	Lillington	Har 8	2024	2500	800	3109	5200	1700	286	104	832	300	121
527	Linden: Parkers Grove	Cum 27	.....	.....	208	176	1200	300	66	24	192	124	27
528	Lumberton: Asbury	Rob 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pinewind	Rob. 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	1000	200	1019	2500	2000	137	50	400	100	77
530	Clatsop Street	Rob 9	6023	5653	2824	16950	7500	1650	412	130	1200	1269	166
531	Lumkerton Ct: Barkers	Rob 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Regan	Rob 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Smith	Rob 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	5140	1063	4100	900	69	226	82	656	154	91
532	Mamas: Cool Springs	Har 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	440	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Aviel	Har 10	1675	125	231	1112	792	360	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Union	Har 14	1000	403	2274	1089	495	147	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Woodside	Har 15	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	2835	125	757	4491	3300	150	18	7	53	17	.....
533	Maxvin	Cum 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
534	Maxton	Rob 10	864	2262	200	950	1200	800	66	24	192	65	41
535	Olivet	Rob 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
536	Parker's Chapel	Hok 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
537	Frankton	Rob 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
538	Rembrandt: First	Rob 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
539.5	Philadelphia: Hickory Grove	Rob 1	3307	200	405	2001	4200	600	231	84	672	150	92
	Hickory Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Philadelphia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	415	25	72	400	285	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
540	Pembroke Ct: Buie	Rob 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Calvary	Rob 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	1552	529	250	25	2600	900	154	56	448	193	56
541	Pleasant Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ashpole Center	Rob 1	678	242	140	.....	900	.....	33	12	96	.....	.....
	Pleasant Grove	Rob 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	678	242	369	.....	1200	300	50	18	144	37	21
542	Prospect-Collins Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Collins Chapel	Rob 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Prospect	Rob 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	2660	139	875	230	4200	700	88	6	48	.....	.....
543	Reeford	Hok 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
544	Red Springs	Rob 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
545	Rowland: Cemetery	Rob 6	3276	7706	1100	8345	5000	1607	275	100	800	482	122
	Purvis	Rob 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rowland	Rob 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	507	175	20	1100	134	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rowland	.....	.....	1057	475	5998	3700	203	204	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	1564	650	6176	5500	822	303	110	880	382	118
546	Sandy Grove	Hok 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
547	Sandy Plains: Branch St.	Rob 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fairview	S.C. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sandy Plains	Rob 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	177	90	278	300	100	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sandy Plains	.....	.....	207	1066	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	1142	456	1882	1600	150	55	20	160	.....	.....
549	St. Pauls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
550	Spring Hill	Har 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
551	Spring Lake	Cum 24	11217	866	815	2387	5500	1600	259	94	752	322	117
552	Sherman: Cokesbury	Cum 25	3349	180	600	1061	3300	500	302	110	880	155	125
553	Tabor	Cum 26	1860	230	462	2137	4200	700	181	66	528	154	71
	Total	.....	.....	470	136	200	700	.....	39	84	672	267	92
	District Total	.....	21282	8629	48468	222908	199276	58544	11128	4046	32371	14186	4706

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES																
		(9)	67	69	72a	72c	73	74	(10)	(11)	(12)	76	77	(13)	(14)	(15)	(22)	(80)	(15)	83	(24)	(34)	(45)	(90)	(16-17)	(23)	(8)	94	95	99
		Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Paid	District Work	World Service and Aptonized Conf. Benevolences	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, Universities, Seminars and Wesley Foundations	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Church Extension Club	Ed. Educational Program	All Other Benevolences	WSCS (Includ. WSG) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treas.	Grand Total Paid (Add Col. 51-95 Using F.A.I.D. Items only)						
501	Angier	1	90	2187	2187	2187	25	10	10	10	12	8	3	5	3	26	100	26	70	93	12546							
502	Bethesda	150	3000	3000	3000	3000	59	59	3	3	20	20	20	20	245	45268												
504	Coats	Har 1	27	18	18	18	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	8444							
	Pleasant Plain	Har 2	45	525	525	525	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	133							
504.5	Cotton	Cum 4	75	1260	675	675	175	35	35	10	50	42	90	130	24	76	320	125	591	1696	56934							
505	Cumberland	Cum 5	75	1260	675	675	175	35	35	10	50	42	90	130	24	76	320	125	591	1696	56934							
506	Dunn: Divine Street	Har 5	189	9100	277	277	175	35	35	10	50	42	90	130	24	76	320	125	591	1696	56934							
	Leslie	Har 13	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	2282							
	Total	75	198	9377	9377	9377	175	35	35	10	50	42	90	130	24	76	320	125	591	1696	56934							
507	Erwin	Har 6	40	174	5500	5500	339	200	32	10	10	31	40	52	15	6	30	135	298	16658								
508	Fairmont	Rob 8	40	174	5500	5500	339	200	32	10	10	31	40	52	15	6	30	135	298	16658								
508.5	Fayetteville: Arran Lakes	Cum	63	280	280	280	10	10	11	11	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	29545							
509	Asbury	Cum 9	63	280	280	280	10	10	11	11	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	29545							
510	Calvary	Cum 6	28	150	4000	4000	150	25	25	25	25	60	15	14	100	1246	50	105	150	515	47300							
510.5	Camp Ground	Cum 7	96	965	965	965	50	30	22	10	10	60	10	11	40	1585	37	150	150	515	28036							
512	Culbreth	Cum 8	10	129	1500	1500	50	30	22	10	10	60	10	11	40	1585	37	150	150	515	28036							
513	Gardners	Cum 10	16	42	950	950	50	30	22	10	10	60	10	11	40	1585	37	150	150	515	28036							
514	Haymount	Cum 11	334	10900	10000	10000	200	100	100	25	25	200	25	100	713	190	130	570	100	1920	67802							
515	Hay Street	Cum 12	100	360	26314	26314	1000	200	222	55	25	63	50	100	2240	500	240	470	194	2887	100323							
516	Johnson Memorial	Cum 13	1100	1130	1130	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	177	13565						
517	Lyon Memorial	Cum 14	5	611	611	611	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	177	13565						
518	Person Street	Cum 15	125	2000	2000	2000	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	192	14007						
518.5	St. Andrews	Cum 16	114	1200	1200	1200	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	192	14007						
519	St. John	Cum 17	311	361	361	361	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	223	19383						
520	St. Matthews	Cum 18	7	860	860	860	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	223	19383						
521	Salem	Cum 19	156	3200	3200	3200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	223	19383						
521.5	Trinity	Cum 20	99	1275	1275	1275	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	223	19383						
522	Victory	Cum 21	90	1275	1275	1275	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	223	19383						
523	Wesley Heights	Cum 22	150	2000	2000	2000	125	25	50	10	25	49	5	25	500	122	78	200	50	200	223	19383						
524	Hope Mills	Cum 23	135	2000	2000	2000	125	25	50	10	25	49	5	25	500	122	78	200	50	200	223	19383						
525	Kipling-Cokesbury	Har 3	4	689	689	689	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	133	22929						
	Cokesbury	Har 3	4	689	689	689	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	133	22929						
	Kipling	Har 7	99	1843	1843	1843	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	3095						
	Total	4	131	2332	2332	2332	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	10691							
	Total	4	131	2332	2332	2332	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	10691							

526	Lillington	Har 8	40	156	5350	50	40	20	5	10	5	20	20	80	230	.....	405	23447				
527	Linden; Parkers Grove	Cum 22	36	.....	1525	176	15	22	18	10	5	5	16	44	120	.....	187	4345			
528	Lumberton; Abury	Rob 7	.....	.....	176	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	6061
		Rob. 26	.....	.....	176	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	3	.....	7	35	.....	67	6574
		Rob. 26	.....	.....	352	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	4	.....	7	30	.....	67	11545
		Rob. 26	.....	.....	9889	.....	215	164	139	14	50	114	2379	347	830	200	1764	63380		
		Rob. 9	70	225	9889	712	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	22	30	5	55	3622
530	Chastnut Street	Rob 2	.....	43	643	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	3	14	.....	5	80	9508
531	Lumberton Cl.; Barkers	Rob 18	.....	46	495	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	7	22	.....	5	205	2676
	Region	Rob 22	.....	34	1650	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	24	43	30	15	705	2076
	Smith	Rob 22	.....	123	439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	205	15806
	Total	Rob 22	.....	.....	439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	
532	Mamers; Cool Springs	Har 4	5	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	300	18	13	.....	.....			
	Mt. Ariel	Har 10	3	.....	577	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Union	Har 14	5	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Woodside	Har 15	2	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	Har 15	15	.....	1750	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	300	20	53	.....	16564
533	Marvin	Cum 21	.....	.....	504	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	20	.....	.....	112	5541
534	Maxton	Rob 10	.....	135	2650	.....	13	20	2	24	11	50	200	25	43	120	503	15851			
535	Oliver	Rob 11	.....	45	888	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	50	.....	.....	178	20945
536	Parker's Chapel	Hok 2	.....	25	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4267
537	Parkton	Rob 12	.....	550	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
539	Pembroke; First	Rob 13	.....	120	900	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
539.5	Philadelphus-Hickory Grove	S.C. 1	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hickory Grove	S.C. 1	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Philadelphus	Rob. 23	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Rob. 23	.....	10	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
540	Pembroke Cl.; Bure	Rob 4	.....	18	330	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Calvary	Rob 5	.....	66	1570	.....	15	15	15	15	10	15	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	Rob 5	.....	84	1900	.....	15	15	15	15	20	15	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	
541	Pleasant Grove	Rob 1	.....	18	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ashpole Center	Rob 14	3	9	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pleasant Grove	Rob 14	3	9	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Rob 14	3	27	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
542	Prospect-Collins Chapel	Rob 24	.....	9	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Collins Chapel	Rob 15	25	160	735	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Prospect	Rob 15	25	169	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Hok 3	25	240	8900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
543	Raeford	Rob 17	.....	150	5200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
544	Red Springs	Rob 17	.....	50	5200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
545	Rowland; Centenary	Rob 6	3	21	645	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Purvis	Rob 16	3	33	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rowland	Rob 19	3	111	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Rob 19	13	165	2300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
546	Sandy Grove	Hok 4	.....	.....	460	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
547	Sandy Plains; Branch St.	Rob 25	2	9	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fairview	S.C. 1	3	9	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sandy Plains	Rob 21	3	9	520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Rob 21	8	30	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
549	St. Pauls	Rob 20	.....	141	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
550	Spring Hill	Har 12	.....	165	2332	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
551	Spring Lake	Cum 24	.....	555	555	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
552	Stedman; Cokesbury	Cum 25	.....	126	1650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
553	Tabor	Cum 26	5	.....	520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Cum 26	5	.....	520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	District Total	154	5147	141731	140048	265	2912	1026	912	203	286	1068	420	1051	11451	2537	2777	5109	975	5014	19201	111458

619	remont	Way 6	316	3	4	5	0	1	11	305	116	.....	3	.....	.....	16	68	.....	36	41	.....	1	161
619	Goldsboro	Airbers	169	.....	4	.....	5	.....	2	166	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	30	.....	18	.....	.....	41	68
619	Garris	Way 7	297	.....	4	.....	9	.....	1	123	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	41	.....	29	32	.....	.....	102
620	Daniel Memorial	Way 9	316	10	.....	2	8	.....	3	209	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	61	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	170
621	Elm Street	Way 10	111	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4	313	131	.....	2	4	14	28	86	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	295
621	Falling Creek	Way 5	136	6	3	1	.....	2	.....	112	30	.....	6	.....	.....	10	20	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	56
622	Total	Way 11	247	7	3	1	.....	2	.....	140	80	.....	7	.....	.....	12	18	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	110
622	Jefferson	Way 11	286	21	10	12	.....	2	.....	252	110	.....	5	13	.....	22	38	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	166
623	New Hope	Way 20	188	28	16	3	.....	2	.....	326	140	.....	5	13	.....	31	113	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	283
624	Pine Forest	Way 12	264	11	3	.....	2	.....	3	273	125	.....	4	20	10	20	101	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	265
625	Providence	Way 22	349	7	1	3	4	.....	3	354	153	.....	3	7	36	49	130	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	416
626	St. Luke	Way 15	873	23	74	13	41	.....	4	935	346	.....	14	8	195	45	234	.....	144	.....	.....	.....	761
627	St. Paul	Way 16	1490	8	42	4	25	.....	9	1486	410	.....	12	2	225	120	25	.....	141	.....	.....	.....	891
628	Salem	Way 14	260	4	7	2	.....	3	.....	266	123	.....	3	.....	.....	14	65	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	234
628	Goshen-Keener	Goshen	198	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	199	100	.....	1	.....	.....	12	15	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	152
629	Keener	Sam 10	249	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	252	110	.....	4	.....	.....	12	15	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	231
629	Total	Sam 14	447	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	451	210	.....	5	.....	.....	26	30	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	363
630	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	
630	Hopewell	Sam 18	241	2	1	2	.....	2	.....	236	130	.....	4	2	7	24	36	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	196
630	Mt. Moriah	Sam 12	62	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	43	.....	5	1	17	9	19	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	64
631	Total	.....	303	3	1	3	9	.....	2	296	173	.....	9	3	24	33	55	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	260
631	Johnston	Asbury	75	1	3	.....	2	15	.....	62	15	.....	1	3	1	7	25	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	60
631	Whitley Memorial	Joh 2	93	4	15	10	1	.....	.....	121	85	.....	1	5	11	7	25	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	114
631.5	Total	Joh 20	168	5	18	10	3	15	.....	183	130	.....	2	6	12	14	53	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	174
631.5	Kemansville-Woodland	
632	Kenly-Buckhorn	Dup 7	138	1	3	.....	.....	18	2	121	60	.....	2	1	8	18	34	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	117
632	Woodland	Dup 17	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	78	.....	.....	.....	8	8	27	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	97
632	Total	.....	284	1	3	.....	.....	10	19	250	138	.....	2	2	16	26	61	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	214
633	Buckhorn	Will 2	222	4	215	65	
633	Kenly	Joh 12	183	4	181	50	4	13	30	25	134	
634	Total	405	4	1	4	396	115	4	17	26	50	110	
634	Micro-Fellowship	Fellowship	145	1	144	65	2	18	40	244	
634	Micro	Joh 13	73	73	33	1	4	7	13	89	
635	Total	218	1	1	199	98	1	4	12	5	53	
635	Mt. Carmel-Saulston	142
635	Mt. Carmel	Way 18	196	7	217	98
635	Saulston	Way 24	131	22	1	3	1	199	115	2	7	12	15	48	22
635	Total	327	29	1	3	2	153	100	2	22	12	19	50	36
636	Mt. Olive	First	581	8	8	2	14	4	2	569	155	7	2	38	38	105	59
637	Newton Grove	Ebenezer	80	2	80	65
637	Maple Grove	Joh 7	118	2	116	70
637	Newton Grove	Sam 17	180	4	2	1	189	75	1	4	18	14	33	27
637	Newton Grove	Sam 19	382	8	2	1	385	210	1	8	38	32	76	81
638	Total	178	4	1	2	3	2	179	90	4	3	7	12	37	64
638	Pikeville	St. Joseph	380	8	2	1	189	75	1	4	18	14	33	27
639	Pine Level	First	71	71
639	Sanders	Joh 15	195	2	1	1	192	100
639	Total	Joh 17	266	2	2	1	264	138
640	Princeton	280	5	1	277	143	4	5	31	20	60	43
641	Roseboro	Sam 20	372	7	2	3	373	140	3	2	31	13	39	61
642	Salemburg	Andrew's Chap.	69	5	73	45
642	Beulah	Sam 3	51	50	35
642	Salemburg	Sam 22	82	4	5	1	4	88	45
642	Total	202	9	5	1	4	211	125

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A. (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Services)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-23)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-23, Inclusive)
642.2	Sarecta-Wesley: Sarecta .. Dup 12 Wesley .. Dup 16	98	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	94	64	3	3	11	30	30	12	12	17	30	30	83
	Total ..	62	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	64	3	3	11	4	10	10	17	17	22	22	43	
643	Salmas-Brietz .. Joh 21	160	5	2	2	2	2	2	4	156	43	2	2	13	40	40	19	19	22	22	52	
	Edgerton Memorial .. Joh 18	49	5	1	1	1	1	1	5	56	136	2	2	6	15	15	10	10	14	14	37	
	Total ..	294	13	11	11	11	11	11	5	315	179	2	2	26	48	48	37	37	47	47	76	
644	Seven Springs .. Way 17	343	10	15	13	1	1	1	5	373	179	2	2	35	63	63	47	47	5	5	98	
	Indian Springs .. Way 25	67	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	65	35	2	2	3	11	11	18	18	2	2	57	
	Seven Springs .. Way 25	181	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	174	50	1	1	7	24	24	19	19	5	5	102	
	Zion .. Way 28	156	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	155	40	1	1	7	22	22	35	35	2	2	109	
	Total ..	404	2	6	6	6	6	6	4	394	125	4	4	12	57	57	72	72	122	122	268	
645	Smithfield; Centenary .. Joh 19	107	8	20	27	5	5	5	9	794	245	4	4	33	128	128	65	65	175	175	25	
646	South River; Bethabara .. Sam 2	801	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	103	62	1	1	6	13	13	18	18	6	6	116	
	Bethany .. Sam 1	59	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	63	45	1	1	11	10	10	6	6	16	16	43	
	Halls .. Sam 11	170	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	165	53	1	1	14	11	11	23	23	4	4	95	
	Total ..	330	2	2	5	2	2	2	6	330	155	1	2	31	49	49	47	47	121	121	254	
647	Turkey-Friendship .. Dup 6	124	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	124	55	1	1	8	25	25	15	15	8	8	71	
	Friendship .. Sam 24	117	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	73	40	1	1	8	7	7	36	36	7	7	67	
	Turkey .. Dup 13	171	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	118	35	1	1	8	13	13	14	14	8	8	49	
	Unity .. Dup 13	312	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	315	130	1	1	24	45	45	65	65	30	30	187	
	Total ..	115	5	6	2	3	2	2	2	113	40	1	1	7	28	28	40	40	50	50	100	
648	Warsaw; Carlton .. Dup 3	367	5	6	6	6	6	6	8	335	107	2	2	22	53	53	44	44	60	60	179	
	Warsaw .. Dup 15	482	10	6	8	25	11	11	6	448	147	3	3	20	29	29	59	59	110	110	279	
	Total ..	88	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	92	50	3	3	6	16	16	14	14	38	38	75	
648.5	Wayne Circuit; Ebenezer .. Way 30	41	8	6	6	2	2	2	1	56	30	2	2	7	30	30	10	10	16	16	63	
	Walker Memorial .. Way 13	66	13	3	3	3	3	3	1	80	45	12	12	15	7	7	18	18	30	30	88	
	Westwood .. Way 13	195	27	9	2	3	3	3	2	228	125	26	26	15	21	21	42	42	84	84	226	
	Total ..	195	27	9	2	3	3	3	2	228	125	26	26	15	21	21	42	42	84	84	226	
649	Wesley-Black's Chapel .. Cum 2	81	5	2	2	2	2	2	9	68	45	5	5	11	26	26	18	18	31	31	86	
	Black's Chapel .. Sam 25	95	2	4	3	3	3	3	7	78	55	2	2	10	22	22	10	10	30	30	72	
	Wesley's Chapel ..	176	7	16	8	8	8	8	16	146	100	7	7	10	48	48	28	28	61	61	156	
	Total ..	1770	410	302	125	290	120	95	184	17849	7192	121	327	1359	3621	69	2584	104	5812	130	13642	
	District Total ..	1770	410	302	125	290	120	95	184	17849	7192	121	327	1359	3621	69	2584	104	5812	130	13642	

635	Mt. Carmel-Saulston	177	22	50	4	7	....	....	22	42	....	10	45500	....	....	14500
	Mt. Carmel	93	20	71	19	8	8	....	40	160	....	10	49000	....	....	28000
	Saulston	230	42	121	23	15	8	....	42	202	....	20	94500	13000	....	42500
	Total	188	15	80	8	16	16	....	132	1400	45	19	313000	21800	....	85000
636	Mt. Olive: First	60	32	40	2	6	6	....	24	50	....	....	33500	....	....	....
637	Newton Grove: Ebenezer	71	25	38	2	6	6	....	19	55	....	3	21000	....	....	....
	Joh 7	77	....	45	3	10	10	....	43	105	....	3	95500	....	....	....
	Maple Grove	19	....	123	7	22	22	....	54	340	....	4	150000	8200	....	25000
	Newton Grove	3	....	35	4	8	8	....	15	24	....	1	79000	7000	....	....
	Total	248	57	112	1	33	33	....	43	105	....	3	150000	6000	....	....
638	Pikeville: St. Joseph	100	20	53	4	6	15	....	29	75	....	....	10000	....	....	....
639	Pine Level: First	151	15	64	....	11	11	....	44	99	....	....	51500	....	....	5000
	Joh 15	36	30	11	....	17	17	....	58	614	18	....	61500	....	....	5000
	Sanders	187	65	64	4	13	13	....	43	65	46	....	116500	22000	....	23000
	Total	136	42	46	6	13	13	....	1	....	....	....	117000	13000	....	14500
640	Princeton	147	25	....	5	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	19500	....	....	604
641	Reeseboro	35	....	....	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	7500	....	....	....
642	Salemberg: Andrew's Chap. Sam	35	....	....	4	6	6	....	1	....	....	....	55600	....	....	6983
	Beulah	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	82600	13000	....	7587
	Salemberg	22	....	....	9	13	13	....	2	....	....	....	40000	....	....	....
	Total	120	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15000	....	....	....
642.2	Saracota-Wesley: Saracota	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55000	....	....	....
	Wesley	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10800	....	....	....
	Dup 16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	197000	....	....	150
643	Selma: Brietz	34	15	....	4	5	5	....	10	125	....	....	10800	....	....	2000
643	Selma: Memorial	128	30	....	4	12	12	....	87	1600	....	....	197000	....	....	5000
	Joh 18	165	45	....	8	17	17	....	97	1725	....	....	207000	19500	....	12150
644	Seven Springs:	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6500	....	....	....
	Indian Springs	85	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	95000	....	....	....
	Seven Springs	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47000	....	....	....
	Zion	205	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	85500	10000	....	....
	Total	230	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	225000	30000	....	....
645	Smithfield: Centenary	71	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14000	....	....	13760
646	South River: Bethabara	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28000	....	....	5900
	Cum 1	64	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3692	....	....	....
	Halls	172	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	92000	....	....	6400
	Total	56	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13000	....	....	....
647	Turkey-Friendship	42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17000	....	....	....
	Turkey	138	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30000	....	....	....
	Unity	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58000	....	....	....
	Total	111	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10500	....	....	....
648	Warsaw: Carlton	146	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	104000	....	....	1000
	Dup 3	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	114500	....	....	1000
	Dup 15	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28000	....	....	1000
648.5	Waynes Circuit: Ebenezer	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30000	....	....	2000
	Walker Memorial	58	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8000	....	....	....
	Westwood	168	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	66000	....	....	3000
	Total	49	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21000	....	....	1961
649	Wesley-Black's Chapel	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22000	....	....	3060
	Black's Chapel	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43000	14500	....	5021
	Wesley's Chapel	7997	607	3499	346	727	670	1306	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	Total	607	400	1022	878	218	14	218	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305	90692	769159
	District Total	7997	607	400	1022	878	218	14	2949	26737	809	306	6469100	792305		

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Ministers' Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund (4)			
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	59b	60a	(2)	61a	(3)		61b	62a	(5)	63
601	Benson: Benson Elevation Joh 8 Total .....	.....	1000	500	2300	.....	3950	.....	900	500	.....	206	.....	75	.....	600	.....	.....	232	75
602	Beston-Bethel: Beston Way 2 Bethel Total Bethel-Rones: Bethel Dup 1 Dup 10 Rones Total .....	.....	1000	200	2900	.....	5000	.....	1200	500	.....	275	100	25	.....	800	.....	.....	323	114
603	Bredon: Bredon Way 29 Browning-Smith: Browning Sam 4 Smith Total Clyton: Clyton Joh 4 Home Memorial Total .....	.....	1000	200	2900	.....	5000	.....	1200	500	.....	275	100	25	.....	800	.....	.....	323	114
604	Bredon: Bredon Way 29 Browning-Smith: Browning Sam 4 Smith Total Clyton: Clyton Joh 4 Home Memorial Total .....	.....	1000	200	2900	.....	5000	.....	1200	500	.....	275	100	25	.....	800	.....	.....	323	114
605	Bredon: Bredon Way 29 Browning-Smith: Browning Sam 4 Smith Total Clyton: Clyton Joh 4 Home Memorial Total .....	.....	1000	200	2900	.....	5000	.....	1200	500	.....	275	100	25	.....	800	.....	.....	323	114
606	Bredon: Bredon Way 29 Browning-Smith: Browning Sam 4 Smith Total Clyton: Clyton Joh 4 Home Memorial Total .....	.....	1000	200	2900	.....	5000	.....	1200	500	.....	275	100	25	.....	800	.....	.....	323	114
607	Clinton: First Sam 6 Grace Total Clinton Ct: Epworth Sam 8 McGee Trinity Total .....	.....	1000	200	2900	.....	5000	.....	1200	500	.....	275	100	25	.....	800	.....	.....	323	114
608	Clinton: First Sam 6 Grace Total Clinton Ct: Epworth Sam 8 McGee Trinity Total .....	.....	1000	200	2900	.....	5000	.....	1200	500	.....	275	100	25	.....	800	.....	.....	323	114
609	Clinton: First Sam 6 Grace Total Clinton Ct: Epworth Sam 8 McGee Trinity Total .....	.....	1000	200	2900	.....	5000	.....	1200	500	.....	275	100	25	.....	800	.....	.....	323	114
610	Coharie: Coharie Sam 26 Elizabeth Total Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka Way 4 Yelverton Total .....	.....	1000	200	2900	.....	5000	.....	1200	500	.....	275	100	25	.....	800	.....	.....	323	114
611	Coharie: Coharie Sam 26 Elizabeth Total Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka Way 4 Yelverton Total .....	.....	1000	200	2900	.....	5000	.....	1200	500	.....	275	100	25	.....	800	.....	.....	323	114
612	Coharie: Coharie Sam 26 Elizabeth Total Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka Way 4 Yelverton Total .....	.....	1000	200	2900	.....	5000	.....	1200	500	.....	275	100	25	.....	800	.....	.....	323	114
613	Coharie: Coharie Sam 26 Elizabeth Total Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka Way 4 Yelverton Total .....	.....	1000	200	2900	.....	5000	.....	1200	500	.....	275	100	25	.....	800	.....	.....	323	114
614	Faison: Faison Dup 2 Faison King's Total Four Oaks: Antioch Joh 1 Corinth Four Oaks Total Fremont: Fremont Way 6	.....	1000	200	2900	.....	5000	.....	1200	500	.....	275	100	25	.....	800	.....	.....	323	114
615	Faison: Faison Dup 2 Faison King's Total Four Oaks: Antioch Joh 1 Corinth Four Oaks Total Fremont: Fremont Way 6	.....	1000	200	2900	.....	5000	.....	1200	500	.....	275	100	25	.....	800	.....	.....	323	114
616	Faison: Faison Dup 2 Faison King's Total Four Oaks: Antioch Joh 1 Corinth Four Oaks Total Fremont: Fremont Way 6	.....	1000	200	2900	.....	5000	.....	1200	500	.....	275	100	25	.....	800	.....	.....	323	114

620	Garris	Way 7	600	350	1200	1070	400	21	171	54	12
	Total	.....	600	600	2000	1820	1000	36	171	89	54
621	Daniel Memorial	Way 10	5833	1562	4620	4800	1200	96	768	299	108
	Elm Street: Elm Street	.....	82	627	82	1025	28	21	164	166	42
	Falling Creek	.....	382	201	1046	1900	400	38	304	166	42
	Total	.....	392	283	1673	2925	500	59	468	194	64
622	Jefferson	Way 11	4185	47	2926	2100	700	42	336	25	67
623	New Hope	Way 10	4497	294	3641	3000	1000	48	384	30	120
624	Pine Forest	Way 12	4363	930	2707	4600	600	92	736	217	103
625	Providence	Way 22	12348	373	2762	6900	600	92	736	160	98
626	St. Luke	Way 15	10633	2463	37771	6900	600	138	1104	356	143
627	St. Paul	Way 16	40108	3993	7989	8400	1300	168	1344	1643	186
628	Salem	Way 14	13900	800	4058	4300	300	86	688	152	93
629	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	Sam 10	1300	500	57	2150	550	43	344	158	48
	Keener	.....	1000	1000	57	2150	550	43	344	158	48
	Total	.....	1000	1100	4300	4300	1100	86	688	316	96
630	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	.....	782	482	2628	2628	1022	53	420	110	63
	Hopewell	.....	105	172	972	972	378	19	156	39	23
	Mt. Moriah	.....	887	654	3600	3600	1400	72	576	149	86
631	Johnston: Asbury	.....	1033	375	716	163	163	27	214	40	23
	Whitley Memorial	.....	28253	579	1836	100	500	22	176	38	32
	Total	.....	29286	954	2457	2457	663	49	390	78	55
631.5	Kenansville-Woodland	.....	7000	202	1149	2000	1000	40	336	70	40
	Kenansville	.....	1105	197	410	1400	700	28	218	76	28
	Woodland	.....	1105	399	1359	3400	1700	68	544	146	68
632	Kenly-Buckhorn	.....	315	12	2200	2200	350	44	352	197	....
	Buckhorn	.....	300	13	2200	2200	350	44	352	197	....
	Kenly	.....	615	25	4400	4400	700	88	704	394	96
634	Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship	.....	1800	580	1800	1800	750	36	338	75	36
	Joh 10	.....	100	265	1200	1200	350	24	192	31	24
	Micro	.....	300	300	3000	3000	1100	60	480	106	60
	Total	.....	300	275	845	3000	1100	60	480	106	60
635	Mt. Carmel-Saulston	.....	350	347	131	1289	825	26	206	68	34
	Mt. Carmel	.....	2580	375	1631	961	825	19	154	46	28
	Saulston	.....	9102	725	1762	2350	1650	45	360	114	62
636	Mt. Olive: First	.....	1864	1031	8286	6100	1900	122	976	475	160
637	Newton Grove: Ebenezer	.....	325	138	175	850	275	17	136	51	25
	Joh 7	.....	340	165	160	850	275	17	136	51	25
	Maple Grove	.....	525	526	268	260	550	34	272	105	50
	Newton Grove	.....	1191	571	595	3400	1100	68	544	207	100
	Total	.....	6278	300	2925	2925	1875	58	468	148	77
638	Pikeville: St. Joseph	.....	31	250	412	450	475	9	72	25	15
639	Pine Level: First	.....	5400	31	1124	1500	500	30	240	125	45
	Sanders	.....	5400	31	1124	1500	500	30	240	125	45
	Total	.....	3697	900	4220	4220	980	84	675	240	30
640	Princeton	.....	2237	506	1932	4600	2000	104	832	303	122
641	Roseboro	.....	187	71	346	22	180	15	120	22	15
642	Salemburg: Andrew's Chap.	.....	255	40	22	685	220	14	110	22	14
	Beulah	.....	2780	66	124	405	425	8	65	17	8
	Salemburg	.....	392	510	68	1640	625	37	295	8	37
	Total	.....	2967	392	510	1640	625	37	295	8	37

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund (4)			
		51	52	53	54	55A	55B	56B	57C	57E	58C	59A	59B	90A	(2)	61A		(3)	62A	(5)	63
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate Pastor Salary Paid	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Superintendents Fund—Apportioned	Dist. Superintendents Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid		
642.2	Sarecta-Wesley: Sarecta .. Dup 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	730	.....	100	.....	.....	47	.....	15	.....	117	.....	28	.....	11
	Wesley .. Dup 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	6	.....	52	.....	12	.....	11
	Total .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1055	.....	100	.....	58	21	.....	21	169	169	41	40	.....	21
643	Selma: Brietz .. Joh 21	.....	100	350	200	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	80	.....	.....	15	.....	12
	Egerton Memorial .. Joh 18	.....	600	700	3600	.....	5000	.....	1200	.....	275	.....	.....	110	800	.....	.....	305	.....	11
	Total	4160	700	1050	3900	.....	5500	.....	1500	.....	302	110	.....	110	880	.....	320	320	.....	124
644	Seven Springs .. Way 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	630	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	101	.....	.....	.....	14
	Indian Springs .. Way 25	.....	50	300	.....	.....	1425	.....	420	.....	78	.....	.....	28	.....	228	.....	64	.....	28
	Seven Springs .. Way 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1125	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	22	.....	180	.....	52	.....	22
	Zion .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3180	.....	970	.....	175	140	64	64	509	143	116	64	.....	64
	Total .....	.....	50	300	.....	.....	8000	.....	1600	.....	440	440	160	160	1280	892	176	176	.....	176
645	Smithfield: Centenary .. Joh 19	.....	3232	2474	13767	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	240	.....	.....	99	.....	37
646	South River: Bethabara .. Sam 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	576	144	.....	83	.....	30	96	.....	.....	44	.....	16
	Bethany .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	288	72	.....	33	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
	Halls .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1900	.....	736	184	.....	104	.....	38	304	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
	Total	1500	513	781	2382	.....	4000	.....	1600	400	220	80	.....	80	640	640	271	271	.....	100
647	Turkey-Friendship .. Dup 6	.....	225	100	290	.....	542	.....	375	125	.....	30	.....	11	.....	86	.....	36	.....	11
	Friendship .....	.....	935	150	460	.....	1084	.....	450	225	.....	60	.....	22	.....	173	.....	72	.....	22
	Turkey .....	.....	150	120	220	.....	974	.....	65	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Unity .....	.....	1330	370	970	.....	2606	.....	890	250	143	118	52	33	416	259	159	108	.....	33
	Total .....	.....	400	1399	124	.....	1000	.....	200	.....	56	.....	.....	20	.....	160	.....	44	.....	25
648	Warsaw: Carlton .. Dup 3	.....	400	1789	1545	.....	3800	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	608	.....	.....	228	.....	85
	Warsaw .....	.....	400	1677	1669	.....	4800	.....	1400	.....	264	96	96	96	768	708	272	272	.....	110
	Total	1633	400	1789	1545	.....	4800	.....	1400	.....	264	96	96	96	768	708	272	272	.....	110
648.5	Wayne Circuit: Ebenezer .. Way 3	.....	700	225	500	.....	1400	.....	300	.....	77	.....	.....	20	224	.....	.....	82	.....	25
	Walker Memorial .. Way 30	.....	300	130	180	.....	540	.....	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	86	.....	20	.....	16
	Westwood .....	.....	300	225	265	.....	500	.....	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	80	.....	10	.....	15
	Total	18000	1300	580	945	.....	2440	.....	700	.....	135	49	.....	49	390	390	112	112	.....	56
649	Wesley-Black's Chapel .. Cum 2	.....	1923	90	223	.....	500	.....	500	.....	50	.....	.....	18	.....	144	.....	63	.....	18
	Black's Chapel .....	.....	2840	170	208	.....	500	.....	500	.....	50	.....	.....	18	.....	144	.....	72	.....	18
	Wesley's Chapel .....	.....	2697	260	508	.....	1000	.....	1000	.....	99	.....	.....	36	288	288	135	135	.....	36
	Total	3480	2697	260	508	.....	1000	.....	1000	.....	99	.....	.....	36	288	288	135	135	.....	36
	District Total	196293	93764	47312	150754	.....	177967	.....	48478	6775	9888	9802	3594	3561	28763	27758	11656	11671	.....	4027

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
701	Asbury	319	...	...	2	2	...	6	315	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	185
702	Aurora	163	...	2	6	...	4	2	165	60	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	177
	Campbell's Creek	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
	Hobucken	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125
	Warren's Chapel	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
	Total	380	3	0	4	...	4	3	381	170	3	5	36	101	5	58	28	106	5	409	5	304	409
703	Ayden	454	5	9	3	...	2	3	463	149	2	4	53	19	66	6	53	34	116	10	304	304	304
704	Bath	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
	Bethany	145	4	1	1	...	...	...	149	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91
	Bethany	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56
	Panther	287	4	1	1	...	...	...	291	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116
705	Belhaven	160	...	...	2	...	...	...	162	70	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	166
706	Bethel	582	11	3	2	...	...	...	551	177	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	339
707	Farmville	432	14	18	9	...	27	...	452	155	2	10	33	78	73	3	65	34	61	33	347	347	
707.5	Greenville: Holy Trinity	...	11	46	8	...	...	...	60	50	7	11	26	10	26	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	84
708	Jarvis Memorial	1452	30	19	10	...	2	20	1488	425	15	10	97	71	116	42	152	60	401	42	944	944	
709	St. James	901	35	79	49	...	...	...	1001	537	15	15	166	52	382	52	160	6	330	85	249	249	
710	Grifton	534	7	12	4	...	...	...	333	135	4	2	47	29	82	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	77
	Grimesland	73	1	4	...	...	...	...	77	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77
	Macedonia	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
	Providence	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
	Total	190	1	4	...	...	...	...	193	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	141
712	Hobgood: Hobgood	101	2	2	...	...	...	...	105	40	1	2	6	6	34	24	24	20	20	20	20	75	75
	Williams Chapel	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	25	2	3	4	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
	Total	175	2	2	...	...	...	...	178	65	3	2	9	10	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116
713	Hookerton-Rainbow	220	24	...	1	...	...	...	236	100	6	3	19	13	63	10	45	...	...	...	...	...	213
	Rainbow	327	49	6	3	...	...	...	379	175	1	7	8	16	95	10	68	...	...	...	...	...	274
	Total	547	73	6	4	...	6	4	615	275	7	4	28	29	146	20	113	...	...	...	...	...	467
714	Institute: Hickory Grove	225	6	...	...	...	...	...	225	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	139
	Institute: Len	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65
	Trinity	259	12	13	1	...	...	...	277	130	4	7	27	20	43	43	43	...	...	...	...	...	201
	Total	574	18	16	1	...	6	2	595	305	4	7	52	43	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	423

715	Jamesville: Holly Springs .. Mar	2	194	1	1	88	194	1	17	10	54	30	12	10	36	124
	Jamesville .. Mar	3	89	1	1	88	89	1	8	8	21	7	7	7	10	31
	Siloam .. Mar	6	35	2	1	45	45	2	4	4	12	8	8	8	27	59
	Ware's Chapel .. Mar	8	25	2	1	27	27	2	1	4	12	8	8	8	20	44
	Total	10	343	2	2	354	354	2	19	26	68	115	57	57	115	266
716	Jerusalem .. Gre	2	97	1	3	108	108	6	6	6	15	18	18	18	38	77
717	Kinston: Queen Street .. Len	5	1497	7	39	1513	1513	14	7	108	213	22	123	55	364	915
719	St. John: St. John .. Len	5	159	3	3	141	141	25	10	5	20	8	8	15	15	48
	St. Mark .. Len	7	182	6	20	205	205	83	3	12	53	30	30	55	150	150
	Total	34	594	16	42	619	619	250	7	37	216	25	74	26	193	581
720	Westminster .. Len	8	92	2	9	93	93	30	2	3	2	10	10	36	51	51
721	Kinston Ct: Edwards Chapel Len	2	172	1	1	166	166	50	1	11	14	49	49	85	74	74
	Sharon .. Len	12	264	4	4	259	259	60	2	14	16	10	10	85	125	125
	Total	2	264	1	2	277	277	98	2	28	11	50	50	46	166	166
722	La Grange .. Len	9	283	1	2	2	2	20	1	5	15	7	7	13	40	40
722.5	Lanes: Bethany .. Len	1	52	1	1	55	55	20	1	5	15	5	5	13	122	122
	Lanes Chapel .. Cra	10	192	1	1	192	192	60	1	9	25	4	28	55	122	122
	Total	4	284	1	2	287	287	100	1	14	40	68	56	68	162	162
723	Martinskeet: Amity .. Hyd	1	48	1	1	44	44	12	3	4	7	6	6	6	22	22
	Bethany .. Hyd	2	27	2	2	30	30	15	5	4	7	5	5	6	22	22
	Englehard .. Hyd	2	123	2	4	119	119	50	2	7	12	32	32	34	76	76
	Watson's Chapel .. Hyd	9	86	3	5	86	86	55	3	9	16	17	17	34	161	161
	Total	14	284	5	6	279	279	132	5	20	35	60	60	72	142	142
724	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury .. Gre	4	188	1	8	171	171	60	1	12	39	31	31	58	133	133
	Mt. Hermon .. Gre	5	150	3	3	144	144	53	2	14	37	28	28	58	133	133
	Total	9	338	4	11	315	315	113	3	22	76	59	59	118	275	275
725	Noble's Chapel .. Len	10	55	9	9	55	55	30	1	6	12	9	9	20	47	47
726	Pink Hill .. Len	11	168	20	14	194	194	110	3	11	42	24	24	66	143	143
727	Robersonville: Hamilton .. Mar	5	81	3	2	76	76	30	1	7	8	7	7	34	56	56
	Robersonville .. Mar	5	164	3	3	157	157	70	1	11	14	42	42	44	111	111
	Total	10	245	6	5	233	233	100	2	18	22	49	49	78	167	167
728	Salem .. Pit	11	239	5	1	241	241	85	1	6	36	35	35	102	187	187
729	Snow Hill: Galvary .. Gre	7	326	3	3	318	318	100	2	42	58	9	41	18	45	213
730	Stamonsburg: Lubanon .. Wil	9	159	1	1	162	162	70	2	10	17	8	16	11	43	43
	Stamonsburg .. Wil	9	450	5	5	289	289	100	2	44	31	12	36	13	54	218
	Total	18	609	6	6	451	451	170	4	54	48	20	72	24	97	366
731	Stokes: Parmele .. Mar	4	69	1	1	69	69	36	5	6	19	15	15	32	54	54
	Stokes .. Pit	13	77	1	7	77	77	45	5	8	20	29	29	62	82	82
	Vernon .. Mar	7	104	1	1	103	103	35	8	22	38	23	23	22	91	91
	Total	20	250	1	2	249	249	116	5	22	77	50	50	76	225	225
732	Swan Quarter: Epworth .. Hyd	4	65	1	5	65	65	55	5	5	8	8	8	10	32	32
	Fairfield .. Hyd	5	87	1	8	85	85	85	1	7	30	10	10	40	87	87
	Providence .. Hyd	7	103	3	106	106	90	6	3	7	20	25	25	26	76	76
	Soule .. Hyd	8	125	1	123	123	70	1	8	5	14	8	8	14	60	60
	Total	30	380	8	7	381	381	300	8	28	72	6	49	6	100	255
733	Walstonburg: Tabernacle .. Gre	8	95	1	1	94	94	67	3	10	20	30	30	30	82	82
	Walstonburg .. Gre	9	95	3	3	96	96	40	3	10	10	7	7	23	50	50
	Total	17	190	4	4	190	190	107	6	20	30	37	37	53	132	132
734	Washington: First .. Bea	11	1214	10	36	1222	1222	240	5	45	134	115	115	245	539	539
735	Washington Circuit .. Bea	9	170	5	5	179	179	90	2	17	45	1	25	4	68	68
	Wharton Trinity .. Bea	12	312	4	5	144	144	49	3	18	23	1	25	4	8	92
	Total	30	459	2	2	459	459	139	9	35	68	2	50	6	81	255

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Services)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and (Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, inclusive)	
736	Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem Pit 3 Monk Pit 10 Wesley Pit 14 Total 737 Williamston: First Mar 10 738 Woodington-Webb Webb Chapel Len 14 Woodington Len 15 Total	171 80 80 331 391	3 4 7 14	2 1 3 12	1 1 1 1	4 2 1 6	10 7 7 24	1 1 1 2	1 1 1 2	162 74 73 309 404	75 50 48 173 148	1 1 1 1 6	2 4 1 6 8	22 1 1 23 31	8 8 8 24 18	11 23 65 36	31 23 11 65 36	34 6 13 53 40	34 6 13 53 40	47 25 29 101 103	47 25 29 101 103	120 62 61 243 235	
	District Total	15942	375	412	163	349	74	97	146	16,226	6,240	1,26	198	11,23	1,077	2,952	237	2,132	321	4,432	221	11,371	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
		ATTENDANCE					ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48		
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Meets Clubs	Number "Together" Subscribers	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Church Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furnitures, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
701	Asbury	100	36	30	36	1	60	.....	12	12	12	12	12	46	130	33	.....	1	47000	24000	.....	27000	.....
702	Aurora	99	16	10	16	1	40	1	18	16	16	16	16	24	174	57	.....	1	87500	.....	3500	7200	.....
	Campbell's Creek	41	6	10	6	1	15	.....	8	5	5	5	15	16	17	.....	.....	1	20350	.....	2500	2400	.....
	Hoboken	65	15	10	15	1	25	1	8	5	5	5	15	55	.....	.....	.....	1	7900	.....	.....	2000	.....
	Warren's Chapel	20	9	10	9	1	40	.....	36	30	30	30	67	314	.....	.....	.....	4	6250	20000	6175	116000	.....
703	Ayden	225	9	10	9	4	115	4	16	16	16	16	82	357	40	5	1	122000	190000	24500	116000	.....
704	Bath	146	28	15	28	1	.....	.....	6	6	6	6	15	132	.....	.....	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	1400	.....
	Bethany	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	6	6	6	23	6	.....	.....	.....	1	30000	.....	.....	1450	.....
	Pantego	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	6	6	6	18	1701	.....	.....	.....	1	24000	.....	.....	1450	.....
	Total	80	.....	.....	.....	3	21	.....	13	13	13	13	56	1844	.....	.....	.....	3	64000	25000	.....	2650	.....
705	Belhaven	75	15	10	15	1	40	.....	6	4	4	4	30	799	20	3	1	17500	13000	.....	1220	.....
706	Bethel	169	89	42	89	1	71	10	17	17	17	17	130	132	.....	.....	.....	6	309000	36000	6800	.....	.....
707	Farmville	157	31	108	31	1	53	13	28	28	28	28	105	945	24	36	1	221000	31000	240222	.....	.....
707.5	Greenville: Holy Trinity	15	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	9	9	9	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	195400	16343	2209	26500	.....
708	Jarvis Memorial	289	43	70	43	5	89	20	25	23	23	23	324	1641	61	16	1	745000	34000	4000	11200	.....
709	St. James	434	127	210	127	1	176	28	34	34	34	34	619	3659	41	25	1	669500	42000	222	230500	.....
710	Grifton	110	45	24	45	2	55	7	12	12	12	12	63	427	30	5	1	103000	27000	10000	9409	.....
711	Grimesland	43	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2	2	2	9	53	.....	.....	.....	1	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Macedonia	23	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	6	6	6	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Providence	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	73	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	12	10	10	10	22	473	.....	.....	.....	3	61000	13000	.....	.....	.....
712	Hobcock	11	35	.....	.....	1	45	.....	7	4	4	4	19	150	.....	.....	.....	1	40000	.....	4000	.....	.....
	Williams Chapel	25	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	4	4	4	15	40	.....	.....	.....	1	7500	.....	660	.....	.....
	Total	60	.....	.....	.....	2	45	.....	9	6	6	6	34	190	.....	.....	.....	2	47500	12500	4660	.....	.....
713	Hookerton-Rainbow	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	8	8	50	514	.....	.....	.....	5	125000	.....	7000	.....	.....
	Hookerton	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	9	9	42	477	25	5	1	64500	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....
	Rainbow	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17	17	17	92	991	25	10	2	189500	20000	8000	.....	.....	.....
	Total	253	32	12	32	2	55	.....	8	6	6	6	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....
714	Institute	115	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8	6	6	6	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hickory Grove	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8	6	6	6	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Institute	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8	6	6	6	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Trinity	95	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	9	9	9	9	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	36000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	261	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	7	23	23	23	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	116000	15000	.....	.....	.....

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
		ATTENDANCE					ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48	
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33											34	35	36
715	Jamesville: Holly Springs .. Mar	106	20	16	1	45	1	8	8	8	33	213	1	24,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jamesville .. Mar	32	.....	.....	.....	16	1	5	5	11	339	.....	1	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Silom .. Mar	43	6	.....	.....	16	6	4	4	15	78	.....	1	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ware's Chapel .. Mar	30	.....	.....	.....	12	2	3	3	5	15	.....	1	14,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. Mar	211	.....	.....	.....	89	10	20	20	64	645	.....	4	69,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
716	Jerusalem .. Gre	50	14	.....	.....	35	6	5	5	15	.....	.....	5	15,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
717	Kingston: Queen Street .. Len	5	.....	.....	.....	111	14	28	28	275	1151	.....	6	49,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
719	St. John: St. John .. Len	6	.....	.....	.....	75	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	7	23,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. Mark .. Len	7	.....	.....	.....	75	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	8	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. Len	100	.....	.....	.....	152	12	12	12	28	200	.....	15	120,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
720	Westminster .. Len	8	25	30	2	102	9	16	16	65	220	.....	35	18,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
721	Kingston Ch: Edwards Chapel .. Len	28	.....	.....	.....	5	2	3	3	16	145	.....	2	13,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sharon .. Len	12	.....	.....	.....	20	11	11	11	27	478	.....	1	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. Len	68	.....	.....	.....	25	14	14	14	43	623	.....	3	25,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
722	La Grange .. Len	9	8	.....	.....	57	1	8	8	55	939	.....	1	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
722.5	Lanes-Bethany: Bethany .. Len	1	.....	.....	.....	33	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lanes Chapel .. Cra	10	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. Cra	12	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
723	Mathamuskect: Amity .. Hyd	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bethany .. Hyd	20	5	5	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Englehard .. Hyd	3	.....	.....	.....	26	2	7	7	21	451	.....	1	41,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Watson's Chapel .. Hyd	9	.....	.....	.....	36	3	7	7	28	596	.....	15	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. Hyd	68	.....	.....	.....	60	5	18	18	59	1,448	.....	6	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
724	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury .. Gre	4	.....	.....	.....	35	1	10	10	33	150	.....	2	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Hermon .. Gre	5	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. Gre	9	.....	.....	.....	63	1	18	18	61	261	.....	4	11,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
725	Noble's Chapel .. Len	10	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
726	Pink Hill .. Len	11	.....	.....	.....	50	20	8	8	35	368	.....	4	10,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
727	Robersonville: Hamilton .. Mar	1	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Robersonville .. Mar	5	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. Mar	60	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
728	Salem .. Pit	11	.....	.....	.....	48	4	15	15	39	95	.....	1	44,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. Pit	11	48	4	15	15	39	95	1	44,000
	Total .. All	47915	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .. All	500	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

730	Stantonburg: Lebanon	Gre	7	70	.....	12	20	.....	1	33	.....	83	58.2	16	12	1	200980	19800	.....	1731
	Stantonburg: Wil	Gre	3	58	10	15	.....	8	1	39	.....	23	331	13	2	1	16500	.....	.....	.....
	Stantonburg: Wil	Gre	9	97	35	30	16	9	1	48	.....	80	1066	.....	11	1	53000	.....	.....	.....
	Total			155	45	45	16	17	2	87	.....	103	1397	13	13	2	84500	31350	.....	.....
731	Stokes: Parmele	Mar	4	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	14	100	.....	1	1	10000	.....	.....	.....
	Stokes: Pit	Mar	13	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	.....	15	300	.....	3	1	25000	.....	.....	.....
	Stokes: Vernon	Mar	7	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	21	.....	11	400	.....	1	1	8000	.....	.....	.....
	Total			110	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	21	.....	40	400	.....	5	3	43000	10000	.....	.....
732	Swan Quarter: Epworth	Hyd	4	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25	.....	12	395	.....	.....	1	15000	.....	.....	.....
	Fairfield	Hyd	5	65	.....	.....	25	.....	1	75	.....	22	325	.....	.....	1	27000	.....	.....	.....
	Providence	Hyd	7	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40	.....	34	1160	.....	3	1	28000	.....	.....	.....
	Soule	Hyd	8	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	.....	12	1100	.....	.....	1	20000	.....	.....	.....
	Total			225	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	160	.....	80	2870	.....	3	4	90000	19800	.....	.....
733	Walstonburg: Tabernacle	Gre	8	62	19	.....	.....	.....	1	41	.....	17	40	.....	7	1	35000	.....	.....	.....
	Walstonburg: Gre	Gre	9	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19	.....	20	143	.....	10	1	65000	.....	.....	.....
	Total			99	19	.....	.....	.....	2	60	.....	37	183	.....	17	2	100000	9000	.....	.....
734	Washington: First	Bea	11	26.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	82	.....	163	546	45	5	1	387000	38300	.....	.....
735	Washington Circuit																			
	Wares Chapel	Bea	9	71	27	6	12	8	1	23	.....	31	981	.....	1	1	95000	.....	.....	.....
	Wharton Trinity	Bea	12	43	20	7	10	9	1	19	.....	26	136	.....	7	1	24000	.....	.....	.....
	Total			119	47	13	22	17	2	42	.....	57	1117	.....	5	2	119000	18500	.....	.....
736	Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem	Pit	3	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	45	.....	64	1123	15	2	1	56500	.....	.....	.....
	Wesley Memorial: Pit	Pit	10	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	36	.....	89	12	2	2	1	18500	.....	.....	.....
	Wesley Memorial: Pit	Pit	14	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	45	.....	6	138	10	1	1	22000	.....	.....	.....
	Total			166	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	127	.....	70	1350	37	5	3	97000	11500	.....	.....
737	Williamston: First	Mar	10	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	.....	95	1627	37	26	1	65000	18000	.....	.....
738	Woodington-Webb	Len	14	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	32	.....	12	72	14	.....	1	17000	.....	.....	.....
	Webb Chapel	Len	15	80	14	.....	.....	.....	1	34	.....	21	41	.....	.....	1	30000	.....	.....	.....
	Woodington	Len	15	158	14	.....	.....	.....	2	66	.....	33	113	14	.....	2	47000	.....	.....	.....
	Total			591.9	654	735	638	607	71	2413	232	2927	28587	633	289	72	5682020	771393	366275	570746
	District Total																			

715	Jamessville: Holly Springs ... Mar 2	80	230	421	.....	1587	188	30	.....	87	.....	32	.....	254	.....	71	.....
	Jamessville	68	157	340	.....	1484	188	29	.....	82	.....	30	.....	237	.....	65	.....
	Silabom	60	98	200	.....	476	155	9	.....	26	.....	9	.....	76	.....	24	.....
	Ware's Chapel	50	45	116	.....	353	400	9	.....	20	.....	7	.....	57	.....	14	.....
	Ware's Chapel	256	530	1077	3900	3900	400	77	215	78	78	78	78	624	174	82	.....
	Total	150	25	600	600	190	240	33	33	12	12	12	96	40	40	12
716	Jerusalem	15851	4085	19973	9300	9300	1200	.....	759	759	276	276	276	2208	1806	276	.....
717	Kinston: Queen Street	49	97	389	.....	500	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
719	St. John: St. John	3964	375	1681	.....	690	693	117	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	58	.....
	St. Mark	3964	412	2070	1190	1190	1193	117	67	.....	24	14	192	.....	213	58	.....
	Total	42946	3473	9551	6600	6600	1200	.....	363	363	132	132	1056	1056	433	433	184
720	Westminster	660	147	177	.....	1200	1200	.....	66	66	.....	24	.....	192	.....	63	29
721	Kinston Ct.: Edwards Chapel Len 2	.....	640	460	.....	1800	360	.....	95	43	.....	36	.....	288	.....	158	72
	Sharon	1300	291	637	3000	3000	600	.....	165	60	480	60	480	480	158	158	72
	Total	2900	440	383	2626	5000	1200	275	275	100	100	100	800	800	286	286	112	
722	La Grange	864	60	100	.....	600	100	.....	33	33	.....	12	.....	96	.....	39	12
722.5	Lanes-Bethany: Bethany .....	.....	265	883	.....	3600	300	.....	100	100	.....	34	.....	82	.....	50	34
	Lanes Chapel	864	325	983	4200	4200	300	.....	231	133	84	46	672	178	168	89	46
	Total .....	.....	128	125	.....	387	48	.....	21	.....	8	8	.....	62	.....	29	8
723	Mattamuskeet: Amity	32	76	300	.....	1084	135	.....	60	60	.....	22	.....	174	.....	83	23
	Bethany	360	135	500	.....	1103	105	.....	61	.....	22	.....	.....	176	.....	65	23
	Englehard	280	130	475	.....	2700	300	.....	148	55	432	184	.....	432	184	184	57
	Watson's Chapel	800	341	1400	2700	2700	300	.....	148	55	432	184	.....	432	184	184	57
	Total .....	.....	500	775	12	.....	250	.....	124	.....	45	45	.....	360	.....	145	45
724	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury	550	565	13	.....	2250	250	.....	124	.....	45	45	.....	360	.....	145	45
	Mt. Hermon	1050	1300	25	4500	4500	500	.....	248	248	90	90	720	720	290	90	90
	Total .....	.....	50	330	600	600	50	.....	33	33	12	12	96	96	39	39	12
725	Noble's Chapel	185	525	1795	3500	3500	700	.....	192	192	70	70	560	560	150	150	112
726	Pink Hill	4950	2695	525	1795	3500	1200	500	192	192	70	70	560	560	150	150	112	
727	Robersonville: Hamilton	200	600	200	1000	1000	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Robersonville	3000	300	350	5000	2400	1100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	3200	900	550	2500	4000	1800	.....	220	220	80	80	640	640	297	297	98
728	Salem	354	610	1500	4200	4200	1244	.....	231	231	84	84	672	672	191	191	96
729	Snow Hill: Calvary	1190	806	4518	5300	5300	900	.....	292	292	106	106	848	848	352	352	115
730	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	150	200	250	.....	875	200	325	.....	48	.....	18	.....	140	.....	50	21
	Stantonsburg: Wil	1075	477	1500	.....	3850	950	.....	212	212	.....	77	.....	610	.....	281	85
	Total	1225	677	1750	4725	4725	1200	325	260	95	95	95	756	756	331	331	106	
731	Stokes: Parmele	130	25	31	.....	330	180	90	.....	18	.....	6	.....	52	.....	19	9
	Stokes	688	50	64	.....	528	288	144	.....	29	.....	11	.....	85	.....	31	15
	Vernon	988	25	30	.....	242	132	66	.....	14	.....	5	.....	39	.....	17	7
	Total	1796	100	125	1100	1100	600	300	61	22	22	22	176	176	64	31	14	
732	Swan Quarter: Epworth	2000	140	90	.....	585	173	.....	32	.....	12	.....	.....	94	.....	46	18
	Fairfield	900	180	11	.....	780	205	.....	43	.....	16	.....	.....	125	.....	63	14
	Providence	3500	200	179	.....	1365	303	.....	75	.....	27	.....	.....	218	.....	108	30
	Soule	1100	200	156	.....	1170	270	.....	65	.....	23	.....	.....	187	.....	92	26
	Total	7500	720	536	3900	3900	951	.....	215	215	78	78	624	624	309	309	88
733	Walstonburg-Tabernacle .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tabernacle .....	.....	340	400	.....	1480	945	.....	86	.....	31	.....	.....	250	.....	73	.....
	Walstonburg	1500	350	500	.....	1480	945	72	77	.....	28	.....	.....	224	.....	107	.....
	Total	1500	690	900	2960	2960	1890	72	163	59	474	220	474	220	280	78	.....
734	Washington: First	1992	2411	12970	7300	7300	1200	.....	385	385	140	140	1120	1120	1123	155	.....
735	Washington Circuit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wares Chapel	1541	401	830	.....	1250	1250	.....	69	69	25	25	.....	200	.....	82	37
	Wharton Trinity	1257	207	625	.....	1250	1250	.....	69	69	25	25	.....	200	.....	82	36
	Total	1541	1257	600	1475	2500	2500	.....	138	138	50	50	400	400	164	164	73

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)		
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	59b	60a	(2) Fund	61a	(3) Fund		62a	(5) Fund	Emergency Relief Fund
736	Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem Pit 3	2098	15	489	1003	1700	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	34	272	272	66	66	51
	Monk Pit 10	161	506	850	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	17	136	136	46	46	25
	Wesley Pit 14	.....	262	223	423	850	150	150	150	150	150	150	17	136	136	46	46	25
	Total	2098	277	873	1942	3400	700	700	700	700	700	700	68	544	544	183	183	101	
737	Williamston: First	1200	4124	499	4145	5500	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	110	880	880	377	377	128	
738	Woodington-Webb	.....	1300	263	299	1710	270	270	270	270	270	270	34	274	274	90	90	34
	Webb Chapel	.....	1000	252	404	2090	330	330	330	330	330	330	42	334	334	110	110	42
	Woodington	.....	2300	515	703	3800	600	600	600	600	600	600	76	608	608	200	200	76
	Total	.....	136306	42598	174077	163922	5600	38918	1951	9516	9218	3460	3364	27671	26128	132223	12765	3718
	District Total	113970	136306	42598	174077	163922	5600	38918	1951	9516	9218	3460	3364	27671	26128	132223	12765	3718	

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

Last Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others (Raptized Children under 16)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-23)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School (Add Columns 16-23 Inclusive)
801	Asbury: Abury Cra 1	192	1	.....	.....	.....	3	187	69	2	1	17	18	32	.....	28	.....	50	.....	.....	128
	Tuscarora Cra 17	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	1	.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	23
	Total	222	1	.....	.....	.....	3	216	81	3	1	11	23	36	.....	29	.....	63	.....	.....	151
802	Atlantic Cra 1	180	5	.....	.....	.....	2	177	60	6	.....	36	11	60	8	103	80	175	38	.....	209
803	Beaufort: Ann Street Cra 2	903	29	2	2	.....	5	917	232	5	12	126	33	133	6	103	80	175	38	.....	568
804	Beech Grove: Beech Grove Cra 2	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	75	62	.....	.....	7	10	28	.....	4	.....	50	.....	.....	92
	Clarks Cra 5	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	110	23	1	.....	10	9	29	.....	35	.....	25	.....	.....	98
	Rhems Cra 10	106	3	1	2	4	5	100	50	1	3	10	9	22	.....	16	.....	43	.....	.....	90
	Total	312	3	2	14	12	5	285	135	2	3	27	28	79	.....	55	.....	118	.....	.....	280
805	Belgrade-Tabernacle	169	.....	4	.....	3	.....	167	.....	1	.....	21	6	31	.....	20	.....	33	.....	.....	90
	Belgrade Ons 1	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	199	.....	1	.....	11	9	50	.....	16	.....	34	.....	.....	109
	Tabernacle Ons 11	372	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	366	.....	2	.....	32	15	81	.....	30	.....	67	.....	.....	199
806	Bridgeton Cra 3	123	3	6	2	12	1	119	.....	.....	5	15	14	49	.....	20	.....	26	.....	.....	109
	Reelsboro Pam 8	74	1	1	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	11	8	12	.....	16	.....	30	.....	.....	70
	Total	197	4	7	2	.....	1	193	.....	.....	5	26	22	61	.....	36	.....	56	.....	.....	179
807	Core Creek: Core Creek Cra 7	102	2	2	1	.....	.....	105	60	5	2	8	8	26	.....	16	.....	46	.....	.....	96
	Merrimon Cra 11	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	25	.....	1	3	3	5	.....	8	.....	10	.....	.....	31
	Turtle's Grove Cra 22	79	2	1	.....	.....	.....	82	40	.....	2	6	18	.....	15	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	70
	Total	228	5	3	1	2	.....	233	125	5	5	13	22	49	.....	39	.....	87	.....	.....	197
808	Dover Cra 6	229	2	3	4	.....	.....	234	75	1	2	13	17	44	.....	29	.....	66	.....	.....	156
809	Harker's Island Cra 8	110	.....	2	3	5	.....	107	60	.....	.....	24	15	63	.....	20	.....	42	.....	.....	150
810	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe Cra 9	167	8	.....	.....	.....	1	171	100	4	6	.....	11	53	.....	35	.....	75	.....	.....	174
	Oak Grove Cra 15	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	40	1	.....	.....	7	74	.....	12	.....	42	.....	.....	75
	Total	254	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	258	140	5	6	.....	18	67	.....	47	.....	117	.....	.....	249
811	Havelock: Cherry Point Cra 8	290	29	31	13	18	56	371	121	15	26	28	25	126	.....	27	.....	94	.....	.....	262
812	First Cra 9	534	24	30	13	56	4	531	143	29	3	104	29	174	6	63	.....	103	.....	.....	387
813	Hubert: Oak Grove Ons 6	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	70	1	.....	15	10	40	.....	41	.....	29	.....	.....	120
	Queen's Creek Ons 7	238	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228	125	2	11	35	14	91	.....	51	.....	79	.....	.....	215
	Total	343	11	3	16	4	.....	343	195	3	11	50	24	131	.....	72	.....	108	.....	.....	335
814	Jacksonville: Northwoods Ons 13	498	101	100	39	42	.....	683	435	35	38	95	24	198	.....	38	.....	96	.....	.....	556
815	Trinity Ons 4	1150	22	55	20	71	.....	1173	355	7	7	192	30	205	.....	16	.....	196	.....	.....	595
817	Marshallberg: Trinity Cra 10	233	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	233	85	3	3	22	16	58	.....	27	.....	58	.....	.....	159
818	Mayeville Jun 5	326	3	1	1	2	.....	324	82	2	3	23	18	57	.....	28	.....	47	.....	.....	150

819	Midway-Beulah	121	4	1	1	3	2	119	55	4	14	18	28	15	3	25	91
	Beulah	165	4	1	1	3	4	85	85	1	27	11	28	16	3	37	95
	Midway	286	5	1	1	3	4	262	140	6	41	29	56	31	6	62	186
	Total	1131	10	3	3	3	3	1142	282	5	157	40	188	139	6	254	636
820	Morchhead City: First	77	3	4	3	2	5	281	100	2	4	33	21	47	4	46	172
821	Franklin Memorial	474	6	2	1	1	1	87	65	1	5	5	31	13	4	46	151
822	St. Peters: Broad Creek	279	4	1	1	1	1	164	40	1	1	5	54	17	1	27	64
	St. Peters	230	7	2	1	1	1	251	105	2	6	16	85	40	1	32	124
	Total	1341	16	22	16	34	20	1333	367	4	16	123	39	206	7	323	24
823	New Bern: Centenary	129	4	1	1	1	1	137	80	2	3	16	54	2	29	35	1
824	Garber	428	17	8	4	11	3	441	125	4	14	48	24	89	3	120	3
825	Riverside	456	17	25	7	30	2	472	164	7	12	62	29	97	13	116	10
826	Trinity	465	13	21	7	7	1	495	222	6	8	54	26	202	10	144	10
827	Newport: St. James	107	4	1	1	1	1	106	40	4	2	1	8	15	35	73	3
828	Oriental: Arapahoe	228	9	4	1	1	1	240	75	2	5	18	16	36	8	71	157
	Oriental	80	1	1	1	1	1	81	40	4	7	27	29	60	5	32	262
	Pamlico	112	5	1	1	1	1	117	45	5	10	10	24	15	22	71	147
829	Pollocksville: Lee's Chapel	177	1	5	1	1	1	182	65	2	3	14	42	45	3	46	218
	Pollocksville	289	6	3	1	1	1	299	110	2	6	24	66	60	69	8	154
	Total	352	3	4	2	1	1	352	140	1	3	21	20	43	1	65	154
830	Richlands	44	1	1	1	1	1	44	20	1	7	6	6	11	1	15	38
831	Richlands Ct., Beulahville	84	1	1	1	1	1	84	35	1	6	6	8	20	1	15	54
	Gum Branch	75	1	1	1	1	1	75	50	1	6	12	15	20	1	37	84
	Haw Branch	203	1	1	1	1	1	203	105	1	19	24	29	51	1	72	176
	Total	106	3	1	4	1	1	114	51	2	3	10	22	18	1	46	96
831.5	Riverdale	179	2	2	1	1	1	183	100	8	56	13	97	45	7	55	210
832	Salter Path	60	4	1	1	1	1	58	60	1	10	35	60	38	30	113	113
833	Sea Level: Cedar Island	17	1	1	1	1	1	16	20	1	8	8	23	7	1	14	52
	Sea Level	132	6	1	1	1	1	135	110	1	8	22	64	50	5	10	25
	Stacy	84	1	1	1	1	1	82	24	1	6	5	15	6	1	29	61
	Total	102	3	3	1	2	2	99	50	4	6	5	30	8	3	29	43
834	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	135	3	1	1	1	1	137	60	2	3	5	10	17	1	54	109
	Foy's Memorial	321	6	2	3	3	3	318	114	6	3	11	21	58	5	94	213
	Shady Grove	231	2	3	1	1	1	234	75	3	13	16	52	53	29	150	150
	Total	74	1	1	1	1	1	74	20	1	3	5	12	22	37	68	117
835	Snead's Ferry: Carrolls Chap.	94	1	1	1	1	1	94	50	1	10	11	34	14	1	30	112
836	Stonewall: Alliance	116	6	1	1	1	1	113	25	1	6	4	25	23	1	53	112
	Bayboro	59	1	1	1	1	1	55	25	1	2	5	9	6	1	20	40
	Stonewall	337	9	1	5	3	3	336	135	3	19	32	80	65	160	337	337
	Total	138	5	4	2	2	2	145	92	5	9	9	37	32	60	138	138
837	Straits-North River	151	7	1	4	1	1	159	53	1	5	24	24	20	28	81	81
	North River	269	10	7	5	4	2	304	145	1	10	18	61	52	88	219	219
	Straits	410	16	12	4	6	50	379	140	6	32	18	65	40	55	178	178
	Total	75	3	3	3	2	2	67	25	2	6	15	2	8	24	2	57
838	Swansboro	59	1	1	1	1	1	58	1	1	1	6	12	6	1	16	40
839	Trenton: Maple Grove	168	3	3	3	3	3	162	302	1	3	9	24	2	14	72	7
	Oak Grove	302	6	6	4	4	5	287	184	1	24	13	40	15	64	132	132
	Trenton	189	1	2	1	1	1	184	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Total	189	1	2	1	1	1	184	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Adults, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 10)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Exc. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Exc. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22 inclusive)
841	Vanceboro Ch.: Chapman's .. Cra	4	88	3	3	3	1	1	90	60	1	5	2	7	4	4	18	18	35	35	64	64
	Epworth .. Cra	7	189	5	5	5	2	1	190	90	2	5	17	12	25	25	35	35	80	80	152	152
	Lane's Chapel .. Cra	11	164	3	3	3	3	3	64	30	3	5	1	8	10	10	14	14	20	20	52	52
	Total	22	341	11	11	11	6	6	344	180	7	15	20	27	39	39	67	67	135	135	268	268
842	Verona	12	86	3	3	3	1	1	85	45	3	5	2	10	22	22	12	12	12	12	58	58
843	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna .. Car	19	174	2	2	2	2	2	72	35	2	7	7	9	20	20	15	15	20	20	64	64
	Williston	23	173	1	1	1	1	1	183	60	2	8	24	10	30	30	25	25	30	30	115	115
	Total	41	247	6	6	6	6	6	255	95	2	8	31	19	50	50	40	40	50	50	179	179
	District Total		15545	406	185	384	144	95	15842	5544	201	268	1721	947	3511	71	2192	119	3970	146	10946	10946

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)	68		
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	59b	60a	(2)	61a	(3)			61b	62a	(5)	63
801	Asbury	1200	200	842	795	.....	2524	.....	860	.....	160	.....	.....	58	.....	467	.....	.....	170	75
	Tuscarora .....	.....	150	30	.....	476	.....	140	.....	27	.....	.....	10	.....	777	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	1200	200	992	825	3400	3100	1000	1000	187	.....	.....	63	.....	544	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
802	Atlantic	9000	.....	600	.....	4100	.....	9000	.....	187	.....	.....	68	.....	544	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
803	Beaufort Ann Street	6271	1604	2191	1,408	6500	.....	226	.....	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	656	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
804	Beech Grove: Beech Grove	1000	125	204	200	1800	.....	925	.....	358	.....	.....	36	.....	1040	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Clarks .....	.....	232	308	110	1000	.....	125	.....	55	.....	.....	20	.....	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rhems .....	.....	250	468	196	1200	.....	150	.....	66	.....	.....	24	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	1000	607	1200	506	4000	.....	500	.....	220	.....	.....	80	.....	640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
805	Belgrade-Tavernacle	893	401	177	473	.....	1850	.....	350	.....	102	.....	.....	37	.....	296	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Belgrade	805	945	204	677	.....	1850	.....	350	.....	102	.....	.....	37	.....	296	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tavernacle	1698	1346	381	1150	3700	.....	700	.....	204	.....	.....	74	.....	592	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
806	Bridgeton	1820	2500	250	725	.....	1740	.....	1086	.....	96	.....	.....	35	.....	278	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Reelsboro .....	.....	250	190	335	.....	1000	.....	624	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	1820	2750	440	1060	2740	.....	1710	.....	151	.....	.....	55	.....	438	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
807	Core Creek .....	.....	200	231	118	.....	1395	.....	147	.....	77	.....	.....	28	.....	223	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Merrimon .....	.....	120	101	70	.....	620	.....	39	.....	34	.....	.....	12	.....	99	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Murtlie's Grove .....	.....	900	55	85	.....	1085	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	174	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .....	.....	1300	391	273	3100	.....	186	.....	171	.....	.....	62	.....	496	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
808	Dever .....	.....	.....	500	1209	3500	.....	700	.....	193	.....	.....	70	.....	560	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
809	Harker's Island	840	400	445	560	3700	.....	200	.....	204	.....	.....	74	.....	592	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
810	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe	2745	7995	447	966	.....	2665	.....	180	.....	147	.....	.....	53	.....	426	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oak Grove	267	125	125	116	4100	.....	1435	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	230	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	3012	7595	572	1116	4100	.....	250	.....	226	.....	.....	82	.....	656	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
811	Havelock: Cherry Point	3918	2733	799	1865	2600	.....	360	.....	143	.....	.....	52	.....	416	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
812	Havelock: Cherry Point	3315	4320	1068	6290	5300	.....	1000	.....	303	.....	.....	110	.....	880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
813	Hobert: Oak Grove .....	.....	157	221	547	.....	2000	.....	475	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Queen's Creek	3359	1282	496	1426	.....	4000	.....	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	3359	1439	717	1973	4000	.....	1000	.....	220	.....	.....	80	.....	640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
814	Jacksonville: Northwoods	15097	3840	1720	6749	5000	.....	1500	.....	275	.....	.....	100	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
815	Trinity	1045	12800	7620	7500	7500	.....	1500	.....	412	.....	.....	150	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
817	Marshallberg: Trinity	1332	535	300	1589	4000	.....	4000	.....	230	.....	.....	80	.....	640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
818	Maysville .....	.....	68500	480	1557	4600	.....	1200	.....	253	.....	.....	92	.....	736	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)					
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	57e	58c	59a	(1)	60a	(2)	61a		(3)	61b	62a	(5)	62b
841	Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman's .. Cra 4	....	650	127	7	1040	....	130	....	....	....	57	....	21	....	....	169	....	....	43	....	22
	Epworth .....	....	3000	775	13	2160	....	270	....	....	....	119	....	43	....	....	346	....	....	91	....	46
	Lane's Chapel .....	....	420	75	5	800	....	100	....	....	....	44	....	16	....	....	128	....	....	34	....	17
	Total .....	....	4050	975	25	4000	....	500	....	....	....	220	....	80	....	....	640	....	....	168	....	85
842	Verona .....	....	68	232	1082	1000	....	150	....	....	....	55	....	20	....	....	160	....	....	52	....	20
843	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna .. Car 19	....	120	135	25	730	....	15	....	....	....	40	....	15	....	....	117	....	....	24	....	16
	Williston .....	....	1500	280	....	3370	....	285	....	....	....	196	....	71	....	....	571	....	....	133	....	73
	Total .....	....	1500	415	....	4300	....	300	....	....	....	236	....	86	....	....	688	....	....	157	....	89
	District Total	113466	178278	43277	133198	182781	4000	31580	2765	10281	9751	3737	3553	29884	28072	11093	10208	3876				

Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Renewed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawal	Renewed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership 16-22, (Add Columns Inclusive)
901	Apex	195	8	6	3	4	1	2	1	204	75	1	3	15	10	39	....	....	....	53	....	127
902	Bethlehem-Shady Grove	114	1	2	2	....	....	....	1	118	44	1	2	1	7	13	13	....	....	22	....	55
	Bethlehem	102	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	103	38	....	....	....	8	16	....	....	....	22	....	54
	Shady Grove	216	3	4	2	....	....	....	3	221	82	1	2	1	15	29	....	....	....	44	....	109
903	Cary: First	1309	62	107	28	65	....	....	7	1432	375	19	55	156	59	364	15	....	....	361	15	1024
904	White Plains	221	17	51	12	42	....	....	5	253	115	7	3	25	35	....	....	....	....	40	....	135
905	Ebenezer	371	6	4	....	....	....	....	8	369	160	2	4	....	24	115	....	....	....	170	....	360
906	Franklin: Ebenezer	143	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	129	160	2	4	....	24	115	....	....	....	170	....	360
	Franklin: Ebenezer	81	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	81	30	....	....	....	7	17	....	....	....	30	....	77
	Piney Grove	224	7	....	....	....	....	....	2	210	60	....	....	....	4	17	....	....	....	29	....	137
907	Franklin: Franklin	420	2	3	2	7	....	....	3	427	150	....	....	....	5	15	....	....	....	59	....	60
	Franklin: Franklin	51	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	51	25	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	21	....	152
	Wesley Chapel	481	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	478	175	....	....	....	5	23	....	....	....	57	....	177
908	Fuquay Springs	559	3	18	2	7	....	....	6	564	219	3	2	43	83	91	....	....	....	77	....	380
909	Garner	959	15	19	11	34	....	....	7	960	572	3	5	....	61	207	....	....	....	166	....	704
910	St. Andrew	114	5	15	6	....	....	....	3	134	72	2	5	29	11	46	....	....	....	83	....	119
911	Gillburg: Gillburg	213	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	209	91	....	....	....	6	22	....	....	....	33	....	119
	Gillburg: Mt. Carmel	90	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	91	47	1	2	5	12	24	....	....	....	23	....	71
	Gillburg: Total	303	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	300	98	1	2	12	18	46	....	....	....	83	....	190
913	Henderson: City Road	234	2	8	....	....	....	....	....	242	88	1	2	27	21	49	....	....	....	111	....	211
914	First	1548	10	41	7	30	....	....	6	1543	....	14	8	114	56	167	122	72	397	50	894	
915	White Memorial-Wesley	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	White Memorial	113	9	5	....	....	....	....	1	127	75	2	7	13	12	20	....	....	....	....	....	....
	White Memorial	154	9	5	....	....	....	....	1	164	83	2	7	13	12	20	....	....	....	....	....	....
916	Holland's	201	5	4	....	....	....	....	2	201	80	3	....	30	16	70	....	....	....	....	....	....
917	Holly Springs	144	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	132	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
918	Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem	230	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	227	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Jerusalem-Zion: War	367	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	370	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Zion	597	5	4	....	....	....	....	4	597	215	1	3	16	22	80	30	122	72	397	50	894
	Total	333	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

919 Kittrell-Plank Chapel

Kittrell	Van 11	71	8	3	1	...	...	...	1	82	25	6	...	9	12	7	9	37
Plank Chapel	Van 15	287	7	7	...	...	...	...	2	130	4	4	...	16	56	42	126	238
Total		386	12	14	2	...	...	...	5	369	155	10	24	25	68	45	133	278
920 Knightdale	Wak 8	349	8	11	13	18	...	...	2	368	150	3	35	29	92	45	122	268
921 Louisburg	Fra 6	464	10	9	1	15	...	...	3	465	240	1	4	31	79	84	6	288
922 Louisburg Ct. Bunn	Fra 1	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	40	2	7	19	1	9	...	144
Hill King	Fra 4	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	70	...	...	31	...	...	...	71
Leah's	Fra 5	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	25	...	...	3	15	9	...	58
Shiloh	Fra 8	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	25	...	...	3	5	1	6	21
Total		458	1	1	2	...	...	...	4	454	160	...	2	24	70	3	147	299
923 Macon: Hebron	War 2	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	30	...	...	7	5	4	14	30
Macon	War 5	124	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	120	50	...	26	10	24	...	30	80
Warren Plains	War 12	139	4	1	...	...	...	...	1	142	65	4	2	10	24	...	107	20
Total		341	4	1	...	...	...	...	4	335	145	...	28	24	53	...	46	30
924 Middleburg: Cokesbury	Van 1	210	13	1	...	...	...	...	5	215	120	...	8	10	85	...	130	217
Drewry	Van 2	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	22	...	...	5	11	...	350	33
Middleburg	Van 12	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	38	...	...	10	10	...	177	67
Total		404	14	1	...	...	...	...	5	409	180	1	9	25	106	...	350	100
924.S Mt. Zion	Joh 14	277	3	1	2	1	...	...	...	282	110	5	2	32	66	...	186	235
925 Raleigh: Benson Memorial	War 6	324	1	32	3	2	...	...	...	312	95	...	1	11	14	...	62	147
926 Cokesbury	Wak 31	125	11	32	3	...	...	...	...	169	...	...	...	31	...	...	58	174
927 Edenton Street	Wak 29	217	2	28	...	...	...	...	...	221	128	4	2	44	14	...	35	189
928 Fairmont	Wak 13	3245	64	99	32	61	...	...	...	332	1200	36	21	262	450	...	825	40
929 Hayes Barton	Wak 14	1188	8	48	1	56	...	...	...	1192	415	9	2	29	36	...	105	10
930 Highland	Wak 15	1580	23	36	7	53	2	7	7	1577	400	27	1	273	70	...	140	15
931 Jenkins Memorial	Wak 16	809	40	59	20	27	...	...	...	892	383	15	13	170	86	...	264	20
932 Layden Memorial	Wak 17	236	8	7	4	5	...	...	...	298	133	6	8	37	10	...	36	5
933 Longview	Wak 18	531	9	21	2	11	...	...	...	240	95	...	6	37	13	...	57	3
934 Macedonia	Wak 9	320	3	16	3	...	...	...	...	232	...	...	4	54	49	...	66	196
935 Millbrook	Wak 10	375	15	44	23	16	...	...	...	180	5	1	24	19	79	...	115	274
936 Pleasant Grove	Wak 11	219	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	200	8	9	92	31	132	9	164	400
937 St. James	Wak 28	383	23	35	14	21	...	...	...	222	110	...	...	23	48	3	26	91
938 St. Mark's	Wak 19	656	53	120	34	35	...	...	...	421	250	7	16	123	233	...	153	472
939 Trinity	Wak 20	1055	13	15	4	21	...	...	...	395	6	23	225	66	409	...	331	963
940 Wesley Memorial	Wak 21	356	14	25	4	21	...	...	...	300	3	17	20	38	116	11	247	351
941 Westover	Wak 22	547	11	14	2	12	...	...	...	130	2	7	22	13	149	...	92	192
942 Wynnewood Park	Wak 23	181	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	175	2	11	77	35	137	...	223	460
943 Rehoboth-Harris Chapel	Van 16	173	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	63	2	...	12	69	...	43	136
944 Rehoboth	Van 16	193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	163	45	...	8	13	12	...	29	68
Total		366	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	...	...	...	19	45	...	58	142
945 Tabernacle	Van 18	154	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	351	105	...	9	32	57	...	87	210
946 Trinity (Franklin Co.)	Fra 9	234	16	7	1	...	...	...	...	55	3	2	5	18	20	...	30	86
947 Union Chapel	Van 19	351	10	2	2	6	...	...	...	95	2	13	6	20	40	...	67	202
948 Vance: Flat Rock	Van 3	202	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	140	1	10	7	25	67	...	33	120
Spring Valley	Van 17	134	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	75	1	12	12	17	36	...	4	12
Total		336	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	134	40	...	1	19	16	...	3	101
949 Wake Forest-Youngville:	Wak 25	225	2	11	9	11	...	...	...	77	1	2	13	13	52	...	6	150
Wake Forest	Fra 11	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Youngville	Fra 11	265	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	158
Total		265	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17,23)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School and Excl. Members	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Excl. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership 16-22, inclusive)
950	Warren: Prospect	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	48	12	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	9	.....	15
	Providence	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	90	60	.....	.....	.....	7	13	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	78
	Shocco	192	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	173	60	.....	.....	.....	12	25	.....	22	.....	41	.....	100
	Total	343	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	311	132	.....	.....	.....	22	40	.....	40	.....	91	.....	193
951	Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	306	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	286	125	.....	.....	.....	10	20	.....	27	.....	33	.....	93
952	Wendell	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	271	85	.....	.....	.....	13	44	.....	36	.....	100	.....	193
953	Zebulon	430	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	428	160	.....	.....	.....	34	82	.....	56	.....	177	.....	349
	District Total	26169	567	967	275	685	120	143	237	26793	9404	26.2	322	2500	1574	5396	196	3292	215	7806	224	18705

938	St. James	Wak 28	249	87	151	22	.....	1	162	19	14	13	.....	75	593	31	16	1	94500	19000	17994	39642	.....
939	St. Mark's	Wak 19	419	.....	83	.....	.....	1	145	49	27	25	.....	105	285	75	5	1	177500	31000	17994	67833	1000
940	Trinity	Wak 20	256	45	20	35	30	1	78	11	20	20	.....	123	800	30	2	1	257990	38000	.....	50796	.....
941	Wesley Memorial	Wak 21	94	30	27	10	.....	1	60	12	10	10	.....	47	599	29	12	1	70500	15000	.....	28668	.....
942	Westover	Wak 22	180	.....	25	.....	.....	1	140	11	18	18	.....	43	1345	32	6	1	280000	20000	.....	108906	.....
943	Wynnewood Park	Wak 23	76	.....	9	.....	.....	1	40	3	10	10	.....	25	329	20	13	1	56000	16500	.....	23398	.....
944	Rehoboth-Harris Chapel	Van 16	35	.....	3	6	.....	1	.....	.....	6	6	.....	8	.....	.....	8	1	12736	7000	.....	2500	.....
	Harris Chapel	Van 5	81	.....	3	14	.....	1	42	.....	8	6	.....	16	55	.....	.....	1	27500	12000	.....	1000	.....
	Rehoboth	Van 16	116	.....	6	20	.....	2	42	.....	14	13	.....	24	55	.....	8	2	40236	19000	.....	3500	.....
945	Tabernacle	Van 18	55	.....	10	5	.....	1	6	.....	5	5	.....	30	.....	.....	5	1	12000	13000	.....	354	.....
946	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	Fra 9	100	.....	14	10	.....	1	70	18	10	10	.....	37	225	.....	2	1	71000	18000	3000	3500	.....
947	Union Chapel	Van 19	126	22	.....	16	.....	1	84	10	11	11	.....	47	80	15	6	1	66500	8500	.....	.....	.....
948	Vance: Flat Rock	Van 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Spring Valley	Van 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Van 17	135	.....	10	.....	.....	2	45	2	14	14	.....	48	.....	.....	8	2	35200	11300	.....	3752	.....
949	Wake Forest-Youngville:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wake Forest	Wak 25	59	9	18	9	.....	1	33	2	10	10	.....	44	599	32	10	1	47000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Youngville	Fra 11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	8	20	.....	1	1	13000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	62	9	18	9	.....	2	33	2	11	11	.....	52	619	32	11	2	60000	30000	.....	.....	.....
950	Warrens: Prospect	War 7	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Providence	War 8	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	.....	7	3	.....	19	.....	.....	2	1	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shocco	War 10	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40	.....	6	6	.....	605	20	45	1	1	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	60	.....	15	11	.....	1716	39	45	3	3	62000	9000	.....	.....	.....
951	Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	War 13	72	18	55	18	.....	1	55	1	11	11	.....	72	276	.....	15	1	175000	35000	12500	.....	.....
952	Wendell	Wak 26	81	50	23	7	12	1	41	7	11	11	.....	49	131	.....	12	1	75000	25000	1400	2300	.....
953	Zebulon	Wak 27	135	.....	5	.....	.....	1	64	3	15	15	.....	50	1750	30	14	1	80000	24000	.....	1500	.....
	District Total	.....	9559	1344	1310	1146	714	71	3734	480	759	734	4976	3966	27314	1106	356	71	12362770	1240350	192788	1790982	1000

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	59b	60a	(2) 60b	61a	(3) 61b	62a	(5) 62b	Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund	83	
901	Apex	2835	2832	744	1127	2250	2750	1100	550	165	165	60	60	480	480	190	190			78	78
902	Bethlehem-Shady Grove	....	1246	124	13	....	750	....	1250	100	....	....	15	....	120	....	....	....	26	26
	Bethlehem	....	836	365	12	....	750	....	1250	100	....	....	15	....	120	....	....	....	92	92
	Shady Grove	....	2082	489	23	1500	1500	....	2500	200	82	30	30	240	240	....	....	....	55	55
903	Total	10236	2355	3428	13943	7200	4180	....	510	450	396	144	144	1152	1152	....	....	....	184	184
904	Cary: First	5509	3000	822	3222	2700	2700	....	....	....	148	54	54	432	432	....	....	....	154	154
905	White Plains	23000	500	1600	200	4200	4200	....	1500	600	231	84	84	672	672	....	....	....	54	54
906	Ebenezer	....	82	137	204	....	1000	....	1500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	105	105
	Franklin: Ebenezer	1090	29	86	199	....	1000	....	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	22
	Piney Grove	1090	111	223	403	2000	2000	....	300	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	22
907	Total	5120	2625	600	2100	4500	4500	....	900	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43	43
	Franklin: Franklinton	....	100	125	500	....	500	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	21
	Wesley Chapel	5120	2725	725	2600	5000	5000	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43	43
908	Total	638	799	2606	113	5600	5600	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	99	99
909	Fuquay Springs	16200	750	976	10218	7100	7100	....	950	500	308	112	112	896	896	....	....	....	11	11
910	Garner	2768	3361	600	765	800	800	....	1500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	126	126
911	St. Andrews	613	1791	223	435	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	157	157
	Gilburg: Gilburg	....	125	100	300	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	16
	Gilburg: Gilburg	....	125	100	300	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	16
911	Total	613	1916	323	735	1800	1800	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	27
	Mr. Carmel	....	125	100	300	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	13
913	Henderson: City Road	997	....	346	1411	3600	3600	....	800	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	40
914	First	3222	9700	6617	39468	9800	9000	....	1500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	105	105
915	White Memorial-Wesley	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	195	195
	White Memorial	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	40
	White Memorial	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	40
916	Total	3000	4072	400	700	....	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
	Holland's	....	4072	409	800	1425	1300	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	28
917	Holly Springs	972	915	493	1603	3800	3800	....	500	700	82	30	30	240	240	....	....	....	30	30
918	Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem	470	471	203	589	1200	1200	....	640	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	88	88
	Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	37
	Zion	....	250	355	44	....	1850	....	750	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	37
	Zion	....	250	355	44	....	1850	....	750	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	37
	Total	400	500	931	83	3700	3700	....	1500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	74	74

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4) 59			
		51 Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	52 Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not, Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	53 Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	55a Salary Claim: Pastor	55b Salary Paid Pastor	55b Associate Pastor	57c Total Travel Allowance Paid	57c Total Tithes Paid	58c Dist. Superintendents Fund—Apportioned	59a Dist. Superintendents Fund—Paid	60a Episcopal Fund— Apportioned	(2) 60b Episcopal Fund Paid	61a Conference Claimants Fund—Apportioned		(3) 61b Conference Claimants Fund—Paid	62a Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	(5) 62b Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	7 Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund
950	Warren: Prospect	.....	.....	20	120	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	7	.....	43	.....	.....	9
	Providence	.....	1100	130	650	.....	1080	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	22	.....	173	.....	.....	32	22
	Shocco	.....	500	150	750	.....	1080	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	22	.....	173	.....	.....	32	22
	Total	.....	1600	300	1520	.....	2460	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	51	.....	394	.....	.....	73	51
951	Warrenton: Wesley Memorial War	.....	.....	755	5311	.....	5400	.....	.....	.....	297	.....	108	.....	864	.....	.....	259	122
952	Wendell	.....	.....	532	2337	.....	4800	.....	.....	.....	264	.....	96	.....	768	.....	.....	308	108
953	Zebulon	.....	150	785	4139	.....	5300	.....	.....	.....	291	.....	106	.....	848	.....	.....	312	125
	District Total	394452	172741	70144	295971	224806	224806	15880	57364	11063	13062	4751	4751	34000	38274	17348	17348	17355	5429

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Renowned by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Services)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17, 23)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church Home (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (and Exc. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, Inclusive)
1001	402	3	1	6	6	2	4	394	129	3	3	15	15	42	46	65	194	85	22	194
	91	2	3	3	3	2	2	88	34	2	2	5	14	7	7	11	37	11	37	194
	493	5	1	9	9	2	6	482	163	3	3	15	20	62	53	96	231	96	22	231
1002	193	3	2	2	2	1	1	192	60	3	3	7	8	37	15	22	82	22	82	82
	33	3	3	3	3	1	1	225	77	3	3	7	8	37	15	22	82	22	82	82
1003	226	3	2	2	2	1	1	222	77	3	3	7	8	37	15	22	82	22	82	82
	24	74	74	74	74	1	1	73	25	2	2	6	6	6	3	3	29	14	29	29
1004	98	1	2	2	2	3	3	95	33	3	3	5	8	6	3	3	29	14	29	29
	172	1	2	2	2	1	1	174	60	3	3	5	8	6	3	3	29	14	29	29
	102	3	3	3	3	1	1	104	75	3	3	6	8	5	21	17	48	17	48	48
	167	3	3	3	3	1	1	165	33	3	3	17	21	28	51	102	202	102	202	202
1005	441	4	2	3	3	1	5	443	168	3	3	17	21	28	51	102	202	102	202	202
	148	1	4	2	2	3	4	143	60	3	3	7	8	42	44	44	106	44	106	106
1006	257	1	4	2	2	3	4	260	135	5	5	9	11	36	22	47	116	47	116	116
1007	266	10	5	3	3	1	9	261	175	5	5	9	11	36	22	47	116	47	116	116
1008	393	6	2	6	6	9	9	386	175	6	6	9	13	52	48	110	223	110	223	223
1009	264	2	2	3	3	1	2	262	75	2	2	2	15	37	31	81	164	31	81	164
	155	9	2	2	2	1	1	165	70	1	1	13	9	35	34	33	111	33	111	111
	419	11	4	4	4	2	3	427	145	1	1	24	24	72	65	114	275	114	275	275
1010	83	5	3	3	3	1	1	80	46	3	3	9	9	16	13	35	5	35	5	5
	63	5	3	3	3	1	1	61	32	3	3	9	9	17	13	20	6	20	6	6
	343	5	4	1	27	3	5	321	92	4	4	10	26	49	36	67	167	36	67	167
1011	489	5	4	1	27	3	5	462	170	4	4	10	26	33	62	122	11	122	11	11
	219	1	2	2	2	2	2	244	85	1	1	20	17	8	25	5	122	5	122	122
	233	5	5	1	30	3	4	225	70	2	2	4	20	19	31	62	132	62	132	132
	110	3	1	1	30	2	6	73	25	4	4	6	6	8	2	9	27	9	27	27
	582	6	5	1	4	30	6	552	180	5	5	36	36	44	10	58	281	113	15	281
1012	208	2	5	1	4	30	5	210	100	4	4	2	9	23	20	54	106	54	106	106
	241	2	3	3	3	2	7	238	120	2	2	8	16	40	20	80	212	80	212	212
	449	2	7	3	3	4	7	448	320	4	4	10	25	63	40	133	50	133	50	133
1013	224	3	2	2	2	1	1	217	65	3	3	4	9	41	4	32	4	32	4	4
	260	3	2	2	2	2	2	260	130	3	3	10	35	27	27	120	48	120	48	48
	484	3	3	2	2	2	8	477	195	7	7	7	19	76	59	1	253	98	253	253

1012	Littleton	War	4	258	2	3	3	3	1	259	89	2	5	13	15	26	48	102
	Total			298	2	3	3	3	1	299	93	2	10	16	18	29	65	128
1014.5	Lucama-Sims	Lucama	5	95	1	1	3	3	4	88	35	1	1	10	22	24	30	72
	Total			143	1	1	2	2	2	140	68	1	7	10	21	18	16	65
1015	Middlesex	Middlesex	8	248	2	3	5	5	4	228	103	2	17	18	43	30	46	137
	Total			384	4	4	2	2	3	133	50	4	17	8	26	16	43	101
1016	Milwaukee	Milwaukee	18	134	4	4	4	4	3	133	20	2	4	3	2	5	5	10
	Total			162	4	4	2	2	3	161	70	4	11	11	28	16	48	103
1017	Mt. Pleasant	Nor	1	330	4	2	2	2	4	297	122	5	20	15	61	35	106	220
1018	Nash	Nash	2	53	1	1	2	2	3	48	83	1	3	9	7	6	2	84
	Total			379	10	4	5	5	9	219	30	4	12	12	57	29	1	184
1019	Nashville	Nas	9	579	6	6	6	6	4	564	245	10	35	36	125	70	215	452
	Total			399	6	6	1	1	6	336	140	5	12	11	54	23	142	232
1020	Northampton	Nor	10	463	6	4	5	5	2	96	60	5	5	10	10	16	26	57
	Total			477	6	4	4	4	1	21	18	5	3	2	2	3	10	18
1021	Pinetops	Edg	4	202	2	4	2	2	1	102	69	3	3	13	13	24	38	90
1022	Red Oak-Yorks	Red Oak	21	170	1	1	1	1	2	140	73	2	8	8	15	16	15	71
	Total			220	1	1	1	1	3	359	218	7	29	21	68	32	132	236
1023	Rich Square	Pinners	11	60	1	1	1	1	1	468	160	6	7	21	21	44	75	172
	Total			310	2	2	2	2	2	238	75	1	4	15	38	15	43	160
1024	Roanoke Ct.	New Hope	15	310	2	3	3	3	3	302	8	8	13	13	15	10	11	14
	Total			338	3	3	3	3	3	360	118	13	15	15	41	4	4	88
1025	Roanoke Rapids	First	17	1226	9	28	1	1	2	116	60	16	11	38	30	20	99	174
	Total			969	32	15	4	4	4	337	90	27	13	80	52	20	30	305
1026	Rocky Mount	Edg	5	507	6	7	3	3	1	422	380	11	4	49	40	118	110	304
1027	Englewood	Nas	13	447	34	79	16	14	2	982	230	4	30	36	121	28	72	393
1028	First	Nas	13	1666	20	26	3	3	5	499	135	6	22	25	85	45	10	321
1029	Marvin	Nas	14	231	8	8	12	6	18	561	280	10	11	66	25	149	5	468
1030	St. Paul	Nas	15	321	3	1	4	4	2	1662	550	7	2	76	90	200	20	1041
1031	Sandy Cross	Maple Creek	15	70	2	2	2	2	1	199	75	2	15	11	22	46	65	152
1032	Sandy Cross	Nas	16	222	2	2	2	2	2	315	100	1	3	14	41	27	60	142
	Total			292	2	2	3	3	2	64	25	2	6	11	2	6	11	40
1033	Scotland Neck	Nor	19	275	17	6	4	4	1	219	110	5	53	20	42	66	43	171
1034	Seaboard	Concord	12	185	1	1	1	1	2	293	135	3	17	26	12	56	3	211
	Total			111	1	1	1	1	3	122	3	15	26	12	56	3	52	172
1035	Pleasant Grove	Nor	12	469	10	4	4	4	2	299	122	3	17	26	12	49	5	217
1036	Smith	Hal	20	222	6	4	2	2	1	64	24	8	6	7	7	6	17	98
	Total			117	1	1	1	1	2	181	70	2	10	12	12	17	2	34
	Total			469	10	4	4	4	3	109	50	1	4	11	31	11	55	108
	Total			222	6	4	2	2	1	116	50	1	1	11	12	8	2	82
	Total			222	6	4	2	2	1	470	194	10	12	36	62	42	4	322
	Total			222	6	4	2	2	1	229	120	4	1	30	54	35	10	284

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Other Disconnections	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Services	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School and Ext. Members	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church Home and Ext. Members	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22 inclusive)
1037	Spring Church-Garysburg:																				
	Garysburg	112	1	1	1	1	1	1	111	50	1	1	1	1	17	1	12	21	20	21	81
	Lebanon	170	1	1	1	1	1	169	169	90	1	1	1	16	42	1	19	35	34	34	147
	Spring Church	408	1	1	1	1	1	406	220	220	3	1	1	9	17	1	13	20	20	6	65
	Total	220	2	2	2	2	2	210	406	75	2	1	1	36	76	1	44	76	60	76	293
1038	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	115	2	1	3	3	4	112	112	15	4	10	6	7	14	38	6	36	53	53	141
1039	Tarboro: Haris-Speight: Hart Edg	103	5	3	3	3	3	108	108	45	4	5	13	7	10	10	6	6	15	15	37
	Speight	216	3	3	3	3	3	220	220	40	4	2	23	13	21	21	5	11	26	26	59
	Total	533	7	23	13	13	13	544	188	7	4	21	31	36	120	31	71	111	41	111	336
1040	St. James	48	1	1	1	1	1	49	49	20	3	3	3	4	11	3	16	24	24	24	57
1041	Temperance Hall: McKendree Edg	212	1	5	2	2	2	215	50	2	1	9	18	37	120	19	19	46	46	46	120
	Temperance Hall	260	1	1	1	1	1	264	70	2	1	12	24	48	35	35	35	70	70	70	177
	Total	528	10	12	14	14	14	528	223	1	3	32	52	102	1	1	42	21	90	15	291
1042	Weldon	85	2	2	2	2	2	85	85	55	1	1	7	7	24	24	21	21	21	21	68
1043	West Halifax: Central Cross	91	2	2	2	2	2	88	65	1	1	7	6	6	5	5	11	31	31	31	54
	Eden	24	1	1	1	1	1	24	24	20	2	2	2	5	3	3	2	2	2	2	22
	Union	21	2	2	2	2	2	197	140	1	1	16	18	33	34	34	34	59	59	59	144
	Total	200	3	3	3	3	3	233	170	4	1	18	9	18	9	18	22	22	22	22	106
1044	Whitakers	231	3	3	3	3	3	233	550	14	8	149	88	239	20	177	177	341	25	25	881
1045	Wilson: First	1660	30	32	6	6	6	1663	101	2	3	69	20	80	80	46	46	59	59	59	205
1046	West Nash	265	7	6	2	2	2	311	110	3	4	46	25	129	9	9	71	71	93	10	337
1047	Winstead	325	6	1	1	1	1	311	110	3	4	46	25	129	9	9	71	71	93	10	337
1048	Woodland	169	1	1	2	2	2	167	78	1	1	19	17	17	17	17	20	20	20	20	144
	District Total	20856	302	328	80	375	65	116	193	7815	122	193	1194	1152	3324	130	2395	159	5136	300	12596

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS								
		ATTENDANCE					ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					37	38	44	45	46	47	48				
		24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35								36	39	40	41	42
		Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Av. Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (all ages)	Average Attendance Add'l Sessions—Children	Av. Att. M.F. Sunday Evening Meetings (include also in col. 25)	Av. Attendance Adults in Sunday School	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church Members	Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups Using App. Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Pianos, Organs, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
1001	Bailey: Bailey Nas 1 Pleasant Grove Wil 7 Total 8	139	11	18	11	11	1	3	12	12	12	52	175	.....	.....	1	14,000	.....	4,800	.....	.....
1002	Battleboro: Battleboro Edg 1 McVeyre Nas 8 Total 9	167	11	18	7	1	30	3	7	7	7	52	47	.....	.....	1	85,000	.....	4,800	15,099	.....
1003	Bethesda-Hollister: Bethesda Hal 2 Hollister Hal 12 Total 14	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	89,500	10,000	.....	15,069	.....
1004	Calvary: Calvary Hal 3 Corinth Hal 5 Weaver's Chapel Hal 24 Total 32	60	.....	.....	10	1	18	3	5	8	8	13	50	.....	.....	1	34,000	.....	.....	300	.....
1005	Coneloe: Coneloe Edg 2 Conway Nor 3 Elm City Wil 3 Enfield Hal 8 Total 16	125	.....	.....	17	3	18	3	21	21	21	43	161	.....	.....	3	78,000	12,500	.....	300	.....
1006	Evansdale-Black Creek: Black Creek Wil 4 Evansdale Wil 1 Total 5	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	87	.....	.....	1	23,000	.....	2,500	.....	.....
1010	Gaston: Oak Grove Nor 10 Pleasant Hill Nor 13 Shiloh Nor 5 Total 28	181	.....	.....	.....	18	12	9	4	4	4	101	32	.....	.....	2	93,000	12,000	38,000	.....	.....
1011	Halfway: Ebenezer Hal 6 Halfway Hal 9 Pierces Hal 15 Total 30	190	.....	.....	46	3	84	1	17	17	17	75	200	.....	.....	1	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
1012	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins Hal 10 Tabor Hal 22 Total 32	180	33	.....	33	3	90	6	15	15	103	380	.....	.....	3	125,000	4,000	.....	13,000	.....	
1013	Hornes-Mt. Zion: Hornes Nas 5 Mt. Zion Wil 6 Total 11	92	15	.....	15	15	30	7	15	14	.....	28	55	8	1	52,000	17,000	.....	13,000	.....	
	Total	182	65	.....	36	70	2	135	14	14	.....	60	180	34	2	8,200	13,500	20,000	3,000	.....	

1024	Roanoke Ct.: New Hope	Hal 13	60	9	8	1	30	11	11	80	321	30000	4000	30000	1	1	30000	27000
	South Rosemary	Hal 21	135	10	10	1	49	13	13	407	160	61000	15000	61000	1	1	61000	21000
	Total		195	18	18	2	79	25	25	72	240	91000	16000	91000	2	2	91000	21000
1025	Roanoke Rapids: First	Hal 17	262	25	50	1	175	9	19	201	5931	24000	40000	24000	7	7	24000	35041
1026	Rosemary	Hal 16	186	14	19	1	60	30	20	145	1510	112000	9200	112000	1	1	112000	41332
1027	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Edg 5	124	63	23	1	89	6	15	69	1184	25	9200	26000	1	1	26000	120082
1028	Englewood	Nas 12	215	30	30	1	89	30	12	80	205	91	26000	48000	1	1	1100000	15000
1029	First	Nas 13	437	75	75	1	150	19	25	319	1021	37	21	1300000	1	1	1300000	17500
1030	Marvin	Nas 14	105	18	18	1	35	9	8	33	955	22	1	48000	1	1	48000	7000
1031	St. Paul	Nas 15	83	.....	.....	1	46	3	9	50	955	17	1	10000	1	1	10000	8000
1032	Sandy Creek: Maple Creek	Nas 6	34	.....	.....	1	18	.....	4	6	143	.....	.....	2000	1	1	2000	.....
	Sandy Cross	Nas 16	130	65	15	1	85	.....	10	10	208	26	75	38000	2	2	38000	.....
	Total		154	65	15	2	103	14	14	208	32	216	.....	40000	2	2	40000	17000
1033	Scotland Neck	Hal 19	110	12	30	1	45	13	11	11	239	.....	.....	110000	1	1	110000	4069
1034	Seaboard: Concord	Nor 2	18	5	5	1	14	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3500	1	1	3500	.....
	Pleasant Grove	Nor 12	73	12	7	1	3	1	8	41	108	.....	.....	33500	1	1	33500	.....
	Seaboard	Nor 16	72	7	7	1	35	1	7	29	29	.....	.....	60500	1	1	60500	.....
	Sharon	Nor 18	52	.....	.....	1	22	.....	7	22	22	.....	.....	51500	1	1	51500	.....
	Total		215	24	17	4	74	10	26	92	306	.....	.....	148000	4	4	148000	.....
1036	Smith	Hal 20	120	35	10	1	65	6	11	11	1575	45	277	50000	1	1	50000	9000
1037	Spring Church: Garysburg	Nor 4	50	.....	9	1	.....	.....	4	13	.....	.....	.....	42000	2	2	42000	.....
	Lebanon	Nor 8	90	.....	13	1	12	1	4	11	.....	.....	.....	50000	1	1	50000	.....
	Spring Church	Va. 1	80	.....	18	1	9	.....	4	18	.....	.....	.....	70000	1	1	70000	.....
	Total		220	.....	40	3	21	1	12	42	292	.....	.....	162000	3	3	162000	1000
1038	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	Nas 17	80	20	30	25	1	35	2	12	12	40	296	95000	14	14	95000	8000
1039	Tarboro: Harts-Speight: Hart	Edg 7	15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	20000	1	1	20000	.....
	Speight	Edg 6	45	.....	.....	25	1	.....	3	13	780	.....	.....	15000	1	1	15000	.....
	Total		60	.....	.....	25	1	.....	3	13	780	.....	.....	35000	2	2	35000	4000
1040	St. James	Edg 8	190	.....	28	16	1	103	7	13	760	.....	.....	190000	12	12	190000	15000
1041	Temperance Hall: McKendree	Edg 3	40	7	35	.....	.....	.....	4	12	79	.....	.....	12500	1	1	12500	.....
	Temperance Hall	Edg 9	105	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	25	119	.....	.....	25000	1	1	25000	.....
	Total		145	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	37	198	.....	.....	37500	2	2	37500	10000
1042	Weldon	Hal 25	139	63	30	35	70	1	18	148	92	.....	.....	220000	5	5	220000	11918
1043	West Halifax: Central Cross	Hal 4	45	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	14200	2	2	14200	.....
	Eden	Hal 7	30	.....	.....	1	5	.....	3	18	28	.....	.....	14000	2	2	14000	.....
	Union	Hal 23	18	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	16	102	.....	.....	6000	1	1	6000	.....
	Total		93	.....	.....	3	26	.....	11	11	130	.....	.....	34000	5	5	34000	5000
1044	Whitakers	Nas 19	60	18	18	1	18	2	7	54	733	.....	.....	9000	12	12	9000	11000
1045	Wilson: First	Wrl 10	421	290	90	76	125	1	90	313	271	118	12	748000	1	1	748000	53000
1046	West Nash	Wrl 12	85	30	10	14	11	11	11	45	326	28	1	120000	1	1	120000	30000
1047	Wintest	Wrl 11	158	.....	.....	1	77	6	14	54	708	20	6	73725	1	1	73725	500
1048	Woodland	Nor 19	54	.....	7	.....	25	.....	6	26	179	.....	.....	13210	2	2	13210	8000
	District Total		7118	1019	336	939	2891	280	665	8377	3510	26489	618	6678480	83	321	656010	178556
																		412293

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)								
		51	52	53	54	55	55a	55b	57c	57e	58b	58d	58f	58g	58h	58i		58j	58k	58l	58m	58n	58o		
1037	Spring Church-Garysburg:																								
	Garysburg	•••	•••	150	300	•••	1011	•••	310	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Lebanon	•••	•••	175	300	•••	1426	•••	640	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Spring Church	•••	•••	150	350	•••	1358	•••	570	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Total	•••	•••	475	950	•••	3796	•••	1520	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
1038	Spring Hopes: Gibson Mem.	•••	•••	590	1950	•••	3700	•••	700	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
1039	Terboro: Harts-Speight: Hart	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1000	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Speight	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	838	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Total	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1898	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
1040	St. James	•••	•••	900	11890	•••	5400	•••	1600	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
1041	Temperance Hall: McKendree	•••	•••	365	60	•••	1724	•••	184	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Edg	•••	•••	335	464	•••	1466	•••	400	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Total	•••	•••	700	446	•••	2200	•••	584	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
1042	Weldon	•••	•••	5142	612	•••	6000	•••	1500	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
1043	West Halifax: Central Cross	•••	•••	10	49	•••	400	•••	250	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Eden	•••	•••	1500	62	•••	1800	•••	150	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Union	•••	•••	47	192	•••	400	•••	200	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Total	•••	•••	1510	158	•••	2600	•••	600	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
1044	Whitakers	•••	•••	1076	382	•••	3600	•••	350	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
1045	Wilson: First	•••	•••	7500	8903	•••	9200	•••	2400	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
1046	West Nash	•••	•••	823	538	•••	4200	•••	1700	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
1047	Winstead	•••	•••	950	1150	•••	4480	•••	1520	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
1048	Woodland	•••	•••	800	211	•••	3000	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	District Total	108296	141055	43695	165253	192734	192734	11000	52607	6533	11213	11020	4038	4078	32593	31766	14368	14017	4552						

SANFORD DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by O. C. Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Baptized Children under 16) Now on Roll	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church Home and Ext. Members	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership 16-22 (Include)	
1101	Aberdeen: Page Memorial Moo 10 Roseland Moo 14 Total	520 75 595	18 18 18	7 7 10	1 1 2	17 18 6	3 3 3	3 5 1	523 72 595	166 40 206	4 1 5	8 1 7	39 8 47	23 7 30	48 17 65	56 14 66	10 10 27	10 10 89	128 14 142	12 4 4	255 303 164	
1102	Bitcoo Mon 1 1103 Broadway Lee 2 1104 Caledonia Sco 1 1105 Candor Mon 2 1106 Carriage Moo 3 1107 Center-Cameron: Cameron . Moo 2 Center Lee 4 Total	251 112 283 403 103	6 5 8 5 2	3 3 6 9 2	2 2 2 2 1	2 2 2 2 3	2 2 2 2 3	2 1 1 1 1	252 103 418	70 103 147	1 4 3	2 2 2	20 52 18	13 39 31	3 3 3	28 26 43	3 7 7	7 9 9	9 9 9	34 39 90	2 2 2	179 202 179
1108	Cordova Ric 3 1109 Ellerbe: Ellerbe Ric 4 Mount Pleasant Ric 12 Total	321 224 219 90	7 4 6 11	5 1 4 3	1 1 1 1	3 3 4 3	2 3 2 2	2 2 2 2	327 227 227 104	140 65 35	2 3 3	7 6 11	9 24 13	22 36 9	14 17 12	13 37 17	13 37 17	12 37 17	59 126 41	5 9 26	98 266 87	
1110	Glendon: Caribonton Lee 3 Cool Springs Moo 4 Fair Promise Moo 7 High Falls Moo 8 Total	150 201 100 159 610	17 20 11 7 18	1 1 1 1 3	1 1 1 1 3	1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	1 3 13	142 381 75 80	38 100 70	1 4 4	17 18 6	18 10 10	10 8 8	28 22 26	10 22 24	8 24 30	8 24 30	20 45 45	4 18 75	144 101 139	
1111	Goldston: Asbury Cha 1 Bethlehem Lee 1 Cummock Lee 5 Goldston Cha 10 Total	216 70 154 486	1 1 2 5	1 1 2 5	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	215 70 153	90 40 80	5 1 1	8 1 2	13 5 14	36 8 5	17 15 36	32 12 39	32 12 39	80 32 66	90 15 52	185 90 157	383 188 363	
1112	Hamlet: Fellowship Ric 6 1113 First Ric 7 1114 Laurel Hill Ric 7 1114.3 Laurinburg: Central-Johns Central Sco 5 Total	264 1090 1090 256 163	6 14 13 6 9	1 1 1 1 2	1 1 1 1 2	6 18 18 6 4	2 2 2 2 4	2 2 2 2 3	256 1092 1092 76 100	76 260 210	9 10 1	4 4 5	19 58 27	12 56 34	39 106 106	22 27 27	22 27 27	22 27 27	52 157 66	125 363 168	125 363 168	
1115	St. Luke Sco 6 Total	57 240	2 9	12 25	3 3	25 4	1 3	47 350	74 1022	1 6	1 6	5 23	11 33	11 11	32 58	5 12	12 25	12 25	12 25	33 51	836 287	

1116	Love Joy-Macedoniz	138	1	1	1	1	1	139	70	9	12	34	27	72	145
	Love Joy	62	1	1	1	1	1	63	45	8	9	21	15	21	66
	Macedonia	200	2	2	2	2	202	115	115	17	21	55	42	93	211
	Total	366	5	3	6	5	386	143	3	32	33	55	32	73	219
1117	Mt. Gilead: First	72	3	3	3	3	71	38	1	7	14	4	15	38	80
	Zion	458	5	3	6	6	457	179	4	2	41	69	17	111	299
	Total	155	1	1	1	1	153	45	1	1	5	12	47	25	59
1119	Norman: Concord	164	7	2	3	3	170	50	2	7	15	26	15	42	98
	Jones Springs	130	10	2	3	3	140	60	1	10	8	20	21	35	85
	Norman	449	18	2	4	4	463	155	4	18	29	58	53	102	242
	Total	34	7	2	2	2	34	11	1	2	2	5	20	18	20
1120	Pekin: Hebron	90	1	1	1	1	96	35	3	4	5	6	2	26	4
	Little River	21	1	1	1	1	21	20	2	2	2	6	10	20	31
	Melton's Grove	79	1	1	1	1	78	43	1	2	7	11	13	69	129
	Parsons Grove	96	1	1	1	1	98	35	3	6	5	6	11	30	65
	Sardis	322	1	1	1	1	327	149	1	25	14	45	45	163	328
	Total	60	1	1	1	1	61	50	1	6	10	10	10	10	15
1121	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	70	1	1	1	1	69	50	2	3	10	10	10	10	15
	Community	119	1	1	1	1	115	50	2	3	10	15	10	10	15
	Hoffman	269	11	2	2	2	278	75	6	3	20	15	20	20	150
	Pinebluff	518	12	2	5	1	523	225	11	14	50	42	60	75	397
	Total	29	6	6	6	6	65	35	1	2	7	13	13	20	53
1122	Pleasant Hill: Mt. Carmel	296	1	1	1	1	150	150	1	1	17	44	58	144	263
	Pleasant Hill	347	3	6	6	6	360	185	2	3	13	24	71	164	316
	Total	208	1	1	1	1	207	89	9	2	11	54	39	87	192
1123	Poplar Spring: Memphis	237	1	1	1	1	235	98	2	2	12	54	39	87	192
	Poplar Springs	503	3	7	2	4	502	150	2	3	27	92	70	114	332
	Total	95	1	1	1	1	93	42	1	1	9	21	19	45	94
1125	Robbins: Green Lake	116	1	1	1	1	117	36	1	1	7	28	24	47	106
1125.3	Robberly: Green Lake	297	2	1	1	1	295	89	1	1	11	34	36	122	122
	Robberly	498	1	1	1	1	492	169	2	2	27	83	79	214	403
	Total	102	1	1	1	1	102	169	2	2	27	83	79	214	403
1126	Rockingham: Community	407	10	1	1	1	414	120	3	6	11	69	49	132	282
1127	East	1089	35	41	4	56	1106	360	11	9	105	33	188	317	754
1128	First	278	4	4	4	4	280	60	1	1	27	20	40	106	206
1129	Glenwood	75	1	1	1	1	75	126	2	13	26	63	77	103	206
1130	Grace	353	13	4	4	4	364	126	2	13	26	63	77	103	206
1131	Pee Dee	276	4	1	1	1	279	70	2	4	9	11	37	47	139
1131	St. Paul-Trinity: St. Paul	149	2	1	1	1	150	40	2	2	12	20	19	46	97
1132	Trinity	425	6	1	1	1	429	110	6	31	23	64	56	93	236
	Total	289	20	8	1	1	309	115	2	20	17	45	37	97	196
1133	West Rockingham	190	17	3	1	1	208	100	2	17	20	10	40	102	182
	Zion	479	37	8	1	1	517	215	4	37	47	85	67	199	378
	Total	168	5	7	1	1	181	50	2	4	7	12	32	40	107
1134	St. John-Gibson: Gibson	208	3	1	1	1	217	75	3	2	10	9	28	93	203
	St. John	376	8	1	8	2	398	125	5	6	17	21	36	133	250
	Total	108	2	1	1	1	107	60	1	11	7	16	10	22	55
1135	Sandhill Ct.: Doub's Chapel	60	1	1	1	1	63	28	2	1	18	5	5	21	50
	Eagle Springs	157	1	1	1	1	156	70	1	20	11	19	20	30	91
	Marcus	120	2	5	5	5	122	32	1	2	3	8	15	29	57
	Pleasant Hill	445	3	6	6	6	448	190	3	3	52	73	50	102	253

SANFORD DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Adults, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22 inclusive)
1136 Sanford-Jonesboro Heights	705	14	26	4	5	.....	.....	734	275	7	7	56	35	113	19	64	.....	214	15	460
1137 Steele Street	1275	17	28	.....	19	.....	13	1280	450	14	5	172	85	227	12	145	56	362	14	90
1138 Trinity	116	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	116	60	.....	.....	17	11	38	.....	20	.....	30	.....	99
1139 Smyrna: Bascom's Chapel	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	22	175	.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	5	.....	12	.....	25
Smyrna	315	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	312	175	.....	.....	.....	21	60	.....	40	.....	100	14	235
Total	340	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8	334	185	.....	.....	.....	24	65	.....	45	.....	112	14	260
1139.5 Sneed's Grove-Tabernacle	149	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	150	80	1	.....	7	16	27	.....	28	6	78	.....	155
Sneed's Grove	92	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	94	45	2	4	6	12	15	.....	15	.....	38	.....	80
Tabernacle	241	4	3	.....	.....	.....	3	244	125	3	4	13	28	42	.....	43	6	116	.....	321
Total	417	12	49	10	20	18	3	446	130	8	5	112	38	109	10	67	.....	82	15	335
1140 Southern Pines	142	8	1	.....	.....	.....	1	149	58	.....	7	8	11	14	.....	37	5	50	.....	117
1141 Springs-Chapel	196	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203	78	1	5	9	11	38	.....	27	3	68	.....	145
Lemon Springs	338	13	1	3	.....	.....	.....	352	136	1	12	17	20	52	.....	64	8	118	.....	262
Morris Chapel	232	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	238	80	1	5	20	14	40	.....	40	.....	100	.....	194
Total	553	4	7	1	7	.....	4	553	212	4	1	43	31	103	4	73	.....	168	14	395
1143 Troy: Trinity	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	40	.....	.....	.....	8	18	.....	20	.....	62	.....	108
Troy Ct.: First	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mr. Olive	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mon 16	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mon 10	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ophir	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uwharrie	352	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wadesville	241	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mon 19	352	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	241	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	1	8	14	18	50	.....	33	.....	86	.....	187
1145 Vass	166	5	1	6	7	19	.....	152	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West End	19224	394	326	121	492	44	50	19304	7207	155	266	1561	1275	3213	180	2596	360	5993	272	13891	
District Total	19224	394	326	121	492	44	50	19304	7207	155	266	1561	1275	3213	180	2596	360	5993	272	13891	

SANFORD DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH										CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
	ATTENDANCE										ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										37					40					41					42					44					45					46					47					48																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1125	1125.3	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482

1126	Rockingham: Community	Ric 15	46	12	1	49	6	14	14	78	264	100000	12500	6800									
1127	East	Ric 16	60	60	1	129	25	22	22	209	804	300000	48000	53724									
1128	First	Ric 17	105	27	10	30	2	13	13	36	667	76000	15900	7900									
1129	Glenwood	Ric 18	105	15	11	61	13	11	11	175	41	107000	24000	27597									
1130	Grace	Ric 19	105	15	11	61	13	11	11	175	41	107000	24000	27597									
1131	Pee Dee	Ric 20	142	42	10	10	4	5	5	21	24	20000	8000	12000									
1132	St. Paul-Trinity: St. Paul	Ric 24	30	10	1	1	4	5	5	16	40	30000	14000	1570									
1133	Trinity	Ric 21	30	10	2	1	6	10	10	40	37	50000	14000	1570									
1133	West Rockingham	Ric 22	115	37	7	90	18	8	8	1185	37	85500	18400	12000									
1133	Zion	Ric 23	110	20	5	17	7	7	7	1125	34	70500	18400	12000									
1134	St. John-Gibson: Gibson	Sec 3	225	57	12	145	35	15	15	2310	81	156000	30000	30000									
1134	St. John-Gibson: Gibson	Sec 8	79	14	10	30	5	6	6	371	59	62750	6000	6000									
1134	St. John-Gibson: Gibson	Sec 8	79	16	10	30	5	6	6	349	29	65000	4000	4000									
1135	Sandhill Ch.: Doub's Chapel	Moo 5	139	30	20	8	13	15	15	920	82	127750	13000	10000									
1135	Eagle Springs	Moo 6	65	50	1	42	6	6	6	10	120	28000	10000	10000									
1135	Marcus	Moo 7	25	15	1	55	1	4	4	4	4	24000	6000	6000									
1135	Pleasant Hill	Mon 13	32	15	1	31	2	4	4	15	62	60000	6000	6000									
1136	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	Lee 10	280	72	15	179	3	22	22	23	182	172000	22000	10000									
1137	Steele Street	Lee 11	426	35	35	95	12	23	23	108	35	325000	30000	160000									
1138	Trinity	Lee 12	55	130	83	1	17	31	31	221	246	275000	31000	15000									
1139	Smyrna: Bascom's Chapel	Moo 1	10	15	1	45	1	3	3	15	138	42000	10000	10000									
1139	Smyrna	Moo 15	90	21	1	70	10	11	11	29	4	5000	5000	900									
1139.5	Snead's Grove Tabernacle	Sec 9	108	10	12	14	10	10	10	26	26	97500	18000	2600									
1139.5	Snead's Grove Tabernacle	Sec 10	55	5	10	12	3	4	4	21	16	25000	10000	500									
1140	Southern Pines	Moo 16	118	15	22	26	3	14	14	47	34	102500	10000	3100									
1141	Southern Pines	Moo 16	118	60	10	63	10	15	15	68	137	130000	29000	2320									
1141	Lemon Springs	Lee 1	74	60	1	50	8	9	9	34	34	60000	6000	600									
1141	Morris Chapel	Har 9	63	60	1	48	4	7	7	21	22	34000	2000	2000									
1142	Star	Mon 15	105	48	10	98	12	16	16	55	22	94000	26000	26000									
1143	Troy: Trinity	Mon 17	201	32	11	54	2	10	10	62	173	75000	13500	13500									
1144	Troy Ch.: First	Mon 16	41	37	1	63	4	15	15	135	2409	440000	34000	25000									
1144	Mt. Olivet	Mon 10	41	37	1	63	4	15	15	135	2409	440000	34000	25000									
1144	Ophir	Mon 11	34	34	1	45	4	6	6	34	9	46000	4500	14700									
1144	Uwharrie	Mon 18	46	46	1	45	4	6	6	34	9	46000	4500	14700									
1144	Wadesville	Mon 19	21	21	1	45	4	6	6	34	9	46000	4500	14700									
1145	Vass	Moo 17	142	20	22	57	8	12	12	36	43	122000	14000	1500									
1146	West End	Moo 18	63	20	22	57	8	12	12	36	43	122000	14000	1500									
District Total			7458	691	763	957	490	81	2881	336	664	670	6139	3006	19766	914	402	82	6394300	897900	141110	634932	8600

SANFORD DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

Let Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXP.										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)
	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	55d	55e	55f	57c	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	(5)	63									
	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Net Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	Paid for Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor	Salary Paid Pastor	Salary Associate Pastor	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Total Utilities	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Apportioned	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund													
1101	Aberdeen: Page Memorial Moo 10	1050	950	3125	.....	5600	.....	1000	400	.....	308	.....	112	.....	896	.....	348	126							
	Roseland " Moo 14	572	380	.....	550	.....	125	.....	400	.....	30	.....	11	.....	88	.....	37	12						
	Total	1622	1330	3125	6150	6150	1125	1000	400	358	338	123	123	964	964	385	385	138													
1102	Biscoe " Mon 1	4291	330	2671	4600	4600	1400	1900	1900	253	253	92	92	736	736	170	170	106													
1103	Broadway " Lee 2	427	940	623	3500	3500	1900	192	70	77	77	70	70	560	560	204	204	89													
1104	Caledonia " Sco 1	941	811	1200	1400	1400	250	350	25	192	192	28	28	224	224	88	88	34													
1105	Candler " Mon 2	5115	666	2221	4200	4200	1800	25	231	231	84	84	84	672	672	187	187	99													
1106	Carthage " Mon 3	1300	610	3000	5000	5000	2000	.....	275	275	100	100	100	800	800	353	353	120												
1107	Center-Cameron: Cameron " Moo 2	968	90	295	660	660	750	390	.....	82	36	.....	13	.....	106	.....	57	13									
	Center " Lee 4	498	104	767	1485	1485	1835	100	.....	118	82	.....	30	.....	237	.....	129	30									
	Total	498	1072	497	2145	2145	2135	490	.....	118	82	43	43	343	343	186	186	43												
1108	Cordova " Ric 3	805	1260	545	4000	4000	1500	.....	220	220	80	80	80	640	640	217	217	95												
1109	Ellerbe: Ellerbe " Ric 4	8200	250	1933	4000	4000	1500	.....	220	220	80	80	80	640	640	217	217	95												
	Mount Pleasant " Ric 12	3750	80	783	3375	3375	750	.....	250	250	62	62	62	540	540	162	162	.....												
	Total	11950	380	2781	4500	4500	1000	.....	248	248	90	90	90	720	720	216	216	.....												
1110	Glendon: Carbonion " Lee 3	1200	.....	160	900	900	400	.....	49	49	.....	18	.....	144	144	.....	48	23								
	Cool Springs " Moo 4	.....	250	200	900	900	500	.....	500	500	.....	18	.....	144	144	.....	48	23								
	Fair Promise " Moo 7	.....	200	200	900	900	500	.....	500	500	.....	18	.....	144	144	.....	48	23								
	High Falls " Moo 8	.....	2400	300	400	400	500	.....	500	500	.....	18	.....	144	144	.....	48	22								
	Total	1200	2650	860	1100	3600	1900	198	72	198	72	72	72	576	576	192	192	91													
1111	Goldston: Asbury " Cha 1	.....	889	519	407	1735	563	.....	95	95	.....	5	.....	278	.....	.....	18	45							
	Bethlehem " Lee 1	.....	704	460	211	230	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	17	10				
	Cummock " Lee 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Goldston " Cha 10	.....	189	189	550	1835	562	.....	101	101	.....	37	.....	294	.....	.....	129	45							
	Total	.....	2099	1168	3800	3800	1200	.....	209	209	77	77	77	609	609	274	274	100											
1112	Hamlet: Fellowship " Ric 6	4461	1471	665	3540	3540	2200	.....	194	194	70	70	70	566	566	130	130	93												
1113	First " Ric 7	14168	446	8147	7000	7000	1200	.....	365	365	140	140	140	1120	1120	1155	1155	140												
1114	Laurel Hill " Sco 5	2500	6700	3676	3800	3800	1200	.....	209	209	76	76	76	668	668	248	248	88												
1114.3	Laurinburg: Central-Johns " Sco 2	2753	347	375	1195	1195	1000	.....	115	115	.....	42	.....	336	.....	.....	83	52								
	Central " Sco 4	280	300	150	248	1400	500	.....	77	77	.....	28	.....	224	.....	.....	88	33								
	Johns " Sco 4	3033	647	533	1443	3500	1500	.....	192	192	70	70	70	560	560	176	176	85												
1115	First " Sco 6	2500	18558	6918	16191	8820	1500	.....	485	485	176	176	176	1410	1410	1155	1155	191												
1115.5	St. Luire " Sco 11	.....	226.5	174	1331	700	39	.....	38	38	14	14	14	112	112	75	75	17											

1127	East	Ric 16	25	175	2000	2000	26	...	12	12	134	53	33	60	296	479	16746
1128	First	Ric 17	73	40	16500	16500	...	30	75	75	10200	50	196	905	225	1609	91834
1129	Glennwood	Ric 18	70	70	...	...	...	...	...	6	14	...	20	...	12	96	...
1130	Grace	Ric 19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1131	Pee Dee	Ric 20	24	128	2700	2700	67	15	25	23	10	75	53	...	538	22394	
1132	St. Paul-Trinity	St. Paul	...	...	500	500	...	...	5	8	...	...	13	...	...	5411	
	Trinity	Ric 21	...	...	1000	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3976	9381	
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1133	West Rockingham	Ric 22	...	70	1550	1550	...	...	22	27	...	...	31	...	...	267	22658
	Zion	Ric 23	...	74	1500	1500	...	...	5	5	...	...	10	...	...	358	10985
	Total	...	144	3050	3050	...	...	...	27	32	5	...	41	...	...	665	33645
1134	St. John-Gibson	Gibson	3	13	84	...	...	100	27	35	...	38	104	...	...	353	9390
	St. John	...	8	84	...	...	...	25	15	27	...	19	60	...	125	10291	
	Total	...	26	168	4246	4246	...	125	42	62	...	57	164	310	...	478	20016
1135	Sandhill Ct.	Doub's Chapel	Moo 5	6	36	697	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	12	...	238
	Eagle Springs	Moo 6	3	12	256	256	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	457
	Marcus	Mon 7	10	59	496	496	...	...	8	...	50	...	...	...	...	3524	7444
	Pleasant Hill	Mon 13	6	28	256	256	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14469
	Total	...	25	126	1226	1226	...	...	...	13	...	...	10	...	12	...	...
1136	Santford	Jonesboro Heights	Lee 10	45	210	4700	1800	16	6	...	...	27	159	10	1020	905	45666
1137	Steele Street	Lee 11	90	...	18860	18860	...	...	75	60	600	...	160	...	3027	63496	1801
1138	Trinity	Lee 12	...	...	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	769
1139	Smyrna	Bascom's Chapel	Moo 1	2	6	128	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	13597	13597
	Smyrna	Moo 15	20	75	1472	1472	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	18	...	192	14412
	Total	...	22	81	1600	1600	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	18	...	25	...
1139.5	Snead's Grove-Tabernacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Snead's Grove	...	9	10	1197	1197	...	...	10	10	700	25	35	...	...	140	11078
	Tabernacle	...	4	25	491	491	...	...	5	5	...	15	25	...	...	35	3125
	Total	...	14	99	1688	1688	...	...	15	10	700	40	60	...	...	175	14203
1140	Southern Pines	...	...	...	2600	2600	...	...	22	23	80	90	110	130	200	1408	29546
1141	Springs-Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Lemon Springs	...	9	36	882	882	...	...	7	7	31	...	14	...	7	160	8467
	Morris Chapel	...	1	9	670	670	...	...	10	10	204	...	20	...	10	25	7175
	Total	...	13	87	1552	1552	...	...	17	17	235	...	34	...	17	185	15916
1142	Star	...	15	20	2250	2250	...	...	15	...	70	...	...	50	...	152	14566
1143	Troy	Trinity	Mon 17	245	9000	9000	...	...	25	25	4000	65	94	235	500	646	52957
1144	Troy Ct.	First	Mon 16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mt. Olivet	Mon 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ophir	Mon 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Uwharrie	Mon 18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Wadesville	Mon 19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	12	147	1359	1359	...	...	15	15	...	19	36	30	...	6985	6985
1145	Vass	...	17	147	2000	2000	...	...	30	25	1025	15	140	170	...	269	16684
1146	West End	...	12	140	2000	2000	...	...	30	25	1025	15	140	170	...	255	11742
	District Total	...	698	6346	156215	155622	3155	3227	901	977	287	293	3244	3128	3725	21680	1025171

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfers to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Services)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Adults, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-23)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22 Inclusive)
1201	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel	193	6	3	3	7	14	2	2	177	90	2	4	10	14	42	37	37	37	87	36	180
	Lebanon	169	1	3	3	9	15	2	2	153	45	3	4	4	9	29	16	16	16	36	90	
	Total	362	7	6	6	24	30	4	4	330	135	5	8	14	23	71	53	53	53	123	270	
1202	Bladen: Bethlehem	92	3	1	1	1	7	1	1	82	55	2	3	5	6	21	15	15	15	30	72	
	Bladen	35	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	33	20	1	2	3	3	10	6	6	6	11	30	
	Deems	32	1	1	1	1	6	1	3	65	45	1	1	2	5	21	22	22	22	30	76	
	Live Oak	114	1	1	1	1	109	2	2	109	58	1	1	15	18	18	16	16	16	28	68	
	Windsor	114	1	1	1	1	109	2	2	109	58	1	1	15	18	18	16	16	16	28	76	
	Total	316	2	4	4	14	14	6	6	289	178	5	7	15	19	70	59	59	59	93	246	
1204	Bellaire: Bethel	153	2	1	1	4	15	1	1	154	55	1	2	12	8	21	12	12	12	20	68	
	Bellaire	53	2	1	1	4	15	1	1	49	30	1	2	8	6	21	12	12	12	20	68	
	Concord	206	2	1	1	4	15	1	1	203	65	1	2	20	14	21	12	12	12	20	77	
	Bru	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	112	
1205	Bolton: Bolton	121	3	1	1	1	116	1	2	118	30	3	3	9	9	25	19	19	19	29	88	
	Bolton	113	3	1	1	1	116	1	2	116	45	3	3	10	10	18	14	14	14	24	79	
	Shiloh	234	3	3	3	234	75	4	2	234	87	2	4	25	15	52	35	35	35	61	147	
	Total	262	5	8	8	264	87	2	2	264	87	2	4	25	15	52	35	35	35	88	196	
1206	Burgaw: Burgaw	59	1	1	1	57	21	1	1	57	21	1	1	5	5	6	6	6	6	15	44	
	Burgaw	321	5	8	8	321	108	3	3	321	108	3	4	25	20	58	33	33	33	103	240	
	Warha	326	7	8	8	321	108	3	4	277	100	1	1	45	16	64	25	25	25	44	156	
1207	Carolina Beach: St. Paul	26	1	1	1	27	18	1	1	27	18	1	2	9	9	11	4	4	4	5	29	
	Carver's Creek	174	4	2	2	179	85	1	1	179	85	5	7	24	19	52	33	33	33	49	158	
	Carver's Creek	200	5	2	2	206	103	1	1	206	103	5	5	26	26	63	37	37	37	54	187	
	Total	112	2	6	6	115	35	3	3	115	35	1	1	5	5	10	19	19	19	30	64	
1209	Cerro Gordo: Cerro Gordo	134	3	3	3	131	40	2	1	131	40	1	1	9	12	35	10	10	10	30	84	
	Evergreen	246	5	6	6	246	75	3	4	246	75	1	5	9	12	35	29	29	29	48	38	
	Total	166	2	3	3	158	66	1	1	158	66	1	1	1	10	19	14	14	14	68	84	
1210	Chadburn: Chadburn	69	1	1	1	69	58	1	1	69	58	1	1	8	6	20	14	14	14	30	63	
	Clarkton-Bluefield	138	1	1	1	138	69	1	1	138	69	1	1	15	15	35	11	11	11	16	55	
	Clarkton	78	1	1	1	76	45	2	2	76	45	1	1	5	6	20	18	18	18	30	60	
	Total	201	10	5	5	216	105	1	1	216	105	1	1	3	5	5	5	5	5	9	30	
1213	Dublin: Pleasant Grove	45	1	1	1	45	15	1	1	45	15	1	1	9	7	20	11	11	11	16	30	
	Purdie	201	10	5	5	216	105	1	1	216	105	1	1	3	5	5	5	5	5	9	30	
	Singlary	324	10	5	5	337	105	1	1	337	105	1	1	9	12	36	11	11	11	16	55	
	Total	324	10	5	5	337	105	1	1	337	105	1	1	9	12	36	11	11	11	16	55	

1215	Elisabethwehn	.....	Bla	9	407	3	2	4	.....	2	1	5	421	100	5	7	15	56	.....	38	123	.....	140	
1216	Fair Bluff	.....	Col	7	201	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	201	100	1	3	23	14	.....	58	74	.....	25	
1216.5	Garlands: Antioch	.....	Bla	1	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	26	2	3	1	5	3	.....	2	19	.....	40
	Garland	.....	Sam	9	122	2	.....	8	.....	2	1	.....	109	41	.....	3	2	10	.....	7	17	.....	58	
	Johnson Chapel	.....	Sam	13	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	48	.....	11	.....	9	.....	11	.....	.....	171	
	Salem	.....	Sam	21	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	38	.....	2	1	6	.....	13	.....	.....	171	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	362	4	2	8	.....	.....	5	.....	322	151	.....	5	6	27	.....	33	77	.....	.....
1217	Hallsboro	.....	Col	8	263	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	269	95	.....	2	12	33	.....	32	70	.....	.....
1218	Harrells: Centenary	.....	Sam	5	133	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	45	.....	.....	10	12	.....	35	.....	.....	.....
	West View	.....	.....	.....	58	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	31	.....	.....	9	27	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	191	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	197	96	.....	1	19	54	.....	48	.....	.....	.....
1218.5	Kelly: Council	.....	Bla	7	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Trinity	.....	Bla	14	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1219	Lake Waccamaw	.....	Col	9	238	8	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	244	90	3	6	16	14	40	.....	25	57	.....	145
1219.5	Magnolia: Charity	.....	Dup	4	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	48	.....	.....	5	5	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
	Magnolia	.....	Dup	8	141	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	60	1	2	1	8	23	.....	13	38	.....	82
	Providence	.....	Dup	9	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	258	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	115	1	2	6	13	28	.....	27	63	.....	131
1220	Ocean View	.....	Bru	11	175	22	14	3	.....	5	1	.....	206	110	2	6	10	10	21	.....	22	.....	.....	.....
1221	Old Dock: Old Dock	.....	Col	12	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	75	.....	.....	8	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shiloh	.....	Col	16	209	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	60	.....	.....	8	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	384	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	385	135	.....	.....	14	16	40	.....	40	170	.....	.....
1221.5	Pireway: Belhesda	.....	Col	2	196	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	65	6	11	6	16	33	.....	27	1	.....	.....
	Pireway	.....	Col	14	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	36	2	.....	5	10	12	.....	6	19	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	250	11	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264	101	8	11	11	26	45	.....	33	1	.....	.....
1222	Riegelwood: Wesley	.....	Col	21	89	4	2	3	.....	2	1	.....	90	35	.....	.....	35	13	29	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
	Weyman	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	25	1	.....	8	5	4	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	180	4	2	4	.....	3	2	.....	177	60	1	3	43	18	33	.....	27	.....	.....	.....
1223	Recky Point	.....	Pen	3	167	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	70	1	12	.....	10	42	.....	38	5	.....	.....
	Herrings Chapel	.....	Pen	4	100	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	75	.....	.....	8	38	.....	26	8	28	.....	.....
	Jordan's Chapel	.....	Pen	5	127	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	55	.....	.....	10	23	.....	20	12	31	.....	.....
	Rocky Point	.....	Pen	5	394	18	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	409	200	1	15	2	28	103	.....	84	25	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	347	9	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	357	191	2	9	31	32	91	.....	26	143	.....	.....
1224	Rose Hill	.....	Dup	11	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	25	.....	.....	7	10	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
1226	Scott's Hill: Hampstead	.....	Pen	2	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	20	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Union	.....	Pen	6	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	35	.....	.....	7	14	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wesleyan Chapel	.....	Pen	8	280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	282	80	1	.....	31	19	28	.....	19	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	209	14	3	1	.....	3	2	.....	218	75	.....	.....	30	15	50	.....	32	.....	.....	.....
1227	Shallotte: Camp	.....	Bru	6	83	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	50	.....	.....	7	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
1228	Shallotte Circuit	.....	Bru	1	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	75	.....	.....	7	35	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dixon's Chapel	.....	Bru	4	148	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	75	.....	.....	10	50	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sharon	.....	Bru	7	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	65	1	.....	7	52	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Village Point	.....	Bru	10	483	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	489	265	1	.....	.....	107	.....	86	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	314	14	11	7	1	3	341	109	6	8	24	12	48	5	24	8
1229	Southport: Trinity	.....	Bru	9	260	7	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	273	125	2	7	17	48	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
1230	Tabor City: St. Paul	.....	Col	17	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	60	.....	.....	14	9	25	.....	21	.....	.....	.....
1231	Town Creek: Shiloh	.....	Bru	8	175	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	95	1	2	26	16	35	.....	37	.....	.....	.....
	Zion	.....	Bru	12	247	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244	155	1	2	40	25	60	.....	48	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	342	9	5	1	.....	2	4	.....	335	143	2	6	23	34	57	.....	52	16	.....	.....
1232	Wallace	.....	Dup	14	196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	201	130	.....	.....	13	20	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
1233	Weasley's Chapel	.....	Bru	15	196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	201	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1234	Whiteville	707	9	26	2	19	...	7	6	712	290	7	5	27	35	93	8	67	3	133	19	358	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, inclusive)
1235	Whiteville C.: Mishop Springs Col 11 Peace	227 104	...	1 2	1 ...	...	10 ...	...	...	228 96	57 45	...	...	8 7	11 8	16 22	...	20 8	...	47 22	...	94 59	Total Church School Extension Members
1236	Wilmington: Devon Park	331	...	3	2	3	10	...	...	324	102	...	...	16	18	38	...	28	...	69	...	153	
1237	Epworth	138	11	3	2	3	...	2	...	169	70	1	...	31	11	41	...	34	...	49	...	135	
1238	Fifth Avenue	214	4	2	4	16	...	...	...	62	45	5	...	6	6	18	...	10	...	20	...	54	
1239	Grace	747	15	26	9	19	8	...	7	730	196	2	5	47	37	73	...	66	...	132	19	327	
1240	Oleander-Pine Valley Oleander	134	...	8	...	2	...	...	1	732	275	5	5	82	66	93	4	74	...	154	12	403	
	Pine Valley	147	8	10	2	8	...	...	...	139	76	2	...	40	16	42	...	32	...	37	...	127	
	Total	281	8	18	2	10	...	1	...	158	100	1	8	74	15	67	...	18	...	96	...	159	
1241	Sunset Park	740	2	8	7	9	221	7	1	297	176	3	8	114	31	109	...	50	...	108	4	286	
1242	Trinity	983	9	47	7	31	...	4	10	519	132	5	5	180	35	80	...	83	...	188	...	306	
1243	Wesley Memorial	818	9	17	5	15	1	2	...	1001	269	5	1	41	60	90	...	17	...	41	11	366	
1244	Wrightboro	148	19	12	3	3	...	1	...	831	245	4	7	41	48	178	...	145	...	313	...	684	
1245	Wrightsville Beach	330	6	15	2	13	...	6	1	333	150	...	6	44	15	70	...	26	...	43	...	170	
	District Total	15076	302	292	93	393	354	72	126	14816	5611	100	201	1216	963	2508	52	1881	71	3921	108	9504	

CHURCH SCHOOLS

W.S.C.S.

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	ATTENDANCE										ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						W.S.C.S.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
		Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Evening Methodist Fellowship (all ages)	Average Attendance—Children	Evening Meetings	Average Attendance—Adults in Ch. Sch. Miss. Other than Sunday School	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups Using App. Methodists Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership to Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Organized Churches	Number "Together"	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Pianos, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Items 44, 45, 46	Other		
1201	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel	Col 1	120	35	18	18	1	53	4	3	3	36	1059	.....	2	1	79000	.....	.....	12000	.....		
	Lebanon	Col 10	50	14	14	2	29	2	8	3	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	45000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Col 10	170	49	32	2	82	5	16	16	.....	46	1099	.....	3	2	120000	7000	.....	12000	.....		
1202	Bladen: Bethlehem	Bla 2	60	.....	.....	10	1	30	6	6	.....	18	72	.....	1	1	17500	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Deems	Bla 8	20	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Live Oak	Bla 10	61	41	.....	.....	1	.....	5	5	.....	15	82	.....	10	1	3000	.....	3000	.....	.....	
	Windsor	Bla 16	54	49	.....	15	1	.....	4	4	.....	18	58	.....	1	1	15500	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Bla 16	195	90	20	25	4	30	19	18	.....	51	213	.....	12	4	74500	20200	.....	3000	.....		
1204	Bolivia: Bethel	Bru 2	35	.....	8	.....	1	22	2	6	.....	.....	35	.....	1	1	13000	.....	.....	800	.....		
	Concord	Bru 3	27	.....	7	.....	1	20	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	27000	.....	.....	2200	.....		
	Total	Bru 3	62	.....	15	.....	2	42	2	11	.....	10	35	.....	2	2	40000	14000	.....	2200	.....		
1205	Bolton: Bolton	Col 3	30	.....	.....	.....	1	20	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shiloh	Col 15	45	.....	10	.....	1	25	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Col 15	75	.....	.....	.....	2	45	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	25000	23000	.....	.....	.....
1206	Burgaw: Burgaw	Pen 1	114	.....	10	.....	2	45	11	11	.....	65	333	.....	2	2	100000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Watha	Pen 7	33	.....	.....	.....	1	16	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	13500	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Pen 7	147	.....	10	.....	2	51	16	16	.....	.....	353	.....	2	2	113500	30000	.....	.....	.....
1207	Carolina Beach: St. Paul	New 1	70	20	8	.....	1	48	5	9	.....	50	1480	.....	3	1	67000	19000	.....	.....	.....
1208	Carver's Creek	Bla 3	18	.....	.....	.....	1	8	1	5	.....	6	43	.....	1	1	10000	.....	.....	263	.....		
	Bladen Springs	Bla 3	18	.....	.....	.....	1	50	4	10	.....	26	135	.....	2	2	48000	.....	.....	1055	.....		
	Carver's Creek	Bla 5	85	18	18	12	2	58	5	15	.....	32	178	.....	2	2	58000	20000	.....	1318	.....		
	Total	Bla 5	103	18	.....	.....	2	58	5	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	116000	20000	.....	.....	.....
1209	Cerro Gordo-Evergreen	Col 4	40	.....	9	10	1	.....	2	6	.....	14	.....	.....	2	1	45000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bladen Springs	Col 6	52	.....	.....	12	1	25	3	5	.....	9	29	.....	1	1	45000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Evergreen	Col 6	92	.....	.....	12	2	25	5	5	.....	23	29	.....	2	2	90000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Col 6	184	.....	16	22	2	25	5	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	180000	6000	.....	.....	.....
1210	Chadbourn	Col 5	50	.....	.....	.....	1	10	1	7	.....	29	300	.....	2	1	250000	.....	.....	.....	.....
1211	Clarkton-Bluefield: Bluefield	Col 4	65	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	5	.....	20	16	.....	2	1	9500	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Clarkton	Bla 6	35	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	5	.....	15	141	.....	2	1	8500	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Bla 6	100	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	10	10	.....	35	157	.....	4	2	18000	19000	.....	.....	.....
1213	Dublin: Pleasant Grove	Bla 11	44	.....	.....	.....	1	6	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	9500	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Purdie	Bla 12	23	.....	.....	.....	1	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Singlary	Bla 13	70	.....	15	.....	1	13	9	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	2	1	55250	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Bla 13	137	.....	15	.....	3	28	9	15	.....	25	68	.....	4	3	72750	8975	.....	.....	.....

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
		ATTENDANCE					ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33													34	35	36
1215	Elizabethtown	9	16	7	16	18	1	58	9	13	13	103	302	25	1	250000	30000	5000	1000	Other			
1216	Fair Bluff	83	7	7	7	1	1	33	3	9	33	32	73	26	1	75000	15000	Indebtedness on			
1216.5	Garland; Antioch	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	32	7	1	13500	.....	.....	.....	Items 44, 45, 46
	Garland	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	58	9	2	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Johnson Chapel	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	111	9	2	43000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Salem	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	111	6	1	28000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	130	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	277	31	6	113500	8000	.....	.....	.....	
1217	Hallsboro	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	131	18	1	74000	11000	2000	14000	.....			
1218	Harrells; Centenary	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	50	.....	2	41000	.....	.....	7500	.....			
	West View	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	97	.....	10	7500	.....	.....	7500	.....			
	Total	105	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	143	.....	12	48500	17500	7500	14000	.....			
1218.5	Kelly; Council	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Trinity	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2400	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10400	.....	.....	.....	.....
1219	Lake Waccamaw	9	42	8	38	10	1	30	8	12	43	19	25	2	89000	19000	4000	33605	.....			
1219.5	Magnolia; Charity	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dup	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Magnolia	58	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	49	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Providence	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63500	17000	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	98	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	68	.....	.....	15500	.....	.....	.....	.....
1220	Ocean View	11	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15000	.....	7000	.....	.....		
1221	Old Dock; Old Dock	12	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30000	.....	7000	.....	.....		
	Shiloh	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45000	10000	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	150	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70000	.....	.....	.....	.....
1221.5	Pireway; Bethesda	7	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pireway	14	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	97	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84000	.....	.....	.....	.....
1222	Riegelwood; Wesley	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Weyman	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	52	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17900	.....	.....	.....	.....
1223	Rocky Point	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Harrings Chapel	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jordan's Chapel	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rocky Point	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	200	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156000	.....	.....	.....	.....

1224	Rose Hill	Dup 11	139	30	29	21	19	1	82	6	11	11	64	14	6	1	146300	17000	2300
1226	Scorr's Hill: Hampstead	.....	Pen 2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	31000	.....	.....
	Union	.....	Pen 6	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15000	.....	.....
	Wesleyan Chapel	.....	Pen 8	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40000	.....	.....
	Total	.....		80	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	3	.....	11	11	.....	100	.....	18	.....	3	86000	25000	.....
1227	Shalotts: Camp	.....	Bru 6	86	14	.....	.....	.....	1	57	13	9	9	.....	22	29	.....	2	1	70000	17500	.....
1228	Shalotts Circuit	.....																				
	Andrews Chapel	.....	Bru 1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	16	83	.....	.....	1	6000	.....	.....
	Dixon's Chapel	.....	Bru 4	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	46	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7400	.....	.....
	Sharon	.....	Bru 7	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	60000	.....	.....
	Village Point	.....	Bru 10	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	34	.....	4	5	.....	14	42	.....	.....	1	39000	.....	.....
	Total	.....		275	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	115	.....	21	21	.....	30	125	.....	.....	4	112400	15000	.....
1229	Southport: Trinity	.....	Bru 9	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	54	9	10	13	.....	50	450	.....	.....	1	35000	25000	9,000
1230	Taber City: St. Paul	.....	Col 17	93	30	12	17	15	1	50	7	14	14	.....	58	496	.....	2	1	16000	30000	.....
1231	Town Creek: Shiloh	.....	Bru 8	60	8	.....	.....	.....	1	36	.....	7	7	.....	11	60	.....	.....	1	15500	.....	.....
	Zion	.....	Bru 12	93	22	.....	.....	.....	2	45	4	9	9	.....	21	160	.....	.....	1	70000	.....	.....
	Total	.....		153	30	.....	.....	.....	2	61	4	16	16	.....	52	200	.....	.....	2	65500	31000	.....
1232	Wallace	.....	Dup 14	129	125	60	33	56	1	.....	7	16	16	.....	82	243	.....	3	1	203000	13000	.....
1233	Wesley's Chapel	.....	Bru 15	120	20	.....	.....	.....	1	40	.....	11	4	.....	32	40	.....	.....	1	102000	25000	.....
1234	Whiteville	.....	Col 19	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	73	9	21	21	.....	131	620	.....	5	1	267000	40000	.....
1235	Whiteville Ct.: Mishop Springs	.....	Col 11	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	34	.....	8	8	.....	12	10	.....	.....	1	30000	.....	.....
	Peace	.....	Col 13	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	.....	5	4	.....	12	100	.....	.....	1	30000	.....	.....
	Total	.....		98	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	69	.....	13	12	.....	24	110	.....	.....	3	60000	13000	.....
1236	Wilmington: Devon Park	.....	New 2	85	30	.....	.....	.....	1	100	6	9	3	.....	16	163	.....	1	1	45000	17500	.....
1237	Epworth	.....	New 3	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	6	.....	1470	.....	.....	.....	1	35000	.....	.....
1238	Fifth Avenue	.....	New 4	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	5	11	11	.....	123	5919	.....	.....	1	243370	25000	.....
1239	Grace	.....	New 5	175	25	15	35	35	1	57	0	14	14	.....	177	1438	.....	.....	1	550000	50500	.....
1240	Oleander	.....	New 6	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	43	.....	11	11	.....	23	96	.....	.....	1	34190	.....	.....
	Pine Valley	.....	New 13	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	41	7	7	7	.....	24	71	.....	.....	1	39500	.....	.....
	Total	.....		193	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	64	2	18	18	.....	47	167	.....	.....	2	73690	22000	.....
1241	Sunset Park	.....	New 8	126	39	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	11	.....	77	967	.....	.....	1	245000	6500	.....
1242	Trinity	.....	New 9	216	22	32	22	40	1	.....	.....	6	14	.....	235	2472	.....	.....	1	350000	48000	.....
1243	Wesley Memorial	.....	New 10	308	37	60	37	67	1	110	0	28	28	.....	157	582	.....	.....	1	260000	30000	.....
1244	Wrightsboro	.....	New 12	95	12	10	12	13	1	62	14	10	10	.....	15	245	.....	.....	1	405000	13500	.....
1245	Wrightsville Beach	.....	New 11	90	15	17	15	20	1	75	6	9	9	.....	45	898	.....	.....	1	119500	19500	.....
	District Total		5324	703	279	768	593	74	2077	207	551	526	966	2243	22068	631	267	77	5136910	826675	127765	112

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)	(5)	
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	58c	(1)	59a	(2)	60a	61a			(3)	62a	(5)
1201	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel	Col 1	3720	343	335	1275	2325	.....	545	.....	128	.....	47	.....	372	.....	70	57
	Lebanon	Col 10	.....	372	220	570	1950	.....	430	.....	107	.....	39	.....	312	.....	95	49
	Total	.....	3720	715	555	1845	4275	.....	1025	.....	235	.....	86	.....	694	.....	126	106
1202	Bladen: Bethlehem	Bla 2	.....	1577	525	366	1320	.....	235	.....	71	.....	26	.....	227	.....	.....	28
	Deems	Bla 8	.....	48	72	37	290	.....	70	.....	23	.....	8	.....	67	.....	13	9
	Live Oak	Bla 10	.....	386	337	388	1370	.....	160	.....	71	.....	26	.....	207	.....	.....	28
	Windsor	Bla 16	.....	71	137	317	1320	.....	235	.....	71	.....	26	.....	207	.....	.....	28
	Total	.....	2032	1071	1108	4300	4300	.....	700	.....	236	.....	86	.....	688	.....	157	93
1204	Bolivia: Bethel	Bru 2	480	315	75	138	1600	.....	100	.....	88	.....	32	.....	256	.....	75	.....
	Concord	Bru 3	.....	942	102	520	1600	.....	100	.....	88	.....	32	.....	256	.....	55	.....
	Total	.....	480	1257	177	658	3200	.....	200	.....	176	.....	64	.....	512	.....	130	65
1205	Bolton: Bolton	Col 3	423	.....	97	302	1400	.....	.....	.....	77	.....	28	.....	224	.....	61	28
	Shiloh	Col 15	423	5289	147	125	1600	.....	.....	.....	77	.....	28	.....	224	.....	60	56
	Total	.....	849	5289	244	427	2800	.....	.....	.....	154	.....	56	.....	448	.....	121	56
1206	Burgaw: Burgaw	Pen 1	9657	1869	600	4353	3570	.....	1950	.....	196	.....	71	.....	572	.....	296	85
	Waiba	Pen 7	.....	53	100	400	650	.....	120	.....	35	.....	13	.....	100	.....	45	15
	Total	.....	9657	1922	700	4753	4200	.....	1650	.....	231	.....	84	.....	672	.....	301	100
1207	Carolina Beach: St. Paul	New 1	3614	145	336	2036	3500	.....	1500	.....	192	.....	70	.....	560	.....	277	85
1208	Carver's Creek	.....	141	50	115	130	600	.....	648	.....	33	.....	12	.....	96	.....	40	19
	Bladen Springs	Bla 3	507	550	708	1138	2900	.....	1600	.....	160	.....	58	.....	464	.....	137	74
	Carver's Creek	Bla 5	708	600	823	1268	3500	.....	2248	.....	193	.....	70	.....	560	.....	177	93
	Total	.....	141	1151	1542	2036	6000	.....	3500	.....	193	.....	70	.....	560	.....	177	74
1209	Cerro Gordo-Evergreen	.....	.....	.....	154	500	1200	.....	300	.....	66	.....	24	.....	192	.....	83	24
	Evergreen	Col 6	.....	156	256	222	2000	.....	300	.....	66	.....	24	.....	192	.....	81	24
	Total	.....	.....	156	410	722	2400	.....	600	.....	132	.....	48	.....	384	.....	167	48
1210	Chadbourn	Bla 4	.....	50	215	2824	4400	.....	440	.....	242	.....	88	.....	704	.....	218	86
1211	Clarkton-Bluefield: Bluefield	Col 5	.....	.....	115	365	4741	.....	279	.....	24	.....	9	.....	132	.....	132	89
	Clarkton	Bla 6	.....	42	250	715	1750	.....	228	.....	97	.....	35	.....	280	.....	22	9
	Total	.....	42	368	1060	2191	3500	.....	507	.....	121	.....	44	.....	351	.....	66	44
1213	Dublin: Pleasant Grove	Bla 11	.....	.....	59	151	868	.....	507	.....	52	.....	19	.....	152	.....	66	44
	Purdie	Bla 12	.....	89	42	172	532	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	10	.....	82	.....	.....	21
	Singlary	Bla 13	1442	2002	245	1105	2000	.....	600	.....	107	.....	39	.....	310	.....	.....	11
	Total	.....	1448	2091	346	1428	3400	.....	600	.....	187	.....	68	.....	544	.....	152	74

1215	Essextown	Bla	7	2000	1600	3500	6000	1300	800	700	300	600	305	90
1216	Fair Bluff	Col	9	1500	485	2465	4000	1325	220	640	305	640	305	30
1216.5	Garland	Bla	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	Garland	Antioch	Bla	1	.....	60	600	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
.....	Sam	9	.....	.....	170	357	1650	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264
.....	Sam	13	.....	.....	460	658	1050	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168
.....	Johnson Chapel	.....	.....	.....	80	626	700	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	Salem	Sam	21	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112
.....	Total	.....	.....	1500	540	2096	4000	1050	80	640	201	630	132	56
1217	Hallsboro	Col	8	683	2252	400	4100	1000	225	656	83	656	83	92
1218	Harralls: Centenary	.....	.....	.....	1200	325	750	650	99	288	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	West View	.....	.....	.....	2000	235	750	650	99	288	.....	.....	.....	36
.....	Total	.....	.....	3200	3200	1325	1500	1300	198	576	53	576	53	72
1218.5	Kelly: Council	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Trinity	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Bla	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1219	Lake Waccamaw	Col	9	6840	1167	465	4500	1100	247	720	169	720	169	101
1219.5	Magnolia: Charity	Dup	4	.....	184	478	1500	600	82	240	.....	.....	.....	73
.....	Magnolia	Dup	8	.....	623	424	1500	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
.....	Providence	Dup	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
.....	Total	.....	.....	.....	623	1088	3200	1400	24	496	.....	.....	.....	6
1220	Ocean View	Bru	11	2359	1000	280	720	.....	40	115	48	115	48	76
1221	Old Dock: Old Dock	Col	12	.....	150	125	1600	.....	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
.....	Shiloh	Col	16	.....	55	350	1200	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	Total	.....	.....	.....	205	600	2800	.....	154	448	66	448	66	35
1221.5	Pireway: Bethesda	Col	2	5000	375	142	900	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
.....	Pireway	Col	14	.....	32	416	300	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	Total	.....	.....	5000	375	194	1200	.....	67	192	48	192	48	14
1222	Rigetwood: Wesley	Col	21	2153	.....	258	1650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	Weyman	Col	18	.....	942	49	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	Total	.....	.....	2153	942	307	3150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
1223	Rocky Point	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Herrings Chapel	Pen	3	.....	.....	7	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	Jordan's Chapel	Pen	4	.....	.....	7	916	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
.....	Rocky Point	Pen	5	.....	.....	11	1684	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	3600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
1224	Rose Hill	Dup	11	.....	1200	3200	5000	1600	275	198	72	576	161	34
1226	Scott's Hill: Hampstead	Pen	2	.....	1350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72
.....	Union	Pen	6	.....	200	43	800	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
.....	Wesleyan Chapel	Pen	8	.....	200	85	725	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
.....	Total	.....	.....	.....	600	233	2775	.....	139	504	300	504	300	300
1227	Shallotte: Camp	.....	.....	1600	1726	908	4500	.....	246	720	233	720	233	96
1228	Shallotte Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Andrews Chapel	Bru	1	240	1400	75	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	Dixon's Chapel	Bru	4	240	150	58	304	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	Sharon	Bru	7	240	311	165	578	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	Village Point	Bru	10	240	5424	136	960	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
.....	Total	.....	.....	960	7285	454	3598	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
1229	Southport: Trinity	Bru	9	.....	800	2111	4800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
1230	Taber City: St. Paul	Col	17	1954	1863	1040	3700	1200	198	576	187	576	187	72
1231	Town Creek: Shiloh	Bru	8	.....	60	187	700	1500	292	848	361	848	361	108
.....	Zion	Bru	12	1080	6627	590	1782	1300	308	896	425	896	425	124
.....	Total	.....	.....	1080	6687	777	2231	1300	308	896	425	896	425	124
1232	Wallace	Dup	14	10132	1985	1089	5600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79
1233	Wesley's Chapel	Bru	15	3600	13000	600	3600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund	
		51 Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	52 Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	53 Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	55a Salary Claim: Pastor	55b Salary Paid Pastor	55b Salary Paid Associate Pastor	57c Total Travel Allowance Paid	58c Total Utilities Paid	59a Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Apportioned	59a Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Paid	60a Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	60a Episcopal Fund—Paid	61a Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	61b Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid		62a Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	62b Minimum Salary Fund—Paid
1234	Whiteville	6600	....	4959	11954	6000	6000	....	1800	700	330	120	120	960	960	483	483	138
1235	Whiteville Ch.: Mishop Springs Col 11 .....	....	50	50	450	....	2300	....	....	....	115	....	42	....	....	....	45	43
	Peace .....	....	70	130	575	....	2300	....	100	....	115	....	42	....	....	....	45	44
	Total .....	....	120	150	1025	4600	4600	....	100	....	230	84	84	672	672	90	90	87
1236	Wilmington: Devon Park ... New 2	2264	650	500	2205	2080	2080	....	300	300	114	41	41	332	332	80	80	43
1237	Epworth	1205	900	270	425	400	400	....	200	....	22	8	8	64	64	60	60	10
1238	Fifth Avenue	7304	737	1118	13483	7000	7000	....	250	....	385	140	140	1120	1120	770	770	143
1239	Grace	9440	1928	1214	11570	7000	7000	....	875	500	385	140	140	1120	1120	1462	1462	154
1240	Cleander-Pine Valley	1116	100	375	780	1500	1500	....	200	....	82	....	30	....	....	....	110	32
	Oleander	4236	400	475	939	1300	1300	....	....	....	82	....	30	....	....	....	34	30
	Pine Valley	5552	500	850	1779	3000	3000	....	200	....	154	60	60	480	480	144	144	62
	Total	10487	808	642	2253	5800	5800	....	600	....	319	116	116	928	928	385	385	40
1241	Sunset Park	14543	12915	820	16396	7000	7000	....	....	500	385	140	140	1120	1120	1289	1289	150
1242	Trinity	1195	1195	286	7671	6500	6500	....	1600	....	337	130	130	1040	1040	304	304	146
1243	Wesley Memorial	11500	1194	597	563	2000	2000	....	....	....	110	40	40	320	320	45	45	45
1244	Wrightisboro	16400	1194	597	563	2000	2000	....	....	....	110	40	40	320	320	45	45	45
1245	Wrightsville Beach	10970	1844	800	3809	5100	5100	....	1500	....	281	102	102	816	816	220	220	117
	District Total	156597	85340	32050	133349	172689	172689	....	35350	2790	9571	3460	3410	27846	27657	11143	10586	3763

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										Grand Total Paid (Add Cols. 51-95)	99									
		(9)	67	69	72a	72c	73	74	(10)	75	(11)	76	(12)	77	(13)	78	(14)	79	(22)	80	(15)			81	(19)	86	(24)	88	(18)	90	(16-17)	91	(23)	92	94	95
		Intercommunal Co-operation Fund Paid	District Work	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, Universities, Seminars and Wesley Foundations	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Church Extension	13 Educational Program	All Other Benevolences	WSCs (Includ. WSG), Cash Sent to District or Conference Treas.	Grand Total Paid (Add Cols. 51-95)										
1215	Elizabethtown	180	3850	3	3	50	28	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	670	15	150	20	60	1315	26667											
1216	Fair Bluff	3	1000	1	1	20	15	20	20	20	15	15	15	15	276	12469	10	20	20	276	12469											
1216.5	Garland: Antioch	3	1000	1	1	20	15	20	20	20	15	15	15	15	276	12469	10	20	20	276	12469											
	Garland: Sam	21	587	1	1	10	2	10	10	10	2	2	2	2	16	16	7	7	7	16	16											
	Johnson Chapel	21	595	1	1	10	42	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	16	16	17	17	17	16	16											
	Salem	17	302	1	1	10	44	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	16	16	17	17	17	16	16											
	Total	57	1768	3	3	1798	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	13153	13153	17	17	17	16	16											
1217	Haltboro	123	1150	3	3	3	60	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	40	40	6	30	30	122	12227											
1218	Harrells: Centenary	5	700	1	1	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	47	5012										
	West View	5	342	1	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	3248	3248										
	Total	10	1042	2	2	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	20	20	10	40	40	137	10360											
1218.5	Kelly: Council	7	1042	2	2	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	20	20	10	40	40	137	10360											
	Trinity	7	1042	2	2	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	20	20	10	40	40	137	10360											
	Bla 7	7	1042	2	2	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	20	20	10	40	40	137	10360											
	Bla 14	7	1042	2	2	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	20	20	10	40	40	137	10360											
	Total	10	1150	4	4	10	81	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	50	50	68	30	30	100	18990											
1219	Lake Waccamaw	9	1150	4	4	10	81	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	50	50	68	30	30	100	18990											
1219.5	Magnolia: Charity	5	800	1	1	10	30	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	39	30	30	90	4291											
	Dup 4	5	65	1	1	5	65	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	72	72	72	74	5341												
	Magnolia: Dup 8	6	700	1	1	10	30	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	11	30	30	90	4291											
	Providence: Dup 9	6	40	1	1	5	40	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	11	30	30	90	4291												
	Total	18	1540	4	4	10	30	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	37	40	40	164	9762											
1220	Ocean View	5	1540	4	4	10	30	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	37	40	40	164	9762											
1221	Old Dock: Old Dock	11	300	1	1	5	25	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	18	18	18	25	3420											
	Bru 11	11	300	1	1	5	25	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	18	18	18	25	3420											
	Shiloh	11	300	1	1	5	25	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	18	18	18	25	3420											
	Col 12	11	300	1	1	5	25	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	18	18	18	25	3420											
	Col 16	11	300	1	1	5	25	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	18	18	18	25	3420											
	Total	56	475	5	5	25	25	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	33	33	33	65	2606											
1221.5	Pireway: Bethesda	18	1042	2	2	12	60	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	18	18	18	36	6026											
	Col 2	18	600	2	2	6	60	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	18	18	18	36	6026											
	Col 14	9	207	1	1	10	6	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	30	1396											
	Pireway	27	807	3	3	12	6	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	18	18	18	36	6026											
	Total	80	807	3	3	12	6	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	18	18	18	36	6026											
1222	Riegelwood: Wesley	21	153	1	1	3	153	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	11	20	20	81	5798											
	Col 21	21	153	1	1	3	153	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	11	20	20	81	5798											
	Weyman	18	161	1	1	3	161	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	11	20	20	81	5798											
	Total	39	1226	2	2	3	1226	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	21	20	20	152	9473											
1223	Rocky Point	190	1300	1	1	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	15	2277										
	Herrings Chapel	3	347	1	1	5	347	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	13	2457											
	Jordan's Chapel	5	376	1	1	5	376	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	13	2457											
	Rocky Point	5	551	1	1	5	551	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	13	2457											
	Total	190	1300	1	1	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	15	2277										

1224	Rose Hill	.....	Dup 11	.....	183	4340	4940	25	25	10	10	10	10	21	.....	.....	100	50	50	.....	.....	.....	697	19436
1226	Scott's Hill	Hampstead	Pen 2	.....	18	.....	313	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Union	Pen 6	.....	12	.....	253	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Wesleyan Chapel	Pen 8	.....	48	.....	991	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1227	Shallotte	Camp	.....	.....	135	2000	2000	.....	.....	10	10	10	10	25	10	10	.....	.....	170	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
1228	Shallotte Circuit	.....	Bru 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Andrews Chapel	Bru 1	.....	21	.....	475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Dixon's Chapel	Bru 4	.....	9	.....	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Sharon	Bru 7	.....	34	.....	425	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Village Point	Bru 10	.....	50	.....	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Total	.....	.....	114	1692	1692	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1229	Southport	Trinity	Bru 9	.....	140	2550	2550	100	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1230	Tabor City	St. Paul	Col 17	.....	159	3360	3360	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1231	Town Creek	Shiloh	Bru 8	.....	21	.....	288	.....	.....	10	10	2	2	24	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Zion	Bru 12	.....	102	.....	1366	.....	.....	65	15	10	10	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Total	.....	.....	123	1654	1654	.....	.....	80	25	25	12	12	24	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1232	Wallace	.....	Dup 14	.....	108	3100	3100	.....	.....	27	61	25	25	10	25	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1233	Wesley's Chapel	.....	Bru 15	.....	108	1107	1107	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1234	Whiteville	.....	Col 19	.....	255	5775	5775	.....	.....	58	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1235	Whiteville Ct.	Mishop Springs	Col 11	.....	62	.....	525	.....	.....	9	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Peace	Col 13	.....	62	.....	525	.....	.....	5	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Total	.....	.....	124	1050	1050	.....	.....	14	7	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1236	Wilmington	Devon Park	New 2	.....	5	574	574	.....	.....	25	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1237	Epworth	.....	New 3	.....	.....	375	375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1238	Fifth Avenue	.....	New 4	.....	210	5000	5000	.....	.....	60	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1239	Grace	.....	New 5	.....	210	6000	6000	.....	.....	100	50	25	25	30	25	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1240	Oleander-Pine Valley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Oleander	New 6	.....	51	.....	1030	.....	.....	55	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Pine Valley	New 13	.....	45	.....	800	.....	.....	10	3	5	3	25	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Total	.....	.....	96	1830	1830	.....	.....	65	8	15	10	8	25	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1241	Sunset Park	.....	New 8	.....	125	900	900	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1242	Trinity	.....	New 9	.....	.....	6000	6000	.....	.....	132	50	50	51	35	50	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1243	Wesley Memorial	.....	New 10	.....	231	4100	4100	.....	.....	75	25	25	50	15	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1244	Wrightshoro	.....	New 12	.....	60	550	550	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1245	Wrightsville Beach	.....	New 11	.....	.....	2450	2450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	District Total	.....	.....	48	4405	85934	84469	175	1253	649	721	381	355	611	320	606	6100	1072	2672	2530	408	2851	13425	796026

RECAPITULATION—Table 1-A

List Number	DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	(Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School and Ext. Members	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and Older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Members (Add Columns 16-22, inclusive)	
200	Burlington	20199	393	297	146	255	64	101	167	20478	8412	126	302	1262	1514	3668	145	2460	43	6955	196	14981		
300	Durham	22124	385	486	208	405	64	84	192	22458	7880	130	225	1893	1270	3942	126	2524	89	5879	340	14170		
400	Elizabeth City	12738	202	184	65	195	47	41	141	12765	4775	100	90	1214	911	2230	108	1855	158	3790	195	9247		
500	Fayetteville	19037	536	469	194	454	245	115	130	19292	7169	228	374	1912	1194	4169	223	2658	101	5071	151	13567		
600	Goldsboro	17701	410	302	125	290	120	95	184	17849	7192	121	327	1359	1282	3621	89	2384	104	5812	150	13642		
700	Greenville	15942	375	412	163	349	74	97	146	16226	6240	126	198	1123	1077	2952	237	2132	321	4432	221	11372		
800	New Bern	15545	443	406	185	384	144	95	114	15842	5544	201	268	1721	947	3511	71	2182	119	3970	146	10946		
900	Raleigh	26169	567	967	275	685	120	143	237	26793	9404	262	322	2500	1574	5396	198	3292	215	7806	224	18705		
1000	Rocky Mount	20856	302	328	80	375	65	116	193	20817	7815	122	193	1194	1152	3324	130	2395	159	5136	300	12596		
1100	Sanford	19224	394	326	121	492	44	50	175	19304	7207	155	266	1561	1275	3215	180	2596	360	5993	272	13891		
1200	Wilmington	15076	302	292	93	393	354	72	128	14816	5611	100	201	1216	963	2508	52	1881	71	3921	108	9504		
	Total	204611	4309	4469	1655	4277	1341	1009	1807	206610	77249	1671	2766	16955	13159	38536	1559	26559	1740	50765	2303	142641		

RECAPITULATION—Table 1-B

List Number	DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		ATTENDANCE					ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					37	39	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	49	
		24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Local Church and Community Work	Men's Clubs	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Terms 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
200	Burlington	8115	995	771	950	756	78	3774	327	786	671	3383	3180	24693	977	300	80	6129205	917700	316118	447839	15000
300	Durham	7284	799	669	948	597	70	2962	308	658	668	2617	3198	29514	544	266	71	8514769	1062334	416454	1661903	15000
400	Elizabeth City	5175	814	268	631	537	72	2145	167	497	478	3045	2138	29807	139	241	74	3703454	637350	132273	153752	15000
500	Fayetteville	7245	922	1141	1007	576	71	1289	397	689	658	2706	2712	20327	842	527	72	6501100	1044000	1114597	1330069	2376
600	Goldboro	7997	607	400	1022	878	86	3499	346	727	670	1206	2949	20737	809	306	86	6469100	793385	90692	789159	3200
700	Greenville	5919	654	735	838	667	71	2413	232	611	588	2754	2927	28587	633	289	72	5682020	771393	366275	570748	1000
800	New Bern	6920	1012	812	908	667	72	3211	346	613	589	1520	2782	23518	774	344	72	5194240	752350	126944	819443	5800
900	Raleigh	9559	1344	1310	1148	714	71	3734	480	759	734	4976	3466	27314	1106	356	71	12362770	1240350	192788	1790982	1000
1000	Rocky Mount	7118	1019	398	939	603	80	2891	280	665	655	8377	3410	26489	618	321	83	6678480	856010	178356	412293	8600
1100	Sanford	7458	691	763	937	490	81	2881	336	664	670	6139	3006	19766	914	402	82	6394300	897900	141110	634932	1000
1200	Wilmington	5324	783	279	768	593	74	2077	207	551	526	966	2243	22868	631	287	77	5136910	836675	127765	665021	1112
	Total	77814	9640	7546	10116	7024	826	35212	3426	7220	6907	37689	32511	271620	7987	3639	640	72769358	9800447	2200272	8676541	37088

RECAPITULATION-Table 2-A

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Ministers' Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund (4)		
		51	52	53	54	55	55a	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	59b (1)	60a	60b (2)	61a		61b (3)	62a	62b (5)
200	Burlington	85238	381519	51763	223185	166810	4220	58492	12220	9429	9428	3430	3431	27428	27431	12280	12280	12280	12280
300	Durham	182256	205969	53903	295369	205549	6667	52017	10372	11690	11213	4253	4133	34005	33070	15821	15821	15821	15910
400	Elizabeth City	54834	85543	37028	101425	135167	****	41002	5576	7509	7316	2730	2668	21840	21504	10054	9834	9834	9834
500	Fayetteville	212282	83629	48468	222808	199276	6000	58544	11739	11128	11047	4046	4016	32371	32131	14186	14036	14036	14036
600	Goldboro	196293	95764	37312	150754	177967	****	48478	6775	9888	9802	3594	3561	28763	27758	11656	11656	11656	11671
700	Greenville	119570	136306	42598	174077	163922	5500	38918	1951	9516	9218	3460	3364	27671	26128	13223	12765	12765	12765
800	New Bern	113466	178278	43277	133198	182781	4200	31580	2765	10281	9751	3737	3553	29884	28072	11093	10208	10208	10208
900	Raleigh	394452	172741	70144	295971	224806	15880	57364	11063	13062	13063	4751	4751	38000	38274	17348	17355	17355	17355
1000	Rocky Mount	108296	141055	43695	165253	192734	11000	52607	6533	11213	11020	4078	4298	32539	31766	14368	14017	14017	14552
1100	Sanford	143234	115463	44110	163733	198169	3400	59896	4015	11169	11084	4063	4013	32509	31287	14709	14480	14480	14776
1200	Wilmington	156597	83340	32050	133349	172689	****	35350	2790	9571	9374	3480	3410	27846	27657	11143	10586	10586	10586
	Total	1761018	1686607	514348	2059122	2019870	56767	534248	75809	114456	112316	41622	40938	332910	325078	145801	142842	142842	46378

INDEX

(See "Contents," page 2, for general classifications of all materials in this Book)

- Admitted:
 Into Full Connection, 105, 109, 134
 On Trial, 71, 106, 133
 Accommodation, 134-35
 From other Evangelical Churches, 106, 133
- Advance Specials, 281
- Alumni Officers:
 Duke, 36
 High Point, 36
 Louisburg, 36
 Methodist College, 36
 N. C. Wesleyan, 36
- Amendments:
 to Charter of Methodist College, 239
 to Charter of N. C. Wesleyan College, 240
- Amendments and Motions: 111-12, 114-15, 117, 122-23, 125-27, 129
- Annual Conference Session, Youth: 209
- Annuity: 133, 286
 Claims, 132, 286, 288
 Liens, 114-15
 Rate, 288-89, 296
 Statement of Prospective Distribution, 289-96
- Appeals, Committee on: 35
- Appointments:
 Attend School, 128, 136
 Change between Sessions, 128, 136-38
 Pastoral Charges, 144-58
 Special, 108, 286
- Apportionments, Conference: 131
- Approved Supply Pastors: 72-4, 106, 132 287, 302
 Annuity Claim, 133
 Elected Deacons, 106
 Elected Elders, 107
 Fellowship Officers, 39
 Ordained Deacons, 110
 Ordained Elders, 110
 Retired, 125, 135
 Roll and Record, 72-4
 School, 119, 132, 301
- Architecture, Bishop's Committee on: 21, 109, 206
- Association of Methodist Colleges: 6, 116
- Audio-Visual Aids: 209
- Auditor's Reports on Examination: 377-400
 Camps, 393-94
 Conference Treasurer, 377-92
 Interconference Commission, College and Uni. Religious Work: 397-400
 Methodist Youth Assemblies, 395-97
- Ballots for Delegates (See Minutes), 104-29
 General Conference, 20
 Jurisdictional Conference, 20
- Benevolences, Fund No. 7: 314, 342-43
 Blue Cross: 286, 316, 351
 Blue Ridge Methodist Service Program: 123
 Bonded Officers: 120, 130
 Boundaries, Changes: 128, 158
 Brotherhood, Conference: 36, 113, 207
- Cabinet, Conference: 4-5
 Calendar of Work, Committee on: 35, 109
- Camps, Conference: 222, 224
 Certificates of Ordination: 141-43
 Central Jurisdiction: 121, 255-58
 Central Funds, Earnings: 371
 Chaplains: (See Appointments 144-58)
 Charters: 216, 239-40
 Chartered Funds: 113
 Christian Higher Education, Committee on: 23, 116, 119
 Christian Social Concerns, Commission on: 30-1, 122-23, 127, 207, 365
 Christian Vocations, Commission on: 33, 107, 131, 311, 364
 Chronological Roll: 59-70
 Church Extension: 193-206, 281
 Citations: 109, 116, 127
- Claimants, Conference: 144-58, 289-96
 Children, 296
 Ministers, 289-92
 Prospective Distribution, 289-96
 Special, 295-96
 Widows: 292-95
- Colleges (See Educational Institutions):
 Capital Fund, 372
 Sustaining Fund, 131, 315, 350
 Visitors, Board of: 33, 109, 311, 363
 Condensed Minutes (Disciplinary Questions): 130-38
 Conference Administration Fund: 131, 370
- Consecration:
 Directors of Christian Education, 110
 Ministers of Music, 110
- Constitution, The Methodist Church: 320-34
- Corporations, Committee on Annual Conference: 22, 108, 216, 363
- Council of Churches, N. C.: 37, 128, 209, 212, 217-19
- Courtesies and Introduction, Committee on: 34, 108, 113, 116, 118, 121-23, 126, 128
- Credit Union: 108, 178
- Deacons:
 Elected, 106, 134
 Ordained, 110, 134
- Deaconess Board: 22, 120, 219, 348
- Deceased: 104, 111, 124, 135, 159, 180-92

Delegates:
to General Conference, 20
to Jurisdictional Conference, 20
Directory, Conference: 77-97
Disciplinary Questions: Condensed Minutes), 130-36, 271-77, 300-1
District Superintendents: 4, 5, 105-6, 125, 131, 193-206, 344
District Boards, Location and Building: 41-2, 128, 221
District Committees, Ministerial Training: 41, 128
District Conference Records, Committee on: 34, 119, 219
Duke Endowment: 119, 220

Ecumenical Affairs, Commission on: 22, 123, 336-37
Education, Board of: 22-3, 118-19, 220-44, 348-49
Higher Education, Christian, 200-03, 116, 193-94, 196, 198, 235, 238
Educational Institutions: 235-38, 241-44
Elders:
Certificates, 143
Elected, 107, 134
Ordained, 110, 134
Entertainment, Committee on Conference: 35, 244
Episcopal Fund: 131, 343
Residence Fund, 342, 367-68
Evangelical United Brethren Church: 212
Evangelism, Board of: 23-4, 124, 193-95, 197-99, 202-05, 244-47, 343, 366
Evangelists, Conference: 124
Executive Officers, Conference Agencies: 6
Financial Exhibits: 339-400
Index to exhibits, 341
Fiscal Year: 378
Fraternal Greetings: 128

GARBER, BISHOP PAUL NEFF, *Presiding*
General Administration Fund: 131
General Agencies: Conference Representatives: 18-19
General Information: 136
Gifts and Wills, Dept. of: 37-8, 264, 376
Golden Cross: 131, 252, 351
Group Life Insurance Plan: 286

Higher Education, Christian: 116, 193-94, 196, 198, 200, 203, 235, 238
Historical Society: 36-7, 109, 194, 247-48, 363
Historical Statements: 1, 7-13, 104
Holy Communion: 104
Hospital and Homes, Board of: 24, 113-14, 248, 363
Host Church and Officials: 3

Infant Baptism: 128-29
Inter-Board Ministry: 366
In-Service Training, Commission on: 24, 120, 252, 364

Inter-Board Coordinating Council: 21, 125, 254, 364
Interconference Commission on Colleges and Univ. Religious Work: 37, 119, 240
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: 112, 131, 209
Interjurisdictional Relations, Commission on: 24-5, 121, 255, 287, 364
Investigation, Committee on: 34, 132
Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes): 104-129
Judicial Council:
Referrals to Judicial Council, 115
Jurisdictional Administration Fund: 131

Lay Activities, Board of: 25-7, 116, 127, 193-205, 258-61, 363
Lay Delegates to Annual Conference: 16, 42-48
Layman of the Year: 116
Liens: 114-15
Local Preachers: 75-6
Long-Range Planning Committee: 28, 125, 261, 364
Love Feast, Annual Conference: 126

Memorial Services: 111, 159
Memoirs: 160-80
Memoirs, Committee on: 35, 180
Methodist Foundation, Inc.: 37, 113, 262, 372-76
Methodist Building Committee: 107, 261, 369
Methodist Home for Children, Inc.: 38, 248-51
Methodist Publishing House: 113
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.: 251-52, 352
Methodist Rural Fellowship: 39
Methodist Student Center, Greenville: 266-67
Methodist Youth Fellowship Council: 41
Minimum Salary Commission: 361
Allocations to Districts, 361-62
Salary Scale for Pastors, 267-68
Salary Scale for Students, 267-68
Ministerial Support: 314-15
Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of: 269-78, 364
Ministers' Emergency Relief Fund: 348
Ministers' Retirement Fund: 346-7
Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund: 288
Minutes, Annual Conference, Committee on: 34
Missionaries: (See Appointments) 144-58, 280
Missions, Board of: 28-9, 109, 131, 279, 353-4
Allocations to Districts: 355-360
Moving Date: 128
Moving Expense: 315, 368

North Carolina Christian Advocate: 119
Nominations by Cabinet: 104, 128
Officers, Conference: 6

- One Per Cent Plan: 118, 238, 270
 Organization: Conference Agencies: 21-42, 130-31
 Ormond Fund: 284, 363
 Ordinations: 110, 140-43
 Parsonage Standards, Committee on: 38, 125, 284
 Pastors' School, Board of Managers: 39-40, 113, 283, 368
 Pensions, Board of: 29, 114-17, 131, 284, 344-5
 Prospective Distribution, 289-96
 Personal Notations: 136
 Petitions, Committee on:
 to General Conference, 34, 123, 127
 Post-Audit Receipts: 337
 Previous Question: 117, 125, 127
 Privileged Matters: 111, 117, 122, 126
 Program, Conference Committee on: 35
 Program, Annual Conference: 98-103, 105, 107
 Promotion and Cultivation, Commission on: 30, 107, 296-97, 364
 Prospective Distribution Pension Funds: 289-96
 Publication, Methodist Board of: 39, 113, 119, 298
 Publishing Interests, Committee on: 30, 119, 299
 Public Relations and Methodist Information, Commission on: 30, 107, 265
 Relations, Committee on Conference: 35, 105, 108, 124, 300
 Reports to Annual Conference: 193-320
 Conference Agencies, 206-320
 District Superintendents, 193-206
 Resolutions: 107, 117, 120-21, 123, 128, 255, 318
 Resolutions and Reference, Committee on: 34
 Retired: 111, 124-25, 136, 289, 300
 Rolls:
 Approved Supply Pastors, 72-4
 Children of Deceased Ministers, 296
 Chronological, 59-70
 Deceased Ministerial Members, 180-92
 Directory, Conference, 77-97
 Lay Delegates to Annual Conference, 42-58
 Local Preachers, 75-6
 Preachers on Trial, 71
 Retired Ministers, 289-92
 Special Conference Claimants, 295-96
 Widows of Deceased Ministers, 292-95
 Rules, Committee on: 36, 105
 Rules of Order, Conference, 14-17, 105, 121, 301
 Sabbatical Leave: 111, 124, 136, 300
 Sessions of the North Carolina Conference: 1, 7-13
 1837-1967 Sessions, 7-13
 1967 Session, 1, 13
 1968 Session, 109, 136
 Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference: 118, 121
 Special Committees: 288
 Special Days Offering: 222, 316
 Statistician, Conference: 6, 120, 125, 130, 303
 Condensed Reports, 303-04
 Statistical Tables: 401-533
 Supernumerary Ministers: 124, 300
 Sustentation Fund, Committee on: 31, 107, 304, 348
 Television, Radio and Film, Commission on: 31-2, 127, 209-10, 305, 363
 Tellers: 34-5, 105
 Temporary General Aid Fund: 131
 Ten Dollar Club: 198, 281
 Town and Country Commission: 32, 126-7, 306, 366
 Transfers:
 In, 105, 135
 Out, 105, 120, 135
 Treasurer, Conference: 6, 120, 130, 340
 Index to Treasurer's Report, 341
 Statement of Board Operations: 340-76
 Trial:
 Admitted on, 106, 133
 Continued on, 106, 133-4
 Discontinued, 106
 Tribute: 119, 122, 127
 Trustees:
 Colleges, 237-8
 Conference, Annual, 32, 113, 310, 367
 Methodist Home for Children, 38, 114, 250
 Methodist Retirement Home, Inc., 39, 114, 250
 Union, Plan of: 107
 Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library: 305
 Wesley Foundation, Board of Directors: 118, 241-4, 266
 Wesleyan Service Guild: 40
 Woman's Society of Christian Service: 40, 109, 193-6, 200, 205-6, 313
 Words of Welcome: 108-9
 World Service and Finance, Commission on: 33-4, 111-12, 131, 314, 319
 Worship, Commission on: 34, 118, 319, 364

ERRATA

The name of Daniel Dwight Bowman, as the first name on the list, and William Lee Wolfe, as the last name on the list, were omitted from the Roll of "Preachers On Trial," page 71. (EDITOR)

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
RALEIGH AREA : BISHOP PAUL N. CARRER
THE METHODIST CHURCH

Southwestern Jurisdiction



Div.S. 287.6 N873 1965-1967

The Methodist Church (U.S.).
Conferences. North Carolina.
Journal...

DEMCO

FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room

